CHAPTER III

FARM FACILITIES, ROADS, TRADING CENTER, FARM EQUIPMENT

237460 O - 53 - 16

CONTENTS

	Page
Introduction	195
Sources of data	195
Presentation of the statistics	195
Other published data	195
History of Census inquiries on farm facilities, roads, trading center, and farm equipment	195

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

A farm	196
Specified facilities	196

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS—Continued

	Page
Telephone	196
Electricity	196
Electric facilities and equipment	196
Kind of road	196
Trading center	197
Farm equipment	197
Year of newest model and age of motortrucks, tractors, and automobiles	197
Farms by class of work power	197
Changes in farm facilities, roads, and farm equipment	198

CHARTS

	Page
Percent of farms reporting electricity and telephones, for the United States and regions: 1920 to 1950	199
Percent of farms with electricity, reporting specified electric facilities, for the United States and regions: 1950	199
Kind of road—Number of farms reporting by kind of road on which located, for the United States and regions: 1925 to 1950	201
Percent of farms reporting milking machines, grain combines, corn pickers, pick-up hay balers, and silos, for the United States and regions: 1950	201
Farms reporting and number of motortrucks on farms, for the United States and regions: 1920 to 1950	202
Farms reporting and number of automobiles on farms, for the United States and regions: 1920 to 1950	202
Farms reporting and number of tractors and number of work stock on farms, for the United States and regions: 1920 to 1950	203
Percent of farms reporting motortrucks, tractors, and automobiles for the United States and regions: 1920 to 1950	203

MAPS

	Page
Percent of farms reporting tractors, April 1, 1950	206
Milking machines, number of farms reporting, 1950	207
Grain combines, number of farms reporting, April 1, 1950	207
Corn pickers, number of farms reporting, April 1, 1950	207
Pick-up hay balers, number of farms reporting, April 1, 1950	207
Upright silos, number of farms reporting, April 1, 1950	207
Farms on hard-surface roads, April 1, 1950	207
Farms on gravel, shell or shale roads, April 1, 1950	207
Farms on dirt or unimproved roads, number, April 1, 1950	207
Motortrucks on farms, number, April 1, 1950	208
Automobiles on farms, number, April 1, 1950	208
Tractors on farms, number, April 1, 1950	208
Horses and mules, number, April 1, 1950	208
Farms with no tractor, horses or mules, number, April 1, 1950	208
Farms with horses and/or mules and no tractor, number, April 1, 1950	208
Farms with tractor and horses and/or mules, number, April 1, 1950	208
Farms with tractor and no horses or mules, number, April 1, 1950	208
Tractors—Increase and decrease in number, January 1, 1945-April 1, 1950	209
Motortrucks—Increase and decrease in number, January 1, 1945-April 1, 1950	209
Farms reporting electricity—Increase and decrease in number, January 1, 1945-April 1, 1950	209
Farms reporting electricity—Increase and decrease in number, April 1, 1940-April 1, 1950	209
Percent of farms reporting electricity, April 1, 1950	209
Percent of farms reporting telephones, April 1, 1950	210
Percent of farms on dirt or unimproved roads, April 1, 1950	210

TABLES FOR THE UNITED STATES

Table—	Page
1.—Farms reporting telephone and electricity, for the United States: 1920 to 1950	198
2.—Farms reporting electricity and specified electric facilities, 1950; and farms reporting specified facilities, 1945; for the United States	198
3.—Farms by distance to trading center and by kind of road, for the United States: 1925 to 1950	200
4.—Specified farm equipment, for the United States: 1920 to 1950	204
5.—Motortrucks, tractors, and automobiles, by age of newest model, for the United States: 1950, 1945, and 1940	205
6.—Motortrucks, tractors, and automobiles, by year of newest model, for the United States: 1950, 1945, and 1940	206

TABLES FOR GEOGRAPHIC REGIONS, DIVISIONS, AND STATES

Table—	Page
7.—Specified farm facilities, by divisions and States: 1920 to 1950	211
8.—Farms by amount of last monthly electric bill, by divisions and States: Census of 1950	214
9.—Farms reporting kind of road on which farm is located, by divisions and States: 1950, 1940, and 1930	215
10.—Distance to trading center, 1950 and 1925; distance over dirt or unimproved roads, 1950; and distance to nearest all-weather road, 1945: by divisions and States	217
11.—Specified farm equipment, by divisions and States: 1950 and 1945	221
12.—Motortrucks on farms, by divisions and States: 1920 to 1950	223
13.—Percent distribution of farms reporting motortrucks, by age of newest motortruck, by divisions and States: 1950, 1945, and 1940	224
14.—Percent distribution of farms reporting motortrucks, by year of newest model, by divisions and States: Census of 1950	225
15.—Tractors on farms, 1920 to 1950; and farms by class of work power, 1950: by divisions and States	226
16.—Tractors on farms by kind and farms by number of tractors; by divisions and States: 1950 and 1945	228
17.—Percent distribution of farms reporting wheel tractors other than garden, by age of newest tractor, by divisions and States: 1950, 1945, and 1940	230
18.—Percent distribution of farms reporting wheel tractors other than garden, by year of newest model, by divisions and States: Census of 1950	231
19.—Automobiles on farms, by divisions and States: 1920 to 1950	232
20.—Percent distribution of farms reporting automobiles, by age of newest automobile, by divisions and States: 1950, 1945, and 1940	233
21.—Percent distribution of farms reporting automobiles, by year of newest model, by divisions and States: Census of 1950	234

CHAPTER III.—FARM FACILITIES, ROADS, TRADING CENTER, FARM EQUIPMENT

Introduction.—The statistics presented in this chapter provide some relative measures of the well-being of farm-operator households and of the mechanization of farms. The data relate to specified facilities in the farm home, kind of road on which the farm is located, distance to the trading center visited most frequently, and specified items of farm equipment and machinery. The data on facilities include telephone, electricity, and some items of electrical equipment used in the home as well as in the farm business. The electric facilities and equipment include electric water pumps, electric hot-water heaters, home freezers, electric washing machines, electric chick brooders, and electric power feed grinders. The farm equipment and machinery include milking machines, grain combines, corn pickers, pick-up hay balers, silos (upright and pit or trench), motortrucks, tractors (wheel other than garden; garden; and crawler), and automobiles. The age or year of newest model is presented for motortrucks, wheel tractors (other than garden), and for automobiles. The year of newest model for crawler tractors, although obtained, was not tabulated.

Sources of data.—The data presented are from the 1950 Census of Agriculture, with comparative data from earlier censuses. The 1950 data and a portion of the 1945 data for all the items included in this chapter were enumerated for only a sample of farms. When data are based on the reports for only a sample of farms, the table carries a headnote to that effect. When only a part of the data for a given year is based on the sample, the sample information is shown in italics. For a description of the procedures used in the enumeration and in the processing of the statistics, for a description of the sampling technique, and for a tabular presentation giving the reliability of estimates based on the sample, see the Introduction to this volume.

Presentation of the statistics.—The statistics are presented as totals for the continental United States, for three major regions, for nine geographic divisions, and for each of the 48 States and the District of Columbia. An outline map showing the States and the geographic divisions and regions for which totals are shown appears in the Introduction.

Comparable data from earlier censuses provide a measure of the changes that have occurred from census to census. Most of the available comparative data are shown for the United States. Historical data for regions, divisions, and States are shown only for selected census years. In presenting statistics for earlier census years, headnotes, footnotes, or the wording of the stub or column headings indicates any significant lack of comparability which may have resulted from changes in the wording of the inquiries, in the instructions or definitions, or in the procedures followed in collecting and compiling the data. The text discussion for the various items gives further information in regard to the comparability of the data. The tabular presentation is supplemented by graphic presentation through the use of maps and charts.

Other published data.—Data on farm facilities, roads, trading center, and farm equipment are greatly affected by changes in the number of farms. Data on number of farms are presented in chapter I of this volume. Changes in number of farms due to differences in definition are discussed in the Introduction to this volume.

Data by counties on farm facilities, roads, trading center, and farm equipment may be found in Volume I, chapter B, parts 1 to 33, of the 1950 Census of Agriculture reports.

Data for State economic areas (groups of counties within a State having similar agricultural, demographic, climatic, physiographic, and cultural characteristics) may be found in Volume I, chapter C.

Data on farm facilities and farm equipment, classified by size of farm, appear in chapter X of this volume; by tenure of operator in chapter XI; by economic class of farm in chapter XII; and by type of farm in chapter XIII. Data for these items are also presented in Volume I by these classifications for State economic areas. Totals are also shown in Volume I by counties for "commercial" and "other" farms (part-time, residential, and abnormal). (See the Introduction to Volume II for availability of data for various classifications and for various geographic levels.)

Prior censuses of agriculture included data for some facility and equipment items not included in the 1950 Census of Agriculture. (See the following paragraph.) For data for these earlier censuses for items not included in this chapter, see the reports for those census years. In 1945, data for some facilities and equipment items were obtained only for a sample of the farms enumerated, and appear in a special report entitled, "1945 Sample Census of Agriculture." Data on housing facilities collected in the 1950 Census of Population and Housing are shown for rural farm dwelling units in series H–A or in Volume I of the 1950 Census of Housing reports.

History of Census inquiries on farm facilities, roads, trading center, and farm equipment.—In this chapter, data on farm facilities, roads, trading center, and farm equipment for earlier censuses are shown only for items included in the 1950 Census of Agriculture or for items closely related to those for 1950.

Information on farm facilities was first secured in the census of agriculture in the 1920 Census. Information was obtained in 1920 for running water, gas or electricity, and telephones; in 1940, for electricity and telephones; and in 1945, for running water, electricity, radio, telephone, kitchen sink with drain, mechanical refrigeration, and power-driven washing machine.

Information on roads in relation to farms has been obtained at each census beginning with 1925, with the exception of 1935. The inquiries in 1925, 1930, and 1940 referred to the kind of surface for the road adjoining the farm; and the inquiry for 1945, to the distance to the nearest all-weather road. Information on distance to trading center was previously obtained only in 1925.

Information for tractors, motortrucks, and automobiles on farms was first obtained in the 1920 Census of Agriculture. In 1925, information was obtained for tractors only. In 1935, no information was secured for any of these items. Information as to year of newest model or age was first obtained in 1940. Information as to kind of tractor—that is, wheel, other than garden, and crawler—was first obtained in 1945. An inquiry on combines was first carried in the 1930 Census. As many types or combina-

tions of equipment were reported instead of the type desired, the results were considered too unsatisfactory for publication. The first data published for this item are from the 1945 Census. Data on milking machines were likewise available for the first time in the 1945 Census. An inquiry on the number of silos was included on the schedule for 1890, but no data for this item were presented in the 1890 reports. In 1930 and in 1945, data were obtained for the numbers of electric motors and stationary gas engines.

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

The descriptive terms and explanations refer principally to the 1950 Census of Agriculture. In general, they are applicable to earlier censuses. The definitions consist primarily of a résumé of the questionnaire wording, occasionally supplemented by the more essential parts of instructions and procedures for enumerating and processing the questionnaires. For the exact phrasing of the inquiries, reference should be made to the facsimile of the 1950 Agriculture Questionnaire shown in the Appendix.

Definitions having a general application, such as those for "farms reporting" and "operators reporting," and factors influencing the reliability of the data are discussed in the Introduction to this volume and will not be considered in this chapter, unless of particular significance in respect to the subject under consideration.

A farm.—For the 1950 Census of Agriculture, places of 3 or more acres were counted as farms if the value of agricultural products in 1949, exclusive of home gardens, amounted to $150 or more. The agricultural products could have been either for home use or for sale. Places of less than 3 acres were counted as farms only if the value of sales of agricultural products in 1949 amounted to $150 or more. From 1925 to 1945, farms for census purposes included places of 3 or more acres on which there were agricultural operations and places of less than 3 acres with agricultural products for home use or for sale valued at $250 or more. The definition for 1920 was similar to that used from 1925 to 1945 but was somewhat more inclusive.

The more restrictive definition used in 1950 had an appreciable effect on the statistics for farm facilities, roads, trading center, and farm equipment. This more limited definition excluded from the count of farms many residential and other places with little agricultural production, many of which were in the proximity of cities. See the Introduction for discussion of the effect of the change of definition on the number of farms.

Specified facilities.—The 1950 Agriculture Questionnaire contained inquiries regarding telephones, electricity, and specified electric facilities and equipment, namely, electric water pump, electric hot-water heater, home freezer, electric washing machine, electric chick brooder, and electric power feed grinder.

Telephone.—In 1950, the inquiry was worded, "Is there a telephone on this place?" In 1945, the inquiry read, "Does farm dwelling have telephone?" In 1940, 1930, and 1920, the inquiry for telephones merely specified "on farm." The more restricted definition in 1945 may have resulted in the omission of some farms from the count of those with telephones. This could have been true if (*a*) the telephone was in a dwelling on the farm which was occupied by someone other than the operator, or (*b*) if the telephone was in a nondwelling structure on the farm. In 1945, of 463,526 farms with 2 or more dwellings, 227,270 reported resident operators and no telephone. There were 229,521 farms with no occupied dwellings.

Electricity.—In 1950, the inquiry on electricity, similar to that for telephone, specified "on this place." Provision was made on the questionnaire for indicating whether the electricity was from a power line or from a home plant. If the electricity was from a power line, the respondent was asked for the amount of his last monthly electric bill. Farms reporting electricity were classified into those with electricity from a power line and those with electricity from a home electric plant. Farms with electricity from both a power line and a home plant are included in the count of farms with electricity from a power line. A count of the farms reporting electricity from both a power line and a home plant provides data on farms having "stand-by" electric plants. The count of farms reporting electricity from a home plant, and not from a power line, is shown in this chapter as farms with electricity from a "home plant only." In Volume I, the figures shown for farms reporting electricity from a home plant exclude those farms reporting electricity from both a power line and a home plant. These figures are the same as the count of farms shown in this chapter as "farms reporting electricity from a home plant only."

In 1945, 1940, and 1930, the inquiry on electricity was less inclusive than the inquiry in 1950. In 1945 and 1940, the inquiry referred to the "farm dwelling"; and in 1930 to the "farmer's dwelling house." In these earlier years, some farms with electricity in a second or third dwelling and farms with electricity used only for purposes other than in the farm households may have been omitted because of this difference in the wording of the inquiry. In 1920, the inquiry was for "gas or electric light in operator's house."

In 1945, there was no inquiry regarding the source of electricity. The number of farms with electricity that were within ¼ mile of an electric distribution line was considered as the number of farms with electricity from a power line. In 1940, there were only 39,069 farms within ¼ mile of an electric distribution line which reported electricity from a home plant. For 1945, the difference between farms reporting electricity and those with electricity that were within ¼ mile of an electric distribution line represents an understatement of the farms with home electric plants. Farms within ¼ mile of an electric distribution line which had electricity from a home plant would not be considered in this count. In 1940, such farms accounted for 21.8 percent of the total farms reporting home electric plants. In 1930, farms reporting expenditures for purchase of electric light and power (paid to a power company) provide a minimum figure for farms with electricity from a power line. The difference between farms reporting electricity and those reporting expenditures for electricity would probably represent an overstatement of farms with home electric plants, because of incompleteness in the reporting of expenditures.

Electric facilities and equipment.—In 1950, the inquiry for electric facilities was: "Do you have ——?", followed by names of specified electric facilities and equipment. The questionnaire provided for obtaining only a count of farms for these items. The items included electric water pump, electric hot-water heater, home freezer, electric washing machine, electric chick brooder and electric power feed grinder. The instructions were to include any electric water pump on the place whether used for the home, for irrigation, for watering livestock, or other purposes. Enumerators were instructed to report as electric hot-water heaters only electric heaters with hot-water storage tank. Portable electric devices used for heating water by placing them in the water or attaching them to faucets, and heating devices used to keep the water for livestock from freezing were not to be included. Likewise, water heaters using fuel other than electricity and controlled with electric thermostats were not to be included.

No data for electric facilities or equipment were obtained in any census of agriculture prior to 1950. The most nearly comparable data are those for farms with both electricity and running water, mechanical refrigeration, and power-driven washing machines obtained in the 1945 Census.

Kind of road.—The 1950 Agriculture Questionnaire provided for reporting one of three classes of road on which the farm was located. If the farm was located on more than one kind of road, the enu-

merator was instructed to indicate the kind of road on which the most frequently used entrance was located. Hard-surface roads were to include concrete, brick, asphalt, and oil-bound or water-bound macadam. Roads of caliche, chat, chert, cinder, clay-gravel, sand-clay-gravel, crushed rock, iron ore, schist, scoria, slag, limestone, and the like, were to be reported as gravel, shell, or shale roads.

Trading center.—Two inquiries on trading center were carried in the 1950 Census. One asked for the distance to the trading center visited most frequently; the other, how much of this distance was over dirt or unimproved roads. In classifying the farms by distance to trading center over dirt or unimproved roads, farms reporting "none" were grouped with those reporting 0.1 and 0.2 of a mile. Some of the reports of only 0.1 or 0.2 of a mile may have represented the distance from the farm buildings to the highway. In some cases, a farm operator who reported travel over a dirt or unimproved road to the trading center visited most frequently reported, in answer to the inquiry as to kind of road on which the farm is located, that his farm was located on a higher class of road (hard surface, or gravel, shell, or shale). This situation may have been due to (*a*) the reporting of distance traveled over a dirt or unimproved road within the farm boundaries to reach the road adjoining the farm, (*b*) reporting travel over dirt or unimproved road after leaving the road adjoining the farm, or (*c*) reporting travel over a gravel, shell, or shale road as distance over a dirt or unimproved road.

In 1925, the only previous year for which data relating to trading center were obtained, the inquiry was for "distance to nearest market town." In 1945, the inquiry on roads asked for the "distance to nearest all-weather road." These data are not strictly comparable with those for 1950 for distance to trading center visited most frequently and distance over dirt or unimproved roads. The distance to nearest all-weather road may not have been in the direction traveled to trading center visited most frequently. Also, some dirt or unimproved roads may have been considered "all-weather" roads.

Farm equipment.—Data were obtained in the 1950 Census for milking machines, grain combines, corn pickers, pick-up hay balers, silos, and motortrucks, tractors, and automobiles. The inquiry on milking machine determined only whether there was a milking machine on the farm but not the number of units. The number of units was obtained for most other items of farm equipment. Separate data were obtained for upright silos and pit or trench silos. No instructions were given for reporting temporary silos or stack silage. Separate counts were also made for wheel tractors (other than garden tractors), garden tractors, and crawler tractors. Wheel tractors were to include home-made tractors but were not to include implements with built-in power units, such as self-propelled combines, powered buck rakes, etc. Garden tractors were not defined.

In reporting motortrucks and automobiles, "pick-ups" and "truck-trailer" combinations were to be reported as trucks. School buses were not to be included. Jeeps and station wagons were to be included as motortrucks or as passenger vehicles depending on whether they were used for hauling or as passenger vehicles.

Year of newest model and age of motortrucks, tractors, and automobiles.—For farms with motortrucks, tractors (except garden), and automobiles, data were also secured for the year of newest model. For tractors, data on the year of newest model are limited to wheel tractors (tractors other than garden or crawler) for the Censuses of 1950 and 1945, but refer to all tractors for the Census of 1940. (In 1950, the year of newest model for crawler tractors was obtained but was not tabulated.) The inquiry for year of newest model called for reporting "HM" for home-made tractors in lieu of the year of newest model in both 1950 and 1945. The count of home-made tractors represents a minimum figure for home-made tractors since a home-made tractor representing a second, third, etc., tractor on the farm would not be included. For farms with two or more motortrucks, wheel tractors, or automobiles, year of newest model was not obtained for the second, third, etc., units.

The age of newest model was obtained by subtracting the year of newest model from the census year. For 1950 and 1940, the average year of newest model and the average age were obtained by dividing the summation of the year of model reported by the number of farms reporting. The result was shown as a whole number, all fractions being dropped. For example, if the average was in excess of 1943, but less than 1944, the average was shown as 1943. For 1945, the average year of model was calculated from an estimate of the total years obtained (*a*) by multiplying the farms reporting each year of model 1931 to 1945 by the year of model and (*b*) by multiplying the number of farms reporting for 1930 and earlier models by the average year of model for those years as calculated from the data shown in the 1940 Census reports.

The median year of newest model and the median age were obtained by determining the central item when the farms reporting were arrayed by year of newest model. If the median fell within a group representing more than a single year of model, the farms were assumed to be distributed by individual years of model in the same proportions as the farms reporting these years of model in the 1945 Census.

In this chapter, the distribution of farms by year of newest model and by age of newest motortruck, tractor, and automobile is shown for regions, divisions, and States only as percentages. The numbers of farms in each group are shown for the several States in Volume I.

The data for year of newest model presented for the 1950, 1945, and 1940 Censuses provide some information as to the life of farm motortrucks, tractors, and automobiles. When using the data for this purpose, consideration must be given to (*a*) the second, third, etc., units on farms; (*b*) changes in number of farms; (*c*) memory bias in reporting the year of newest model, particularly for tractors after a lapse of a few years from date of purchase; and (*d*) the purchase of used units from nonfarm sources, especially in the case of motortrucks and automobiles. No information was obtained as to the year of model of second, third, etc., units. In the 10-year period, 1940 to 1950, the proportion of the totals represented by the second, third, etc., units has increased from 9.8 percent to 16.6 percent for motortrucks, from 10.1 to 30.0 for tractors, and from 14.5 to 19.3 for automobiles. Many of the units for which year of newest model was reported in one census had become a second, third, etc., unit by the following census. From 1945 to 1950 the number of farms reporting two or more tractors more than doubled.

Farms by class of work power.—Farms were classified on the basis of the presence or absence of horses, mules, and tractors, as follows: (*a*) farms with no tractor, horse, or mule; (*b*) farms with no tractor and only 1 horse or mule; (*c*) farms with no tractor and 2 or more horses and/or mules; (*d*) farms with tractor and horses and/or mules; and (*e*) farms with tractor and no horses or mules.

All horses and mules, regardless of age and purpose for which kept, were considered in determining the work-power classes. Likewise, tractors of all kinds, varying from small garden tractors to large crawler types, were considered in determining work-power classes.

Many farms have no need of work power. Some of these farms represent rural homes with very limited agricultural production. Others include many poultry farms, dairy farms, livestock ranches, greenhouses, and the like, with little or no cropland. For some farms, all the work power may be hired from others, and for some, all the work power may be furnished by the landlord. Work

power was to be reported on the farm where kept regardless of ownership.

Some farms classified as having work power may have horses or mules kept only for nonfarm work, or for purposes other than for work power; some may have only small garden tractors which may or may not be used for farm work. Farms hiring out, or furnishing, work power to others may show more work power available than is needed for their operations, while those hiring all or part of their work power from others and those having it furnished may show an insufficient amount of work power for their operations.

CHANGES IN FARM FACILITIES, ROADS, AND FARM EQUIPMENT

Decreases between 1945 and 1950 for any State or geographic area in the number of farms with telephones, electricity, automobiles, motortrucks, or other items, and decreases between 1940 and 1950 in the number of farms located on the better roads are associated with losses in numbers of total farms. Much of the loss in number of farms was due to (*a*) changes in the definition of a farm for purposes of the agriculture census and (*b*) to the abandonment or curtailment of agricultural activities on places now occupied primarily as rural homes by persons employed at nonfarm jobs or dependent primarily on nonfarm incomes. (See the Introduction to this volume for a more complete discussion of the change in number of farms.)

Although the number of farms reporting telephones, for the country as a whole, increased from 1945 to 1950 by 10.3 percent, decreases occurred in 9 States. In all the States showing a decrease in farms reporting telephones, the decline in the total number of farms was greater. All States showed a higher proportion of farms with telephones in 1950 than in 1945, the percentages for the United States being 38.2 for 1950 and 31.8 for 1945. However, the proportion of farms reporting telephones was slightly less in 1950 than in 1920 when 38.7 percent of the farms reported telephones. 21 States showed smaller proportions of farms reporting telephones in 1950 than in 1920. All but one of these States—Oregon—were North Central or Southern States. Some of the decreases for the period 1920 to 1950 may be due to increased dependence on the radio and automobile. In some communities the disappearance or curtailment of the service of local telephone companies contributed to the decline following 1920.

Farms with electric service continued to increase between 1945 and 1950 with numerical decreases occurring only in the New England States in New York New Jersey. Arizona, and Washington. In these States decreases accompanied the losses in number of total farms. The largest increases occurred in the South, with more than twice as many farms having electricity in 1950 than in 1945. In that region, 70.5 percent of the farms now have electricity as compared with 78.3 percent for the United States as a whole. In 1945, only 47.6 percent of the farms in the United States reported electricity.

Table 1.—FARMS REPORTING TELEPHONE AND ELECTRICITY, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1920 TO 1950

[All 1950 data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Figures for divisions and States in table 7]

Year	Farms reporting telephone [1]				Farms reporting electricity [2]											All farms (number)
	Number	Percent of all farms	Increase or decrease (−)		Number	Percent of all farms	Increase or decrease (−)		From a power line				From both a power line and home plant	From home plant only		
			Number	Percent			Number	Percent	Number	Percent of all farms	Increase or decrease (−) Number	Increase or decrease (−) Percent		Number	Percent of all farms	
1950	2,057,556	38.2	191,447	10.3	4,213,599	78.3	1,425,975	51.2	4,154,359	77.2	1,475,175	55.1	7,613	59,240	1.1	5,379,250
1945	1,866,109	31.8	339,155	22.2	2,787,624	47.6	755,308	37.2	[3] 2,679,184	45.7	825,935	44.6	(*)	(*)	(*)	5,859,169
1940	1,526,954	25.0	−612,240	−28.6	2,032,316	33.3	1,191,006	141.6	1,853,249	30.4	1,282,242	224.6	(*)	179,067	2.9	6,096,799
1930	2,139,194	34.0	−359,299	−14.4	841,310	13.4	[2] 388,690	85.9	[4] 571,007	[4] 9.1	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	6,288,648
1920	2,498,493	38.7			[2] 452,620	7.0			(*)				(*)	(*)	(*)	6,448,343

*Not available.
[1] Schedule inquiry in 1945 specified "in farm dwelling"; other censuses merely specified "on farm."
[2] Questionnaire inquiry in 1950 specified "on farm"; in 1945, "in farm dwelling"; in 1930, "in farmer's dwelling house"; and in 1920, "gas or electric light in operator's house."
[3] Farms with electricity and with electric distribution line within ¼ mile. See text.
[4] Farms reporting expenditures for electric light and power purchased.

Table 2.—FARMS REPORTING ELECTRICITY AND SPECIFIED ELECTRIC FACILITIES, 1950; AND FARMS REPORTING SPECIFIED FACILITIES, 1945; FOR THE UNITED STATES

[All data in this table except for farms reporting both electricity and running water for 1945 are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Figures for divisions and States in tables 7 and 8]

Item and year	Number	Percent of all farms	Percent of total
ELECTRICITY AND SPECIFIED ELECTRIC FACILITIES, 1950			
Electricity ... farms reporting	4,213,599	78.3	100.0
From a power line ... farms reporting	4,154,359	77.2	98.6
Last monthly electric bill ... farms reporting	3,561,040	66.2	100.0
Under $3.00 ... farms reporting	764,384	xxx	21.5
$3.00 to $4.99 ... farms reporting	922,906	xxx	25.9
$5.00 to $9.99 ... farms reporting	1,139,849	xxx	32.0
$10.00 to $14.99 ... farms reporting	439,452	xxx	12.3
$15.00 to $19.99 ... farms reporting	154,812	xxx	4.3
$20.00 to $24.99 ... farms reporting	61,048	xxx	1.7
$25.00 and over ... farms reporting	78,589	xxx	2.2
Average of last monthly electric bill ... dollars	7.39	xxx	xxx
Last monthly bill not reported ... farms	593,319	11.0	xxx
Electricity—Continued			
From both a power line and home plant ... farms reporting	7,613	(1)	(1)
From a home plant only ... farms reporting	59,240	1.1	1.4
Electric water pump ... farms reporting	2,018,578	37.5	47.9
Electric hot-water heater ... farms reporting	936,066	17.4	22.2
Home freezer ... farms reporting	650,512	12.1	15.4
Electric washing machine ... farms reporting	3,160,141	58.7	75.0
Electric chick brooder ... farms reporting	800,477	14.9	19.0
Electric power feed grinder ... farms reporting	61,923	1.2	1.5
SPECIFIED FACILITIES, 1945			
Both electricity and running water ... farms reporting	1,500,686	25.6	xxx
For resident farm operators:			
Mechanical refrigeration ... farms reporting	1,737,643	29.7	xxx
Power-driven washing machine ... farms reporting	2,512,155	42.9	xxx

[1] Less than 0.05 percent.

PERCENT OF FARMS REPORTING ELECTRICITY AND TELEPHONES, FOR THE UNITED STATES AND REGIONS: 1920 TO 1950

PERCENT OF FARMS WITH ELECTRICITY, REPORTING SPECIFIED ELECTRIC FACILITIES, FOR THE UNITED STATES AND REGIONS: 1950

The improvement of highways in rural areas has continued, as indicated by 32.1 percent of the farms on a hard-surface road and 19.6 percent in 1940. Also, 32.7 percent of the farms reporting in 1950 were on a dirt or other unimproved road as compared with 50.8 percent in 1940 In 1950, of the farms reporting distance traveled over dirt or unimproved roads to the trading center visited most frequently, 48.5 percent reported 0.3 mile or more of travel over dirt or unimproved roads. In 1945, of the farms reporting distance to nearest all-weather road, only 32.3 percent reported 0.3 mile or more to the nearest all-weather road. Some of the distance reported in 1950 as over dirt or unimproved roads may have been over roads which in reality were gravel, shell, or shale. (See further discussion under "Trading center.")

The number of farms in the United States reporting motortrucks increased 41.6 percent from 1945 to 1950. For this same period, there was a greater increase, 48.1 percent, in the number of motortrucks on farms. The largest increases were in the South. The proportion of farms with automobiles increased very little from 1945 to 1950, with 63.0 percent of the farms reporting automobiles in 1950 as compared with 62.0 in 1945.

For the United States as a whole, 46.9 percent of the farms in 1950 reported tractors as compared with 34.2 percent in 1945. The number of tractors increased by 49.0 percent from 1945 to 1950, with more than one-third the total increase in the South. In that region, the proportion of farms with tractors increased from 14.3 percent to 26.1 percent, while the number of tractors nearly doubled. The number of tractors per farm for the country as a whole increased from 1.2 to 1.4 from 1945 to 1950, with more than twice as many farms reporting 2 tractors and nearly 3 times as many farms reporting 3 or more tractors in 1950 as in 1945.

Increased mechanization of farms is also shown by increases between 1945 and 1950 of 74.3 percent in the number of farms reporting a milking machine and 90.3 percent in the number of farms reporting grain combines. In the North Central States, where the farms are highly mechanized, 70.7 percent of the farms reported tractors, as compared with 26.1 percent in the South, where greater dependence is placed on hand labor.

Table 3.—FARMS BY DISTANCE TO TRADING CENTER AND BY KIND OF ROAD, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1925 TO 1950

[All 1950 data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Figures for divisions and States in tables 9 and 10]

Item and year	Number	Percent of all farms	Percent of total
Distance to trading center visited most frequently, 1950 — farms reporting	5,221,385	97.1	100.0
Under 1 mile — farms reporting	391,234	xxx	7.5
1 to 4 miles — farms reporting	2,074,939	xxx	39.7
5 to 9 miles — farms reporting	1,640,239	xxx	31.4
10 miles and over — farms reporting	1,114,973	xxx	21.4
Average distance reported — miles	6	xxx	xxx
Distance not reported — farms	157,865	2.9	xxx
Distance from nearest market town, 1925 farms reporting	6,279,368	98.6	100.0
Under 2 miles — farms reporting	802,785	xxx	12.8
2.0 to 3.9 miles — farms reporting	1,463,173	xxx	23.3
4.0 to 5.9 miles — farms reporting	1,261,574	xxx	20.1
6.0 to 7.9 miles — farms reporting	902,098	xxx	14.4
8.0 to 9.9 miles — farms reporting	563,244	xxx	9.0
10.0 to 14.9 miles — farms reporting	736,034	xxx	11.7
15.0 miles and over — farms reporting	550,460	xxx	8.8
Distance not reported — farms	92,272	1.4	xxx
Distance to trading center over dirt or unimproved roads, 1950 — farms reporting	4,461,736	82.9	100.0
0.0 to 0.2 miles — farms reporting	2,298,889	xxx	51.5
0.3 to 0.9 miles — farms reporting	446,105	xxx	10.0
1.0 to 4.9 miles — farms reporting	1,324,988	xxx	29.7
5.0 miles and over — farms reporting	391,754	xxx	8.8
Average distance reported — miles	1.4	xxx	xxx
Distance not reported — farms	917,514	17.1	xxx
Distance to nearest all-weather road, 1945 — farms reporting	5,566,365	95.0	100.0
0.0 to 0.2 miles — farms reporting	3,771,094	xxx	67.7
0.3 to 0.9 miles — farms reporting	600,937	xxx	10.7
1.0 to 4.9 miles — farms reporting	987,387	xxx	17.7
5.0 miles and over — farms reporting	206,947	xxx	3.8
Distance not reported — farms	292,804	5.0	xxx
Kind of road on which farm is located — farms reporting — 1950	5,131,860	95.4	100.0
1940	5,849,688	95.9	100.0
1930	5,948,769	94.6	100.0
1925	6,165,454	96.8	100.0
Hard surface — farms reporting — 1950	1,646,886	xxx	32.1
1940	1,146,936	xxx	19.6
1930 [1]	594,182	xxx	10.0
1925 [2]	472,961	xxx	7.7
Gravel, shell, or shale — farms reporting — 1950	1,807,370	xxx	35.2
1940	1,731,477	xxx	29.6
1930 [3]	1,435,644	xxx	24.1
1925 [4]	946,057	xxx	15.3
Dirt or unimproved — farms reporting — 1950	1,677,604	xxx	32.7
1940	2,971,275	xxx	50.8
1930	3,918,943	xxx	65.9
1925	4,746,436	xxx	77.0
Kind of road not reported — farms — 1950	247,390	4.6	xxx
1940	247,111	4.1	xxx
1930	339,879	5.4	xxx
1925 [2]	206,186	3.2	xxx

[1] Concrete, brick, asphalt, and macadam.
[2] For 1925, hard surface includes concrete or brick and macadam. Asphalt was included in an "All other (including not reported) group."
[3] Includes sand-clay.
[4] Gravel.

KIND OF ROAD—NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING BY KIND OF ROAD ON WHICH LOCATED, FOR THE UNITED STATES AND REGIONS: 1925 TO 1950

PERCENT OF FARMS REPORTING MILKING MACHINES, GRAIN COMBINES, CORN PICKERS, PICK-UP HAY BALERS, AND SILOS, FOR THE UNITED STATES, AND REGIONS: 1950

FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF MOTORTRUCKS ON FARMS, FOR THE UNITED STATES AND REGIONS: 1920 TO 1950

FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF AUTOMOBILES ON FARMS, FOR THE UNITED STATES AND REGIONS: 1920 TO 1950

FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF TRACTORS AND NUMBER OF WORK STOCK ON FARMS, FOR THE UNITED STATES AND REGIONS: 1920 TO 1950

PERCENT OF FARMS REPORTING MOTORTRUCKS, TRACTORS, AND AUTOMOBILES FOR THE UNITED STATES AND REGIONS: 1920 TO 1950

Table 4.—SPECIFIED FARM EQUIPMENT, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1920 TO 1950

[Data in italics are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Figures for divisions and States in tables 11 to 21]

Item and year		Farms reporting		Number			
		Number	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Increase or decrease (—)	
						Number	Percent
Milking machine	1950	*636,341*	*11.8*	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
	1945	*365,065*	*6.2*	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Grain combines	1950	*665,378*	*12.4*	*713,633*	*1.1*	339,946	91.0
	1945	*349,576*	*6.0*	*373,687*	*1.1*	----------	----------
Corn pickers	1950	*447,387*	*8.3*	*455,519*	*1.0*	----------	----------
Pick-up hay balers	1950	*191,658*	*3.6*	*195,868*	*1.0*	----------	----------
Silos	1950	*557,189*	*10.4*	*679,750*	*1.2*	----------	----------
Upright	1950	*508,341*	*9.5*	*614,027*	*1.2*	----------	----------
Pit or trench	1950	*57,560*	*1.1*	*65,723*	*1.1*	----------	----------
Motortrucks	1950	*1,840,391*	*34.2*	*2,206,670*	*1.2*	*716,370*	*48.1*
	1945	1,299,350	22.2	1,490,300	1.1	443,216	42.3
	1940	944,184	15.5	1,047,084	1.1	146,699	16.3
	1930	845,335	13.4	900,385	1.1	761,216	547.0
	1920	131,551	2.0	139,169	1.1	----------	----------
Motortruck with no automobile	1950	*655,814*	*12.2*	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx
	1945	399,997	6.8	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx
Tractors (all kinds)	1950	*2,525,206*	*46.9*	*3,609,281*	*1.4*	*1,187,534*	*49.0*
	1945	2,002,662	34.2	2,421,747	1.2	854,317	54.5
	1940	1,409,697	23.1	1,567,430	1.1	647,409	70.4
	1930	851,457	13.5	920,021	1.1	414,088	81.8
	1925	473,848	7.4	505,933	1.1	259,850	105.6
	1920	229,332	3.6	246,083	1.1	----------	----------
1 tractor [1]	1950	*1,741,002*	*32.4*	*1,741,002*	*1.0*	*62,633*	*3.7*
	1945	1,678,369	28.6	1,678,369	1.0	----------	----------
2 tractors [1]	1950	*535,502*	*10.0*	*1,071,004*	*2.0*	*536,614*	*100.4*
	1945	267,195	4.6	534,390	2.0	----------	----------
3 or more tractors [1]	1950	*156,664*	*2.9*	*797,275*	*5.1*	*588,287*	*281.5*
	1945	57,098	1.0	208,988	3.7	----------	----------
Wheel tractors other than garden	1950	*2,382,951*	*44.3*	*3,249,866*	*1.4*	*962,205*	*42.1*
	1945	(*)	(*)	*2,287,661*	(*)	----------	----------
Garden tractors	1950	*206,024*	*3.8*	*215,521*	*1.0*	*145,776*	*209.0*
	1945	(*)	(*)	*69,745*	(*)	----------	----------
Crawler tractors	1950	*120,272*	2.2	*143,894*	*1.2*	*42,672*	*42.2*
	1945	(*)	(*)	*101,222*	(*)	----------	----------
Automobiles	1950	*3,389,775*	*63.0*	*4,199,224*	*1.2*	*50,949*	*1.2*
	1945	3,630,433	62.0	4,148,275	1.1	4,139	0.1
	1940	3,542,036	58.1	4,144,136	1.2	9,461	0.2
	1930	3,650,003	58.0	4,134,675	1.1	1,988,313	92.6
	1920	1,979,564	30.7	2,146,362	1.1	----------	----------
Automobile and/or motortruck	1950	*4,045,587*	*75.2*	*6,405,894*	*1.6*	*767,319*	*13.6*
	1945	4,030,430	68.8	5,638,575	1.4	----------	----------
Farms by class of work power:							
No tractor, horses, or mules	1950	*1,213,125*	*22.6*	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx
	1945	*1,569,542*	*26.8*	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx
	1940	*1,457,346*	*23.9*	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx
No tractor and horses and/or mules	1950	*1,640,919*	*30.5*	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx
	1945	*2,272,556*	*38.8*	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx
	1940	*3,229,756*	*53.0*	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx
No tractor and only 1 horse or mule	1950	*494,106*	*9.2*	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx
	1945	*637,078*	*10.9*	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx
No tractor and 2 or more horses and/or mules	1950	*1,146,813*	*21.3*	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx
	1945	*1,635,478*	*27.9*	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx
Tractor and horses and/or mules	1950	*1,276,133*	*23.7*	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx
	1945	*1,462,116*	*25.0*	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx
	1940	*1,132,388*	*18.6*	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx
Tractor and no horses or mules	1950	*1,249,073*	*23.2*	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx
	1945	*554,675*	*9.5*	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx
	1940	*227,309*	*4.5*	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx

*Not available.

[1] Figures for 1950 relate to tractors other than garden; figures for 1945 relate to all tractors.

Table 5.—MOTORTRUCKS, TRACTORS, AND AUTOMOBILES, BY AGE OF NEWEST MODEL, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1950, 1945, AND 1940

[All 1950 and 1945 data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Figures for divisions and States in tables 13, 17, and 20]

Item and year	Number	Percent of all farms	Percent distribution	Increase or decrease (−)	
				Number	Percent
Motortrucks ... farms reporting 1950	1,840,391	34.2	xxx	528,583	40.3
1945	1,311,808	22.4	xxx	367,624	38.9
1940	944,184	15.5	xxx		
Age of newest model ... farms reporting 1950	1,789,974	33.3	100.0	478,166	36.5
1945 [1]	1,311,808	22.4	100.0	381,723	41.0
1940	930,085	15.3	100.0		
Under 5 years ... farms reporting 1950	864,949	xxx	48.3	679,343	366.0
1945 [1]	185,606	xxx	14.1	−205,196	−52.5
1940	390,802	xxx	42.0		
5 to 9 years ... farms reporting 1950	231,374	xxx	12.9	−433,551	−65.2
1945 [1]	664,925	xxx	50.7	419,891	171.4
1940	245,034	xxx	26.3		
10 years and over ... farms reporting 1950	693,651	xxx	38.8	232,374	50.4
1945 [1]	461,277	xxx	35.2	167,028	56.8
1940	294,249	xxx	31.6		
Average age of newest model ... years 1950	8	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx
1945	10	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx
1940	7	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx
Median age of newest model ... years 1950	6	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx
1945	8	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx
1940	5	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx
Not reporting [1] ... farms 1950	50,417	0.9	xxx	36,318	257.6
1940	14,099	0.2	xxx		
Wheel tractors other than garden ... farms reporting 1950	2,382,951	44.3	xxx	450,978	23.3
1945	1,931,973	33.0	xxx	522,276	37.0
1940 [2]	1,409,697	23.1	xxx		
Age of newest model ... farms reporting 1950	2,162,342	40.2	100.0	297,004	15.9
1945 [1]	1,865,338	31.8	100.0	503,565	37.0
1940 [2]	1,361,773	22.3	100.0		
Under 5 years ... farms reporting 1950	1,031,942	xxx	47.7	413,668	66.9
1945 [1]	618,274	xxx	33.1	−44,665	−6.7
1940 [2]	662,939	xxx	48.7		
5 to 9 years ... farms reporting 1950	497,367	xxx	23.0	−339,389	−40.6
1945 [1]	836,756	xxx	44.9	602,350	257.0
1940 [2]	234,406	xxx	17.2		
10 years and over ... farms reporting 1950	633,033	xxx	29.3	222,725	54.3
1945 [1]	410,308	xxx	22.0	−54,120	−11.7
1940 [2]	464,428	xxx	34.1		
Average age of newest model ... years 1950	7	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx
1945	8	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx
1940 [2]	7	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx
Median age of newest model ... years 1950	5	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx
1945	6	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx
1940	5	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx
Not reporting [1] ... farms 1950	220,609	4.1	xxx	172,685	360.3
1940	47,924	0.8	xxx		
Automobiles ... farms reporting 1950	3,389,773	63.0	xxx	−261,247	−7.2
1945	3,651,020	62.3	xxx	108,984	3.1
1940	3,542,036	58.1	xxx		
Age of newest model ... farms reporting 1950	3,205,137	59.6	100.0	−445,883	−12.2
1945 [1]	3,651,020	62.3	100.0	141,803	4.0
1940	3,509,217	57.6	100.0		
Under 5 years ... farms reporting 1950	1,370,496	xxx	42.8	832,989	155.0
1945 [1]	537,507	xxx	14.7	−847,439	−61.2
1940	1,384,946	xxx	39.5		
5 to 9 years ... farms reporting 1950	452,575	xxx	14.1	−1,595,466	−77.9
1945 [1]	2,048,041	xxx	56.1	984,220	92.5
1940	1,063,821	xxx	30.3		
10 years and over ... farms reporting 1950	1,382,066	xxx	43.1	316,594	29.7
1945 [1]	1,065,472	xxx	29.2	5,022	0.5
1940	1,060,450	xxx	30.2		
Average age of newest model ... years 1950	8	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx
1945	9	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx
1940	7	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx
Median age of newest model ... years 1950	9	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx
1945	8	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx
1940	6	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx
Not reporting [1] ... farms 1950	184,636	3.4	xxx	151,817	462.6
1940	32,819	0.5	xxx		

[1] For 1945, farms not reporting year of newest model were distributed in the same proportions as those for which year of model was reported. It was estimated that about 85 percent of farms reporting motortrucks and tractors reported the year of newest model and about 90 percent of farms reporting automobiles reported the year of newest model.

[2] Tractors of all kinds.

Table 6.—MOTORTRUCKS, TRACTORS, AND AUTOMOBILES, BY YEAR OF NEWEST MODEL, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1950, 1945, AND 1940

[All 1950 and 1945 data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Figures for divisions and States in tables 14, 18, and 21]

Year of model	Motortrucks			Tractors			Automobiles			Percent distribution, by year of newest model, 1950		
	1950	1945 [1]	1940	Wheel other than garden [2] 1950	Wheel other than garden [2] 1945 [1]	All kinds 1940	1950	1945 [1]	1940	Motortrucks	Wheel tractors other than garden	Automobiles
Total on farms ..... number	2,206,670	1,518,854	1,047,084	3,249,866	2,287,661	1,567,430	4,199,224	4,220,060	4,144,136	xxx	xxx	xxx
First units (newest model) [3] .. number	1,840,391	1,311,808	944,184	2,382,951	1,931,973	1,409,697	3,389,773	3,651,020	3,542,036	xxx	xxx	xxx
Classified by year of model .. number	1,789,974	1,311,808	930,085	2,162,342	1,865,338	1,361,773	3,205,137	3,651,020	3,509,217	100.0	100.0	100.0
1950 ..... number	79,673	xxx	xxx	95,748	xxx	xxx	178,892	xxx	xxx	4.5	4.4	5.6
1949 ..... number	281,766	xxx	xxx	297,053	xxx	xxx	481,138	xxx	xxx	15.7	13.7	15.0
1948 ..... number	213,758	xxx	xxx	281,676	xxx	xxx	290,725	xxx	xxx	11.9	13.0	9.1
1947 ..... number	143,955	xxx	xxx	192,302	xxx	xxx	247,864	xxx	xxx	8.0	8.9	7.7
1946 ..... number	145,797	xxx	xxx	165,163	xxx	xxx	171,877	xxx	xxx	8.1	7.6	5.4
1945 ..... number	26,826	2,791	xxx	121,593	19,383	xxx	6,331	468	xxx	1.5	5.6	0.2
1944 ..... number	11,310	11,223	xxx	95,022	162,904	xxx	4,273	2,221	xxx	0.6	4.4	0.1
1943 ..... number	3,947	2,835	xxx	52,322	73,545	xxx	2,647	3,024	xxx	0.2	2.4	0.1
1942 ..... number	62,455	45,597	xxx	112,558	152,098	xxx	107,323	127,919	xxx	3.5	5.2	3.3
1941 ..... number	126,836	123,160	xxx	115,872	210,344	xxx	332,001	403,875	xxx	7.1	5.4	10.4
1936 to 1940 ..... number	463,000	664,925	390,802	454,786	836,756	662,939	1,043,045	2,048,041	1,384,946	25.9	21.0	32.5
1931 to 1935 ..... number	148,955	272,058	245,034	77,994	171,569	234,406	234,906	723,816	1,063,821	8.3	3.6	7.3
1930 and earlier ..... number	81,696	189,219	294,249	100,253	238,739	464,428	104,115	341,656	1,060,450	4.6	4.6	3.2
Average year of newest model ..... year	1942	1935	1933	1943	1937	1933	1942	1936	1933	xxx	xxx	xxx
Median year of newest model ..... year	1944	1937	1935	1945	1939	1935	1941	1937	1934	xxx	xxx	xxx
Not classified by year of model [3] ..... number	50,417	(1)	14,099	220,609	66,635	47,924	184,636	(1)	32,819	xxx	xxx	xxx
Home-made [4] ..... number	xxx	xxx	xxx	19,014	[4] 66,635	(*)	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx
Second, third, etc., units on all farms [5] ..... number	366,279	207,046	102,900	866,915	355,688	157,733	809,451	569,040	602,100	xxx	xxx	xxx

*Not available.

[1] For 1945, farms not reporting year of newest model were distributed in the same proportions as those for which year of model was reported. It was estimated that about 85 percent of farms reporting motortrucks and tractors reported the year of newest model and about 90 percent of farms reporting automobiles reported the year of newest model.

[2] Includes home-made tractors.

[3] First units on farms not reporting year of newest model, except for 1945 when farms not reporting were distributed, plus "home-made" tractors which in 1950 and 1940 were reported in lieu of year of newest model when the newest tractor was home-made.

[4] The number of home-made tractors as shown herein represents a minimum, as it includes only those representing the newest tractor on the farm. See text.

[5] The census inquiry was for year of newest model only.

MILKING MACHINES
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, APRIL 1, 1950
UNITED STATES TOTAL
636,341
1 DOT=50 FARMS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
MAP NO. A50-259
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

GRAIN COMBINES
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, APRIL 1, 1950
UNITED STATES TOTAL
665,378
1 DOT=50 FARMS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
MAP NO. A50-194
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CORN PICKERS
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, APRIL 1, 1950
UNITED STATES TOTAL
447,387
1 DOT=50 FARMS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
MAP NO. A50-195
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

PICK-UP HAY BALERS
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, APRIL 1, 1950
UNITED STATES TOTAL
191,658
1 DOT=50 FARMS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
MAP NO. A50-196
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

UPRIGHT SILOS
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, APRIL 1, 1950
UNITED STATES TOTAL
508,341
1 DOT=50 FARMS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
MAP NO. A50-197
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FARMS ON HARD-SURFACE ROADS, APRIL 1, 1950
UNITED STATES TOTAL
1,646,886
1 DOT=500 FARMS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
MAP NO. A50-260
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FARMS ON GRAVEL, SHELL OR SHALE ROADS, APRIL 1, 1950
UNITED STATES TOTAL
1,807,352
1 DOT=500 FARMS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
MAP NO. A50-261
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FARMS ON DIRT OR UNIMPROVED ROADS
NUMBER, APRIL 1, 1950
UNITED STATES TOTAL
1,677,604
1 DOT=500 FARMS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
MAP NO. A50-262
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

MOTORTRUCKS ON FARMS
NUMBER, APRIL 1, 1950
UNITED STATES TOTAL
2,206,670
1 DOT=500 MOTORTRUCKS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
MAP NO. A50-185
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AUTOMOBILES ON FARMS
NUMBER, APRIL 1, 1950
UNITED STATES TOTAL
4,199,224
1 DOT=500 AUTOMOBILES
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
MAP NO. A50-187
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

TRACTORS ON FARMS
NUMBER, APRIL 1, 1950
UNITED STATES TOTAL
3,609,281
1 DOT=500 TRACTORS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
MAP NO. A50-186
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

HORSES AND MULES
NUMBER, APRIL 1, 1950
UNITED STATES TOTAL
7,603,910
1 DOT=2,000 HEAD
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
MAP NO. A50-159
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FARMS WITH NO TRACTOR, HORSES OR MULES
NUMBER, APRIL 1, 1950
UNITED STATES TOTAL
1,213,125
1 DOT=200 FARMS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
MAP NO. A50-263
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FARMS WITH HORSES AND/OR MULES AND NO TRACTOR
NUMBER, APRIL 1, 1950
UNITED STATES TOTAL
1,640,919
1 DOT=200 FARMS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
MAP NO. A50-264
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FARMS WITH TRACTOR AND HORSES AND/OR MULES
NUMBER, APRIL 1, 1950
UNITED STATES TOTAL
1,276,133
1 DOT=200 FARMS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
MAP NO. A50-265
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FARMS WITH TRACTOR AND NO HORSES OR MULES
NUMBER, APRIL 1, 1950
UNITED STATES TOTAL
1,249,073
1 DOT=200 FARMS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
MAP NO. A50-266
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

237460 O - 53 - 17

PERCENT OF FARMS REPORTING TELEPHONES, APRIL 1, 1950
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
38.2 PERCENT
U S DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
MAP NO. A50-102
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

PERCENT OF FARMS ON DIRT OR UNIMPROVED ROADS, APRIL 1, 1950
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
LEGEND
PERCENT
UNDER 20
20 TO 39
40 TO 59
60 TO 79
80 AND OVER
UNITED STATES AVERAGE
32.7 PERCENT
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
MAP NO. A50-247
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Table 7.—SPECIFIED FARM FACILITIES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1920 TO 1950

[All data for 1950 and data for mechanical refrigeration and power-driven washing machine for 1945 are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

	Region, division, and State	Farms reporting telephone[1]									
		1950	1945	1940	1930	1920	Percent of all farms				
							1950	1945	1940	1930	1920
1	**United States**	2,057,556	1,866,109	1,526,954	2,139,194	2,498,493	38.2	31.8	25.0	34.0	38.7
2	The North	1,394,757	1,331,654	1,101,675	1,523,170	1,711,158	61.5	53.6	42.7	59.5	61.9
3	The South	427,946	343,638	282,479	441,315	634,220	16.1	11.9	9.4	13.7	19.8
4	The West	234,853	190,817	142,800	174,709	153,115	50.9	38.6	28.0	34.7	32.0
	Geographic Divisions:										
5	New England	75,182	94,899	68,319	76,284	80,510	72.9	63.1	50.5	61.1	51.4
6	Middle Atlantic	182,693	161,781	123,357	161,879	189,344	61.7	46.6	35.4	45.3	44.5
7	East North Central	533,183	487,701	402,707	560,462	678,862	60.2	51.1	40.0	58.0	62.6
8	West North Central	603,699	587,273	507,292	724,545	762,442	61.5	56.9	46.5	65.1	69.5
9	South Atlantic	146,123	115,121	90,190	117,464	164,213	15.2	11.0	8.8	11.1	14.2
10	East South Central	123,228	99,442	88,788	142,204	196,692	13.5	10.4	8.7	13.4	18.7
11	West South Central	158,595	129,075	103,501	181,647	273,315	20.3	14.7	10.7	16.5	27.4
12	Mountain	86,000	69,251	51,068	68,217	62,503	44.2	32.6	21.9	28.3	25.6
13	Pacific	148,853	121,566	91,732	106,492	90,612	55.8	43.1	33.2	40.7	38.7
	New England:										
14	Maine	19,467	22,642	17,105	22,189	23,632	64.1	53.7	43.9	56.9	49.0
15	New Hampshire	10,055	11,795	8,528	9,313	10,166	75.1	62.8	51.5	62.5	49.5
16	Vermont	13,267	14,604	11,052	15,093	16,752	69.7	55.1	46.9	60.6	57.6
17	Massachusetts	17,309	26,295	17,066	16,581	16,537	78.0	71.1	53.5	64.8	51.7
18	Rhode Island	2,003	2,338	1,502	1,742	1,685	76.9	64.9	49.8	52.4	41.3
19	Connecticut	13,081	17,225	13,066	11,366	11,738	83.9	77.4	61.7	66.1	51.8
	Middle Atlantic:										
20	New York	87,683	78,484	59,526	78,185	91,973	70.3	52.5	38.8	48.9	47.6
21	New Jersey	17,829	13,842	9,359	10,373	9,484	72.0	52.8	36.2	40.9	31.9
22	Pennsylvania	77,181	69,455	54,472	73,321	87,887	52.6	40.4	32.2	42.5	43.5
	East North Central:										
23	Ohio	119,736	111,461	88,888	121,214	159,478	60.1	50.5	38.0	55.3	62.1
24	Indiana	102,963	97,236	83,675	110,333	136,140	61.8	55.3	45.3	60.8	66.4
25	Illinois	127,528	124,039	105,683	147,672	173,572	65.3	60.7	49.5	68.8	73.2
26	Michigan	83,135	68,858	52,025	73,757	97,874	53.5	39.3	27.7	43.5	49.8
27	Wisconsin	99,821	86,107	72,436	107,486	111,798	59.2	48.4	38.8	59.1	59.1
	West North Central:										
28	Minnesota	107,279	103,178	87,939	114,693	110,568	59.9	54.6	44.6	61.9	62.0
29	Iowa	166,343	165,760	142,091	180,876	183,852	81.9	79.3	66.6	84.2	86.1
30	Missouri	106,768	109,055	99,799	137,712	163,543	46.4	44.9	39.0	53.8	62.2
31	North Dakota	27,219	23,641	20,627	31,878	36,349	41.7	34.0	27.9	40.9	46.8
32	South Dakota	36,850	31,145	24,821	44,608	44,327	55.6	45.3	34.3	53.6	59.4
33	Nebraska	69,484	63,195	52,349	93,888	95,050	64.8	56.5	43.2	72.5	76.4
34	Kansas	89,756	91,299	79,666	120,890	128,753	68.3	64.7	51.0	72.8	77.9
	South Atlantic:										
35	Delaware	4,990	3,695	2,216	2,420	2,763	67.0	39.7	24.6	24.9	27.2
36	Maryland	19,457	17,137	12,982	11,935	11,755	53.8	41.5	30.8	27.6	24.5
37	District of Columbia	[4]17	24	49	69	67	[4]60.7	60.0	75.4	66.3	32.8
38	Virginia	35,847	31,835	26,228	30,418	33,482	23.8	18.4	15.0	17.8	18.0
39	West Virginia	21,719	21,599	20,308	28,117	37,789	26.7	22.1	20.5	34.0	43.3
40	North Carolina	23,342	14,539	12,111	19,852	33,029	8.1	5.1	4.4	7.1	12.2
41	South Carolina	11,896	6,306	4,267	6,357	10,943	8.5	4.3	3.1	4.0	5.7
42	Georgia	18,619	13,558	8,473	14,771	29,861	9.4	6.0	3.9	5.8	9.6
43	Florida	10,253	6,429	3,556	3,525	4,524	18.0	10.5	5.7	6.0	8.4
	East South Central:										
44	Kentucky	45,813	42,118	39,851	61,631	73,145	21.0	17.7	15.8	25.0	27.0
45	Tennessee	43,541	36,365	32,468	45,205	56,880	18.8	15.5	13.1	18.4	22.5
46	Alabama	17,438	11,162	8,254	19,510	38,407	8.3	5.0	3.6	7.6	15.0
47	Mississippi	16,436	9,797	8,215	15,858	28,260	6.5	3.7	2.8	5.1	10.4
	West South Central:										
48	Arkansas	19,177	13,815	11,375	25,046	52,869	10.5	7.0	5.2	10.3	22.7
49	Louisiana	14,380	6,434	4,991	6,106	8,599	11.6	5.0	3.3	3.8	6.3
50	Oklahoma	45,901	41,101	32,571	53,149	71,613	32.3	24.9	18.1	26.1	37.3
51	Texas	79,137	67,725	54,564	97,346	140,234	23.9	17.6	13.1	19.6	32.2
	Mountain:										
52	Montana	9,988	7,847	6,966	9,697	9,781	28.5	20.8	16.7	20.4	17.0
53	Idaho	22,242	17,421	12,523	15,733	13,837	55.2	42.0	28.7	37.8	32.9
54	Wyoming	4,739	4,054	3,628	4,483	4,449	37.6	31.0	24.2	28.0	28.3
55	Colorado	27,060	22,106	16,795	23,877	22,022	59.4	46.4	32.7	39.8	36.7
56	New Mexico	3,493	3,175	2,287	2,879	3,359	14.9	10.7	6.7	9.2	11.3
57	Arizona	4,413	4,661	2,670	2,672	1,638	42.4	35.5	14.5	18.9	16.4
58	Utah	12,515	8,479	4,998	7,416	6,295	51.7	32.2	19.7	27.3	24.5
59	Nevada	1,550	1,508	1,201	1,460	1,122	49.7	44.0	33.6	42.4	35.5
	Pacific:										
60	Washington	40,198	35,502	26,161	31,764	27,952	57.6	44.4	32.0	44.8	42.2
61	Oregon	30,080	25,643	20,950	26,557	25,351	50.3	40.6	33.9	48.2	50.5
62	California	78,575	60,421	44,621	48,171	37,309	57.3	43.5	33.6	35.5	31.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7.—SPECIFIED FARM FACILITIES, BY DIVISIONS

[All data for 1950 and data for mechanical refrigeration and power-driven washing

	Region, division, and State	Farms reporting electricity[2]													
		Total					Percent of all farms					From a power line			From both power line and home plant, 1950
		1950	1945	1940	1930	1920	1950	1945	1940	1930	1920	1950	1945[3]	1940	
1	**United States**	4,213,599	2,787,624	2,032,316	841,310	[2]452,620	78.3	47.6	33.3	13.4	7.0	4,154,359	2,679,184	1,853,249	7,613
2	The North	1,945,203	1,506,520	1,166,850	517,378	295,820	85.8	60.7	45.2	20.2	10.7	1,907,294	1,428,863	1,054,707	3,518
3	The South	1,869,151	927,465	562,258	136,365	86,479	70.5	32.2	18.7	4.2	2.7	1,861,818	911,503	515,251	3,428
4	The West	399,245	353,639	303,208	187,567	70,321	86.5	71.5	59.5	37.3	14.7	385,247	338,818	283,291	667
	Geographic Divisions:														
5	New England	93,618	117,313	91,834	53,655	24,000	90.7	78.0	67.9	42.9	15.3	93,188	115,468	88,951	143
6	Middle Atlantic	274,442	273,338	227,436	114,098	60,102	92.6	78.7	65.3	31.9	14.1	273,529	267,241	217,662	286
7	East North Central	811,437	676,604	554,875	202,656	113,871	91.7	70.9	55.2	21.0	10.5	808,577	664,018	527,516	1,068
8	West North Central	765,706	439,265	292,705	146,969	97,847	77.9	42.6	26.8	13.2	8.9	732,000	382,136	220,578	2,021
9	South Atlantic	714,126	393,245	253,577	64,173	45,407	74.5	37.7	24.9	6.1	3.9	712,130	388,862	241,138	1,014
10	East South Central	595,852	255,122	146,202	31,952	21,720	65.3	26.6	14.3	3.0	2.1	594,280	252,397	137,476	1,377
11	West South Central	559,173	279,098	162,479	40,240	19,352	71.7	31.8	16.8	3.6	1.9	555,408	270,244	136,637	1,037
12	Mountain	155,380	121,246	95,102	49,173	25,161	79.8	57.0	40.7	20.4	10.3	144,350	107,184	80,735	406
13	Pacific	243,865	232,393	208,106	138,394	45,160	91.5	82.4	75.4	52.9	19.3	240,897	231,634	202,556	261
	New England:														
14	Maine	26,195	27,324	21,124	12,920	4,625	86.3	64.8	54.2	33.1	9.6	25,990	26,775	20,221	35
15	New Hampshire	12,696	15,507	11,184	6,160	2,322	94.9	82.5	67.6	41.3	11.3	12,675	15,200	10,845	21
16	Vermont	17,533	18,462	12,873	7,565	3,328	92.1	69.7	54.6	30.4	11.4	17,463	17,943	12,213	20
17	Massachusetts	20,358	33,107	26,648	16,037	9,062	91.7	89.5	83.5	62.6	28.3	20,256	32,887	26,220	21
18	Rhode Island	2,416	3,146	2,511	1,910	700	92.7	87.3	83.3	57.5	17.1	2,411	3,108	2,457	5
19	Connecticut	14,420	19,767	17,494	9,063	3,963	92.5	88.9	82.7	52.7	17.5	14,393	19,555	16,995	41
	Middle Atlantic:														
20	New York	117,253	122,821	106,804	55,019	24,882	94.0	82.2	69.7	34.4	12.9	116,888	120,986	102,283	68
21	New Jersey	23,280	23,884	21,695	13,441	4,551	94.0	91.1	84.0	53.0	15.3	23,174	23,481	21,298	76
22	Pennsylvania	133,909	126,633	98,937	45,638	30,669	91.2	73.7	58.5	26.5	15.2	133,467	122,774	94,081	142
	East North Central:														
23	Ohio	185,691	164,949	143,436	56,740	37,745	93.2	74.8	61.4	25.9	14.7	185,297	162,590	137,680	332
24	Indiana	152,834	122,742	95,575	30,335	20,584	91.7	69.8	51.8	16.7	10.0	152,528	121,457	91,127	257
25	Illinois	169,625	120,177	87,611	34,231	23,273	86.9	58.8	41.0	16.0	9.8	168,658	116,989	80,027	214
26	Michigan	146,895	144,260	133,095	34,785	15,695	94.5	82.3	71.0	20.5	8.0	146,549	143,359	131,126	122
27	Wisconsin	156,392	124,476	95,158	46,565	16,574	92.8	70.0	51.0	25.6	8.8	155,545	119,623	87,556	143
	West North Central:														
28	Minnesota	150,610	95,342	59,838	23,342	13,539	84.1	50.5	30.3	12.6	7.6	148,328	87,500	50,075	153
29	Iowa	184,760	129,001	86,786	46,042	32,552	90.9	61.7	40.7	21.4	15.3	183,508	123,348	73,308	241
30	Missouri	159,187	76,417	45,355	20,223	14,341	69.2	31.5	17.7	7.9	5.5	157,930	73,186	39,204	355
31	North Dakota	44,214	18,612	11,446	6,192	4,518	67.7	26.8	15.5	7.9	5.8	35,646	7,141	3,218	489
32	South Dakota	45,892	19,028	12,845	9,070	6,445	69.2	27.7	17.7	10.9	8.6	37,487	8,556	3,981	355
33	Nebraska	83,315	46,619	34,886	21,380	12,062	77.7	41.7	28.8	16.5	9.7	77,354	37,752	22,832	206
34	Kansas	97,728	54,246	41,549	20,720	14,390	74.4	38.4	26.6	12.5	8.7	91,747	44,653	27,960	222
	South Atlantic:														
35	Delaware	6,112	5,605	3,699	1,561	397	82.0	60.3	41.1	16.1	3.9	6,092	5,547	3,545	25
36	Maryland	30,302	25,256	18,351	9,145	3,330	83.8	61.2	43.6	21.2	7.0	30,164	23,693	17,117	15
37	District of Columbia	[4]18	24	54	67	52	[4]64.2	60.0	83.1	64.4	25.5	[4]18	33	53	.....
38	Virginia	114,241	63,512	44,348	13,009	7,874	75.7	36.7	25.4	7.6	4.2	113,949	61,954	42,144	121
39	West Virginia	59,137	38,763	26,735	5,330	12,900	72.6	39.7	26.9	6.4	14.8	58,789	37,731	25,199	30
40	North Carolina	219,422	107,982	71,196	15,006	7,816	76.1	37.6	25.6	5.4	2.9	218,897	107,637	67,627	172
41	South Carolina	95,060	52,101	28,764	6,067	5,170	68.3	35.3	20.9	3.8	2.7	94,842	52,047	27,568	102
42	Georgia	149,323	77,145	43,958	7,499	5,826	75.4	34.2	20.3	2.9	1.9	149,105	76,031	42,409	489
43	Florida	40,529	22,857	16,472	6,489	2,042	71.3	37.4	26.5	11.0	3.8	40,292	24,189	15,476	60
	East South Central:														
44	Kentucky	145,246	68,088	42,288	10,691	5,925	66.6	28.5	16.7	4.3	2.2	144,796	68,971	38,607	175
45	Tennessee	165,551	70,769	40,519	10,010	4,554	71.5	30.2	16.4	4.1	1.8	165,005	69,546	38,884	294
46	Alabama	144,569	66,046	35,725	6,459	8,345	68.4	29.6	15.4	2.5	3.3	144,267	64,833	33,907	638
47	Mississippi	140,486	50,219	27,670	4,792	2,896	55.9	19.1	9.5	1.5	1.1	140,212	49,047	26,078	270
	West South Central:														
48	Arkansas	121,832	43,053	23,435	5,121	2,643	66.8	21.7	10.8	2.1	1.1	121,587	42,058	21,303	341
49	Louisiana	83,189	31,558	17,187	4,174	1,471	67.1	24.4	11.5	2.6	1.1	82,932	31,333	16,058	42
50	Oklahoma	93,324	47,104	28,280	8,091	7,010	65.6	28.6	15.7	4.0	3.7	91,990	44,634	20,149	147
51	Texas	260,828	157,383	93,577	22,854	8,228	78.7	40.9	22.4	4.6	1.9	258,899	152,219	79,127	507
	Mountain:														
52	Montana	26,282	15,782	11,688	3,547	2,013	74.9	41.8	27.9	7.5	3.5	22,915	10,899	7,947	64
53	Idaho	37,195	31,995	26,384	12,809	5,982	92.3	77.1	60.4	30.7	14.2	36,901	31,034	25,439	48
54	Wyoming	9,437	6,794	5,184	1,145	717	74.8	52.0	34.5	7.2	4.6	7,937	4,780	3,474	53
55	Colorado	36,574	27,643	19,735	9,393	3,925	80.3	58.1	38.4	15.7	6.5	32,827	23,161	14,823	133
56	New Mexico	14,057	8,844	6,554	1,691	422	59.8	29.8	19.2	5.4	1.4	12,997	7,093	4,479	67
57	Arizona	8,054	8,756	6,031	3,671	592	77.4	66.6	32.7	25.9	5.9	7,535	8,603	5,607	21
58	Utah	21,597	19,353	17,714	15,778	11,125	89.3	73.5	69.7	58.1	43.4	21,427	19,822	17,411	11
59	Nevada	2,184	2,079	1,812	1,139	385	70.1	60.6	50.7	33.1	12.2	1,811	1,792	1,555	9
	Pacific:														
60	Washington	64,733	67,955	60,082	34,056	9,178	92.7	85.1	73.6	48.0	13.8	64,161	66,446	58,283	48
61	Oregon	54,564	48,390	38,010	18,397	5,463	91.3	76.7	61.5	33.4	10.9	53,425	46,652	36,369	31
62	California	124,568	116,048	110,014	85,941	30,519	90.9	83.5	82.9	63.3	25.9	123,311	118,536	107,904	182

*Not available. [1]Schedule inquiry in 1945 specified "in farm dwelling"; other censuses merely specified "on farm." [2]Questionnaire inquiry in 1950 specified "on farm"; in 1945, "in farm dwelling"; in 1930, "in farmer's dwelling house"; and in 1920, "gas or electric light in operator's house." [3]Farms with electricity and with electric distribution line within 1/4 mile. See text. [4]Data for District of Columbia not included in totals.

AND STATES: 1920 TO 1950—Continued

machine for 1945 are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Farms reporting electricity[2]—Continued				Farms reporting specified electric facilities, 1950												Farms reporting specified facilities, 1945			
From a home plant only										Percent of farms with electricity reporting						Both electricity and running water, all farms	Resident operators reporting		
1950	1940	Percent of farms with electricity 1950	Percent of farms with electricity 1940	Electric water pump	Electric hot-water heater	Home freezer	Electric washing machine	Electric chick brooder	Electric power feed grinder	Electric water pump	Electric hot-water heater	Home freezer	Electric washing machine	Electric chick brooder	Electric power feed grinder		Mechanical refrigeration	Power driven washing machine	
59,240	179,067	1.4	8.8	2,018,578	936,066	650,512	3,160,141	800,477	61,923	47.9	22.2	15.4	75.0	19.0	1.5	1,500,686	1,737,643	2,512,155	1
37,909	112,143	1.9	9.6	1,184,484	512,483	386,060	1,741,707	496,326	31,853	60.9	26.3	19.8	89.5	25.5	1.6	794,708	939,144	1,706,092	2
7,333	47,007	0.4	8.4	587,841	250,908	187,453	1,068,911	229,422	21,834	31.4	13.4	10.0	57.2	12.3	1.2	416,090	549,866	476,660	3
13,998	19,917	3.5	6.6	246,253	172,675	76,999	349,523	74,729	8,236	61.7	43.3	19.3	87.5	18.7	2.1	289,888	248,633	329,403	4
430	2,883	0.5	3.1	53,643	17,978	18,994	79,970	11,560	778	57.3	19.2	20.3	85.4	12.3	0.8	98,454	75,983	91,921	5
913	9,774	0.3	4.3	185,523	83,862	67,442	249,667	66,042	4,850	67.6	30.6	24.6	91.0	24.1	1.8	189,864	169,007	246,652	6
2,860	27,359	0.4	4.9	557,792	246,857	186,905	744,214	263,132	14,708	68.7	30.4	23.0	91.7	32.4	1.8	325,892	414,173	680,700	7
33,706	72,127	4.4	24.6	387,526	163,786	112,719	667,856	155,592	11,517	50.6	21.4	14.7	87.2	20.3	1.5	180,498	279,981	686,819	8
1,996	12,439	0.3	4.9	261,396	108,021	68,149	416,913	79,468	9,268	36.6	15.1	9.5	58.4	11.1	1.3	175,898	220,661	179,923	9
1,572	8,726	0.3	6.0	144,999	79,859	45,760	347,643	76,514	6,458	24.3	13.4	7.7	58.3	12.8	1.1	83,913	140,398	113,538	10
3,765	25,842	0.7	15.9	181,446	63,028	73,544	304,355	73,260	6,108	32.4	11.3	13.2	54.4	13.1	1.1	156,279	188,807	183,199	11
11,030	14,367	7.1	15.1	81,473	51,516	28,488	132,429	28,237	3,363	52.4	33.2	18.3	85.2	18.2	2.2	78,823	84,374	131,364	12
2,968	5,550	1.2	2.7	164,780	121,159	48,511	217,094	46,492	4,873	67.6	49.7	19.9	89.0	19.1	2.0	211,065	164,259	198,039	13
205	903	0.8	4.3	14,793	3,831	4,259	22,959	2,225	205	56.5	14.6	16.3	87.6	8.5	0.8	18,002	13,786	23,186	14
21	339	0.2	3.0	7,919	2,105	2,325	10,746	1,793	114	62.4	16.6	18.3	84.6	14.1	0.9	12,639	8,759	10,946	15
70	660	0.4	5.1	7,595	3,762	3,700	15,896	2,263	96	43.3	21.5	21.1	90.7	12.9	0.5	16,706	10,719	16,309	16
102	428	0.5	1.6	10,294	3,499	4,253	16,619	2,905	191	50.6	17.2	20.9	81.6	14.3	0.9	30,395	24,300	24,939	17
5	54	0.2	2.2	1,867	462	391	1,739	287	26	77.3	19.1	16.2	72.0	11.9	1.1	2,847	1,414	1,226	18
27	499	0.2	2.9	11,175	4,319	4,066	12,011	2,087	146	77.5	30.0	28.2	83.3	14.5	1.0	17,865	17,005	15,315	19
365	4,521	0.3	4.2	79,725	39,864	29,277	105,840	23,688	1,621	68.0	34.0	25.0	90.3	20.2	1.4	82,930	73,019	103,711	20
106	397	0.5	1.8	19,432	8,416	5,968	18,871	5,064	471	83.5	36.2	25.6	81.1	21.8	2.0	21,263	18,405	17,269	21
442	4,856	0.3	4.9	86,366	35,582	32,197	124,956	37,290	2,758	64.5	26.6	24.0	93.3	27.8	2.1	85,671	77,583	125,672	22
394	5,756	0.2	4.0	117,811	58,287	36,139	169,278	62,957	3,116	63.4	31.4	19.5	91.2	33.9	1.7	80,867	108,198	158,731	23
306	4,448	0.2	4.7	99,268	46,287	37,116	138,321	52,064	2,529	65.0	30.3	24.3	90.5	34.1	1.7	57,946	81,071	119,478	24
967	7,584	0.6	8.7	105,229	49,198	47,805	154,610	65,366	3,509	62.0	29.0	28.2	91.1	38.5	2.1	51,493	86,226	139,631	25
346	1,969	0.2	1.5	114,250	45,416	29,026	135,570	39,712	3,103	77.8	30.9	19.8	92.3	27.0	2.1	83,754	84,397	129,137	26
847	7,602	0.5	8.0	121,234	47,669	36,819	146,435	43,033	2,451	77.5	30.5	23.5	93.6	27.5	1.6	51,832	54,281	133,723	27
2,282	9,763	1.5	16.3	101,266	40,015	29,408	139,627	25,079	2,578	67.2	26.6	19.5	92.7	16.7	1.7	35,285	50,583	143,956	28
1,252	13,478	0.7	15.5	116,941	50,613	30,394	170,823	57,928	2,644	63.3	27.4	16.5	92.5	31.4	1.4	58,102	84,269	168,068	29
1,257	6,151	0.8	13.6	53,456	21,132	16,200	126,037	26,913	2,339	33.6	13.3	10.2	79.2	16.9	1.5	25,107	50,465	104,181	30
8,568	8,228	19.4	71.9	19,811	7,005	8,244	39,155	3,726	849	44.8	15.8	18.6	88.6	8.4	1.9	4,439	5,911	48,811	31
8,405	8,864	18.3	69.0	16,646	7,223	6,136	39,215	4,245	513	36.3	15.7	13.4	85.5	9.2	1.1	6,204	9,862	49,718	32
5,961	12,054	7.2	34.6	38,130	20,015	11,063	70,997	18,162	1,249	45.8	24.0	13.3	85.2	21.8	1.5	24,707	29,685	82,276	33
5,981	13,589	6.1	32.7	41,276	17,783	11,274	82,002	19,539	1,345	42.2	18.2	11.5	83.9	20.0	1.4	26,654	49,206	89,809	34
20	154	0.3	4.2	4,665	1,737	1,598	5,342	493	80	76.3	28.4	26.1	87.4	8.1	1.3	4,413	4,490	5,374	35
138	1,234	0.5	6.7	20,765	8,131	7,092	25,188	6,577	807	68.5	26.8	23.4	83.1	21.7	2.7	17,547	16,635	20,481	36
.....	1	.....	1.9	[4]1	[4]2	.....	[4]15	[4]1	.....	[4]5.6	[4]11.1	.....	[4]83.3	[4]5.6	.....	23	(*)	(*)	37
292	2,204	0.3	5.0	40,690	16,418	11,607	82,702	13,703	2,166	35.6	14.4	10.2	72.4	12.0	1.9	32,111	42,680	44,196	38
348	1,536	0.6	5.7	13,904	5,473	4,752	49,434	5,598	854	23.5	9.3	8.0	83.6	9.5	1.4	14,413	25,133	42,083	39
525	3,569	0.2	5.0	71,055	27,274	16,182	132,416	21,699	2,192	32.4	12.4	7.4	60.3	9.9	1.0	39,445	54,689	39,836	40
218	1,196	0.2	4.2	32,865	13,627	9,175	36,424	12,674	1,055	34.6	14.3	9.7	38.3	13.3	1.1	18,531	27,225	6,845	41
218	1,549	0.1	3.5	53,232	24,424	11,755	62,644	14,649	1,842	35.6	16.4	7.9	42.0	9.8	1.2	31,492	35,914	12,294	42
237	996	0.6	6.0	24,220	10,937	5,988	22,763	4,255	272	59.8	27.0	14.8	56.2	10.5	0.7	17,923	13,895	8,814	43
450	3,681	0.3	8.7	28,945	18,767	12,165	112,023	21,937	1,984	19.9	12.9	8.4	77.1	15.1	1.4	17,830	42,794	53,741	44
546	1,635	0.3	4.0	41,689	29,116	12,447	113,346	25,832	1,910	25.2	17.6	7.5	68.5	15.6	1.2	24,690	41,562	37,286	45
302	1,818	0.2	5.1	38,160	17,065	9,898	67,924	14,403	1,247	26.4	11.8	6.8	47.0	10.0	0.9	23,107	31,183	14,579	46
274	1,592	0.2	5.8	36,205	14,911	11,250	54,350	14,342	1,317	25.8	10.6	8.0	38.7	10.2	0.9	18,286	24,859	7,932	47
245	2,132	0.2	9.1	30,763	10,455	10,581	73,579	10,477	1,313	25.3	8.6	8.7	60.4	8.6	1.1	14,326	24,692	26,413	48
257	1,129	0.3	6.6	30,489	8,976	14,474	47,331	11,759	1,036	36.7	10.8	17.4	56.9	14.1	1.2	15,518	16,870	10,176	49
1,334	8,131	1.4	28.8	30,521	10,602	10,419	51,814	11,321	947	32.7	11.4	11.2	55.5	12.1	1.0	22,307	37,920	62,955	50
1,929	14,450	0.7	15.4	89,673	32,995	38,070	131,631	39,703	2,812	34.4	12.7	14.6	50.5	15.2	1.1	104,128	109,325	83,655	51
3,367	3,741	12.8	32.0	15,123	7,636	6,405	22,976	4,683	586	57.5	29.1	24.4	8.74	17.8	2.2	7,902	10,992	24,747	52
294	945	0.8	3.6	25,872	19,554	5,980	34,493	9,975	957	69.6	52.6	16.1	92.7	26.8	2.6	20,864	22,850	31,068	53
1,500	1,710	15.9	33.0	4,720	1,749	1,696	7,903	1,502	233	50.0	18.5	18.0	83.7	15.9	2.5	3,436	4,326	8,774	54
3,747	4,912	10.2	24.9	18,623	8,291	6,459	30,223	6,040	704	50.9	22.7	17.7	82.6	16.5	1.9	14,832	16,981	30,561	55
1,060	2,075	7.5	31.7	5,595	2,301	2,649	8,623	1,613	189	39.8	16.4	18.8	61.3	11.5	1.3	5,675	6,300	8,898	56
519	424	6.4	7.0	4,635	3,099	1,763	6,270	1,177	172	57.5	38.5	21.9	77.8	14.6	2.1	7,949	7,676	7,712	57
170	303	0.8	1.7	5,448	8,130	2,764	20,085	2,890	445	25.2	37.6	12.8	93.0	13.4	2.1	16,439	13,473	17,556	58
373	257	17.1	14.2	1,457	756	772	1,856	357	77	66.7	34.6	35.3	85.0	16.3	3.5	1,726	1,776	2,048	59
572	1,799	0.9	3.0	42,380	34,342	10,144	59,801	13,591	1,230	65.5	53.1	15.7	92.4	21.0	1.9	58,044	43,988	62,017	60
1,139	1,641	2.1	4.3	36,724	30,129	9,266	49,999	10,727	938	67.3	55.2	17.0	91.6	19.7	1.7	40,652	31,933	46,594	61
1,257	2,110	1.0	1.9	85,676	56,688	29,101	107,294	22,174	2,705	68.8	45.5	23.4	86.1	17.8	2.2	112,369	88,338	89,428	62

Table 8.—FARMS BY AMOUNT OF LAST MONTHLY ELECTRIC BILL, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: CENSUS OF 1950

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

	Region, division, and State	Farms reporting electricity from a power line	Farms, by amount of last monthly electric bill: Farms reporting: Total	Under $3.00	$3.00 to $4.99	$5.00 to $9.99	$10.00 to $14.99	$15.00 to $19.99	$20.00 to $24.99	$25.00 and over	Average of last monthly electric bill (dollars)	Not reporting	Percent distribution of farms reporting: Under $3.00	$3.00 to $4.99	$5.00 to $9.99	$10.00 to $14.99	$15.00 to $19.99	$20.00 to $24.99	$25.00 and over
1	U.S.	4,154,359	3,561,040	764,384	922,906	1,139,849	439,452	154,812	61,048	78,589	7.39	593,319	21.5	25.9	32.0	12.3	4.3	1.7	2.2
2	The North	1,907,294	1,679,080	108,695	379,288	675,096	308,501	113,617	44,777	49,106	8.92	228,214	6.5	22.6	40.2	18.4	6.8	2.7	2.9
3	The South	1,861,818	1,546,535	625,481	476,397	330,211	71,831	21,207	8,170	13,238	4.70	315,283	40.4	30.8	21.4	4.6	1.4	0.5	0.9
4	The West	385,247	335,425	30,208	67,221	134,542	59,120	19,988	8,101	16,245	12.17	49,822	9.0	20.0	40.1	17.6	6.0	2.4	4.8
	Geo. Divisions:																		
5	New England	93,188	80,370	7,517	19,796	28,992	11,355	5,147	2,763	4,800	9.83	12,818	9.4	24.6	36.1	14.1	6.4	3.4	6.0
6	Middle Atlantic	273,529	239,142	20,847	47,292	90,481	42,487	18,119	8,330	11,586	9.81	34,387	8.7	19.8	37.8	17.8	7.6	3.5	4.8
7	E.N. Central	808,577	715,023	50,329	152,004	286,984	137,713	50,167	19,182	18,644	8.91	93,554	7.0	21.3	40.1	19.3	7.0	2.7	2.6
8	W.N. Central	732,000	644,545	30,002	160,196	268,639	116,946	40,184	14,502	14,076	8.48	87,455	4.7	24.9	41.7	18.1	6.2	2.2	2.2
9	South Atlantic	712,130	587,579	254,335	157,775	116,963	36,055	11,222	4,295	6,934	4.98	124,551	43.3	26.9	19.9	6.1	1.9	0.7	1.2
10	E.S. Central	594,280	486,891	221,031	138,269	102,375	16,411	4,504	1,819	2,482	4.22	107,389	45.4	28.4	21.0	3.4	0.9	0.4	0.5
11	W.S. Central	555,408	472,065	150,115	180,353	110,873	19,365	5,481	2,056	3,822	4.84	83,343	31.8	38.2	23.5	4.1	1.2	0.4	0.8
12	Mountain	144,350	127,464	11,319	28,084	52,603	22,781	6,741	2,303	3,633	9.68	16,886	8.9	22.0	41.3	17.9	5.3	1.8	2.9
13	Pacific	240,897	207,961	18,889	39,137	81,939	36,339	13,247	5,798	12,612	13.70	32,936	9.1	18.8	39.4	17.5	6.4	2.8	6.1
	New England:																		
14	Maine	25,990	22,642	3,576	7,352	7,814	2,106	763	382	649	7.10	3,348	15.8	32.5	34.5	9.3	3.4	1.7	2.9
15	N.H.	12,675	10,974	1,236	3,167	3,975	1,199	540	271	586	8.95	1,701	11.3	28.9	36.2	10.9	4.9	2.5	5.3
16	Vt.	17,463	15,079	850	2,939	5,741	2,914	1,170	627	838	10.25	2,384	5.6	19.5	38.1	19.3	7.8	4.2	5.6
17	Mass.	20,256	17,206	1,248	3,564	6,355	2,530	1,401	650	1,458	11.48	3,050	7.3	20.7	36.9	14.7	8.1	3.8	8.5
18	R.I.	2,411	1,924	160	360	690	336	125	106	147	10.50	487	8.3	18.7	35.9	17.5	6.5	5.5	7.6
19	Conn.	14,393	12,545	447	2,414	4,417	2,270	1,148	727	1,122	12.67	1,848	3.6	19.2	35.2	18.1	9.2	5.8	8.9
	Middle Atlantic:																		
20	N.Y.	116,888	102,227	8,728	19,726	37,295	18,573	8,132	4,047	5,726	10.13	14,661	8.5	19.3	36.5	18.2	8.0	4.0	5.6
21	N.J.	23,174	19,974	1,117	2,903	6,931	4,242	2,141	993	1,647	12.60	3,200	5.6	14.5	34.7	21.2	10.7	5.0	8.2
22	Pa.	133,467	116,941	11,002	24,663	46,255	19,672	7,846	3,290	4,213	9.04	16,526	9.4	21.1	39.6	16.8	6.7	2.8	3.6
	East North Central:																		
23	Ohio	185,297	164,149	15,786	34,281	63,451	32,957	10,622	3,646	3,406	8.60	21,148	9.6	20.9	38.7	20.1	6.5	2.2	2.1
24	Ind.	152,528	132,826	16,540	31,332	51,509	22,511	6,773	2,178	1,983	7.81	19,702	12.5	23.6	38.8	16.9	5.1	1.6	1.5
25	Ill.	168,658	148,852	3,673	35,477	57,917	30,355	11,511	4,884	5,035	9.43	19,806	2.5	23.8	38.9	20.4	7.7	3.3	3.4
26	Mich.	146,549	128,410	11,645	27,522	49,207	22,996	9,146	3,812	4,082	8.91	18,139	9.1	21.4	38.3	17.9	7.1	3.0	3.2
27	Wis.	155,545	140,786	2,685	23,392	64,900	28,894	12,115	4,662	4,138	9.76	14,759	1.9	16.6	46.1	20.5	8.6	3.3	2.9
	West North Central:																		
28	Minn.	148,328	134,105	1,699	21,939	61,083	30,660	11,570	3,986	3,168	9.68	14,223	1.3	16.4	45.5	22.9	8.6	3.0	2.4
29	Iowa	183,508	162,929	2,486	23,606	68,782	37,610	16,326	6,725	7,394	10.61	20,579	1.5	14.5	42.2	23.1	10.0	4.1	4.5
30	Mo.	157,930	132,535	21,446	56,641	40,121	10,322	2,321	767	917	5.64	25,395	16.2	42.7	30.3	7.8	1.8	0.6	0.7
31	N.Dak.	35,646	32,425	298	4,734	17,834	6,245	2,106	661	547	8.86	3,221	0.9	14.6	55.0	19.3	6.5	2.0	1.7
32	S.Dak.	37,487	33,429	494	6,778	16,397	6,443	2,087	622	608	8.72	4,058	1.5	20.3	49.1	19.3	6.2	1.9	1.8
33	Nebr.	77,354	67,946	1,161	20,463	28,636	12,474	3,196	1,132	884	7.89	9,408	1.7	30.1	42.1	18.4	4.7	1.7	1.3
34	Kans.	91,747	81,176	2,418	26,035	35,786	13,192	2,578	609	558	7.15	10,571	3.0	32.1	44.1	16.3	3.2	0.8	0.7
	South Atlantic:																		
35	Del.	6,092	4,790	366	1,043	1,814	837	399	122	209	9.35	1,302	7.6	21.8	37.9	17.5	8.3	2.5	4.4
36	Md.	30,164	25,065	2,717	5,591	8,328	4,498	1,953	854	1,124	9.40	5,099	10.8	22.3	33.2	17.9	7.8	3.4	4.5
37	D.C.	[1]18	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	[1]2.69	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
38	Va.	113,949	95,322	34,404	29,970	20,464	5,898	2,175	894	1,517	5.39	18,627	36.1	31.4	21.5	6.2	2.3	0.9	1.6
39	W.Va.	58,789	48,829	20,084	17,657	8,312	1,724	502	268	282	4.25	9,960	41.1	36.2	17.0	3.5	1.0	0.5	0.6
40	N.C.	218,897	176,088	88,675	46,615	29,572	7,651	1,967	696	912	4.14	42,809	50.4	26.5	16.8	4.3	1.1	0.4	0.5
41	S.C.	94,842	76,188	38,263	17,735	13,995	4,068	1,058	378	691	4.43	18,654	50.2	23.3	18.4	5.3	1.4	0.5	0.9
42	Ga.	149,105	127,214	62,539	30,283	24,486	6,700	1,704	567	935	4.42	21,891	49.2	23.8	19.2	5.3	1.3	0.4	0.7
43	Fla.	40,292	34,083	7,287	8,881	9,992	4,679	1,464	516	1,264	8.66	6,209	21.4	26.1	29.3	13.7	4.3	1.5	3.7
	East South Central:																		
44	Ky.	144,796	120,361	41,874	44,616	25,202	5,712	1,633	552	772	4.73	24,435	34.8	37.1	20.9	4.7	1.4	0.5	0.6
45	Tenn.	165,005	139,003	56,558	37,762	38,205	3,996	1,091	637	754	4.41	26,002	40.7	27.2	27.5	2.9	0.8	0.5	0.5
46	Ala.	144,267	115,379	60,554	27,478	21,838	3,784	950	314	461	3.92	28,888	52.5	23.8	18.9	3.3	0.8	0.3	0.4
47	Miss.	140,212	112,148	62,045	28,413	17,130	2,919	830	316	495	3.73	28,064	55.3	25.3	15.3	2.6	0.7	0.3	0.4
	West South Central:																		
48	Ark.	121,587	100,498	46,972	35,386	14,125	2,671	748	246	350	3.91	21,089	46.7	35.2	14.1	2.7	0.7	0.2	0.3
49	La.	82,932	69,582	32,991	21,937	11,413	1,834	630	258	519	4.03	13,350	47.4	31.5	16.4	2.6	0.9	0.4	0.7
50	Okla.	91,990	78,760	8,177	39,476	25,193	4,248	951	267	448	5.31	13,230	10.4	50.1	32.0	5.4	1.2	0.3	0.6
51	Tex.	258,899	223,225	61,975	83,554	60,142	10,612	3,152	1,285	2,505	5.34	35,674	27.8	37.4	26.9	4.8	1.4	0.6	1.1
	Mountain:																		
52	Mont.	22,915	20,555	951	3,646	7,909	5,402	1,593	521	533	9.41	2,360	4.6	17.7	38.5	26.3	7.7	2.5	2.6
53	Idaho	36,901	32,984	3,091	6,289	16,128	5,446	1,258	298	474	7.88	3,917	9.4	19.1	48.9	16.5	3.8	0.9	1.4
54	Wyo.	7,937	7,063	199	1,470	3,031	1,457	479	202	225	9.28	874	2.8	20.8	42.9	20.6	6.8	2.9	3.2
55	Colo.	32,827	29,304	1,467	7,084	12,413	5,384	1,680	550	726	8.59	3,523	5.0	24.2	42.4	18.4	5.7	1.9	2.5
56	N.Mex.	12,997	11,063	2,094	3,239	3,784	1,000	405	160	381	8.17	1,934	18.9	29.3	34.2	9.0	3.7	1.4	3.4
57	Ariz.	7,535	6,543	373	1,186	2,123	1,180	519	293	869	34.01	992	5.7	18.1	32.4	18.0	7.9	4.5	13.3
58	Utah	21,427	18,389	3,028	4,878	6,681	2,662	662	189	289	7.15	3,038	16.5	26.5	36.3	14.5	3.6	1.0	1.6
59	Nev.	1,811	1,563	116	292	534	250	145	90	136	11.75	248	7.4	18.7	34.2	16.0	9.3	5.8	8.7
	Pacific:																		
60	Wash.	64,161	56,710	6,200	11,688	23,700	9,316	3,090	1,210	1,506	8.54	7,451	10.9	20.6	41.8	16.4	5.4	2.1	2.7
61	Oreg.	53,425	48,177	6,557	9,073	20,897	7,632	2,129	818	1,071	8.03	5,248	13.6	18.8	43.4	15.8	4.4	1.7	2.2
62	Calif.	123,311	103,074	6,132	18,376	37,342	19,391	8,028	3,770	10,035	19.18	20,237	5.9	17.8	36.2	18.8	7.8	3.7	9.7

* Not available.
[1] Data for District of Columbia not included in totals.

Table 9.—FARMS REPORTING KIND OF ROAD ON WHICH FARM IS LOCATED, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1950, 1940, AND 1930

[All 1950 data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

	Region, division, and State	Hard surface			Gravel, shell, or shale			Dirt or unimproved		
		1950	1940	1930[1]	1950	1940	1930[2]	1950	1940	1930
1	**United States**	1,646,886	1,146,936	594,182	1,807,352	1,731,477	1,435,644	1,677,604	2,971,275	3,918,943
2	The North	728,903	592,879	326,687	972,525	1,026,966	683,902	468,598	872,331	1,452,129
3	The South	700,772	399,385	198,218	718,177	569,928	610,738	1,106,955	1,894,242	2,216,279
4	The West	217,211	154,672	69,277	116,650	134,583	141,004	102,051	204,702	250,535
	Geographic Divisions:									
5	New England	64,581	66,234	23,978	13,294	19,063	31,916	19,868	45,464	64,037
6	Middle Atlantic	176,713	173,812	106,673	33,400	40,335	37,090	71,794	123,443	199,582
7	East North Central	353,556	265,340	165,791	400,485	523,037	400,064	94,886	184,985	363,058
8	West North Central	134,053	87,493	30,245	525,346	444,531	214,832	282,050	518,439	825,452
9	South Atlantic	320,265	190,238	92,445	106,449	66,009	174,594	486,966	713,483	725,298
10	East South Central	212,992	110,814	69,274	381,119	322,341	269,853	277,044	541,724	661,960
11	West South Central	167,515	98,333	36,499	230,609	181,578	166,291	342,945	639,035	829,021
12	Mountain	55,522	37,625	8,024	57,073	54,543	52,718	71,971	132,785	162,372
13	Pacific	161,689	117,047	61,253	59,577	80,040	88,286	30,080	71,917	88,163
	New England:									
14	Maine	17,869	15,615	3,493	3,552	5,930	12,689	7,588	15,968	20,875
15	New Hampshire	8,363	8,226	3,653	1,903	1,990	2,199	2,758	5,735	8,400
16	Vermont	5,932	4,394	1,253	6,052	6,884	9,434	6,460	11,735	13,666
17	Massachusetts	17,143	21,123	9,219	1,275	3,095	5,338	1,934	6,509	9,979
18	Rhode Island	2,008	1,948	1,282	136	165	398	256	811	1,512
19	Connecticut	13,266	14,928	5,078	376	999	1,858	872	4,706	9,605
	Middle Atlantic:									
20	New York	79,260	83,289	60,066	14,794	22,614	14,607	24,638	43,016	78,949
21	New Jersey	18,112	15,160	8,529	2,004	2,964	6,989	2,834	6,864	8,835
22	Pennsylvania	79,341	75,363	38,078	16,602	14,757	15,494	44,322	73,563	111,798
	East North Central:									
23	Ohio	116,320	99,153	76,070	64,222	99,627	79,188	10,365	25,986	55,142
24	Indiana	66,886	48,910	33,097	83,837	114,259	106,307	7,818	16,735	34,536
25	Illinois	52,099	34,466	23,595	111,435	111,950	45,095	23,018	60,225	136,324
26	Michigan	49,705	39,089	17,271	68,793	99,436	81,355	31,564	41,892	64,584
27	Wisconsin	68,546	43,722	15,758	72,198	97,765	88,119	22,121	40,147	72,472
	West North Central:									
28	Minnesota	28,682	19,009	3,831	114,295	111,723	77,260	30,216	60,523	97,527
29	Iowa	25,983	19,259	8,935	128,218	102,604	48,423	41,416	84,850	150,922
30	Missouri	39,780	22,826	11,287	110,716	90,343	40,691	68,422	132,166	192,415
31	North Dakota	3,231	2,036	77	28,274	20,932	5,239	31,561	48,156	68,960
32	South Dakota	6,440	3,534	85	38,062	26,676	11,349	20,095	39,339	68,049
33	Nebraska	8,870	6,527	906	45,576	38,600	15,807	48,031	72,964	107,943
34	Kansas	21,067	14,302	5,124	60,205	53,653	16,063	42,309	80,441	139,636
	South Atlantic:									
35	Delaware	4,219	3,844	2,962	556	909	803	2,033	3,661	5,556
36	Maryland	20,562	18,142	12,113	4,804	3,949	5,361	8,873	17,900	23,977
37	District of Columbia	[3]12	53	71	.....	3	16	[3]15	4	16
38	Virginia	66,236	49,621	19,637	33,946	20,022	29,034	44,875	98,117	112,876
39	West Virginia	28,995	20,947	9,638	12,240	11,235	5,237	36,573	63,705	61,786
40	North Carolina	88,640	38,964	22,501	35,598	19,230	60,560	149,601	203,120	175,439
41	South Carolina	51,517	22,802	7,171	6,352	2,808	31,096	74,942	105,736	112,353
42	Georgia	38,297	18,574	6,689	10,350	6,060	35,240	142,016	182,081	199,497
43	Florida	21,799	17,291	11,663	2,603	1,793	7,247	28,053	39,159	33,798
	East South Central:									
44	Kentucky	68,015	46,460	37,363	82,293	63,126	40,390	58,109	133,695	148,335
45	Tennessee	59,903	33,160	23,433	115,708	108,817	57,790	46,007	95,746	149,603
46	Alabama	49,125	17,747	4,516	47,332	37,851	56,008	104,099	164,023	183,977
47	Mississippi	35,949	13,447	3,962	135,786	112,547	115,665	68,829	148,260	180,045
	West South Central:									
48	Arkansas	24,843	11,993	6,764	73,193	46,414	37,007	76,625	147,147	179,523
49	Louisiana	25,900	14,686	2,513	62,500	51,301	53,494	29,433	78,066	98,030
50	Oklahoma	20,515	13,000	3,788	32,875	18,929	12,550	82,160	137,929	173,298
51	Texas	96,257	58,654	23,434	62,041	64,934	63,240	154,727	275,893	378,170
	Mountain:									
52	Montana	5,629	4,762	117	10,349	8,457	5,696	17,912	27,345	38,998
53	Idaho	13,397	7,897	1,811	17,232	17,938	15,329	7,843	16,325	22,187
54	Wyoming	2,947	2,515	94	1,982	1,506	1,432	7,067	10,154	13,255
55	Colorado	8,975	6,221	1,017	18,104	14,385	14,423	15,852	28,752	40,674
56	New Mexico	5,654	3,978	589	2,430	2,886	3,616	13,897	26,046	23,897
57	Arizona	3,720	3,235	1,412	1,296	1,258	1,769	4,563	13,350	8,527
58	Utah	14,014	8,205	2,807	5,311	7,828	9,960	3,523	8,454	12,251
59	Nevada	1,186	812	177	369	285	493	1,314	2,359	2,583
	Pacific:									
60	Washington	31,276	20,987	7,620	25,680	39,707	38,294	9,298	19,492	20,910
61	Oregon	22,463	15,861	10,415	26,705	30,040	25,650	7,880	13,946	16,068
62	California	107,950	80,199	43,218	7,192	10,293	24,342	12,902	38,479	51,185

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9.—FARMS REPORTING KIND OF ROAD ON WHICH FARM IS LOCATED, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1950, 1940, AND 1930—Continued

[All 1950 data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

	Region, division, and State	Percent distribution of farms reporting								
		Hard surface			Gravel, shell, or shale			Dirt or unimproved		
		1950	1940	1930[1]	1950	1940	1930[2]	1950	1940	1930
1	United States	32.1	19.6	10.0	35.2	29.6	24.1	32.7	50.8	65.9
2	The North	33.6	23.8	13.3	44.8	41.2	27.8	21.6	35.0	59.0
3	The South	27.7	13.9	6.6	28.4	19.9	20.2	43.8	66.2	73.3
4	The West	49.8	31.3	15.0	26.8	27.2	30.6	23.4	41.4	54.4
	Geographic Divisions:									
5	New England	66.1	50.7	20.0	13.6	14.6	26.6	20.3	34.8	53.4
6	Middle Atlantic	62.7	51.5	31.1	11.8	11.9	10.8	25.5	36.6	58.1
7	East North Central	41.6	27.3	17.8	47.2	53.7	43.1	11.2	19.0	39.1
8	West North Central	14.2	8.3	2.8	55.8	42.3	20.1	30.0	49.4	77.1
9	South Atlantic	35.1	19.6	9.3	11.7	6.8	17.6	53.3	73.6	73.1
10	East South Central	24.4	11.4	6.9	43.7	33.1	27.0	31.8	55.6	66.1
11	West South Central	22.6	10.7	3.5	31.1	19.8	16.1	46.3	69.5	80.3
12	Mountain	30.1	16.7	3.6	30.9	24.2	23.6	39.0	59.0	72.8
13	Pacific	64.3	43.5	25.8	23.7	29.8	37.1	12.0	26.7	37.1
	New England:									
14	Maine	61.6	41.6	9.4	12.2	15.8	34.2	26.2	42.6	56.3
15	New Hampshire	64.2	51.6	25.6	14.6	12.5	15.4	21.2	36.0	58.9
16	Vermont	32.2	19.1	5.1	32.8	29.9	38.7	35.0	51.0	56.1
17	Massachusetts	84.2	68.7	37.6	6.3	10.1	21.8	9.5	21.2	40.7
18	Rhode Island	83.7	66.6	40.2	5.7	5.6	12.5	10.7	27.7	47.4
19	Connecticut	91.4	72.4	30.7	2.6	4.8	11.2	6.0	22.8	58.1
	Middle Atlantic:									
20	New York	66.8	55.9	39.1	12.5	15.2	9.5	20.8	28.9	51.4
21	New Jersey	78.9	60.7	35.0	8.7	11.9	28.7	12.3	27.5	36.3
22	Pennsylvania	56.6	46.0	23.0	11.8	9.0	9.4	31.6	44.9	67.6
	East North Central:									
23	Ohio	60.9	44.1	36.2	33.6	44.3	37.6	5.4	11.6	26.2
24	Indiana	42.2	27.2	19.0	52.9	63.5	61.1	4.9	9.3	19.9
25	Illinois	27.9	16.7	11.5	59.7	54.2	22.0	12.3	29.1	66.5
26	Michigan	33.1	21.7	10.6	45.8	55.1	49.8	21.0	23.2	39.6
27	Wisconsin	42.1	24.1	8.9	44.3	53.8	50.0	13.6	22.1	41.1
	West North Central:									
28	Minnesota	16.6	9.9	2.1	66.0	58.4	43.3	17.4	31.6	54.6
29	Iowa	13.3	9.3	4.3	65.5	49.6	23.2	21.2	41.0	72.5
30	Missouri	18.2	9.3	4.6	50.6	36.8	16.6	31.3	53.9	78.7
31	North Dakota	5.1	2.9	0.1	44.8	29.4	7.1	50.0	67.7	92.8
32	South Dakota	10.0	5.1	0.1	58.9	38.4	14.3	31.1	56.6	85.6
33	Nebraska	8.7	5.5	0.7	44.5	32.7	12.7	46.9	61.8	86.6
34	Kansas	17.0	9.6	3.2	48.7	36.2	10.0	34.2	54.2	86.8
	South Atlantic:									
35	Delaware	62.0	45.7	31.8	8.2	10.8	8.6	29.9	43.5	59.6
36	Maryland	60.1	45.4	29.2	14.0	9.9	12.9	25.9	44.8	57.8
37	District of Columbia	[3]44.4	88.3	68.9	.....	5.0	15.5	[3]55.6	6.7	15.5
38	Virginia	45.7	29.6	12.2	23.4	11.9	18.0	30.9	58.5	69.9
39	West Virginia	37.3	21.8	12.6	15.7	11.7	6.8	47.0	66.4	80.6
40	North Carolina	32.4	14.9	8.7	13.0	7.4	23.4	54.6	77.7	67.9
41	South Carolina	38.8	17.4	4.8	4.8	2.1	20.6	56.4	80.5	74.6
42	Georgia	20.1	9.0	2.8	5.4	2.9	14.6	74.5	88.1	82.6
43	Florida	41.6	29.7	22.1	5.0	3.1	13.7	53.5	67.2	64.1
	East South Central:									
44	Kentucky	32.6	19.1	16.5	39.5	25.9	17.9	27.9	55.0	65.6
45	Tennessee	27.0	13.9	10.2	52.2	45.8	25.0	20.8	40.3	64.8
46	Alabama	24.5	8.1	1.8	23.6	17.2	22.9	51.9	74.7	75.2
47	Mississippi	14.9	4.9	1.3	56.4	41.0	38.6	28.6	54.1	60.1
	West South Central:									
48	Arkansas	14.2	5.8	3.0	41.9	22.6	16.6	43.9	71.6	80.4
49	Louisiana	22.0	10.2	1.6	53.0	35.6	34.7	25.0	54.2	63.6
50	Oklahoma	15.1	7.7	2.0	24.3	11.1	6.6	60.6	81.2	91.4
51	Texas	30.8	14.7	5.0	19.8	16.3	13.6	49.4	69.1	81.4
	Mountain:									
52	Montana	16.6	11.7	0.3	30.5	20.8	12.7	52.9	67.4	87.0
53	Idaho	34.8	18.7	4.6	44.8	42.5	39.0	20.4	38.7	56.4
54	Wyoming	24.6	17.7	0.6	16.5	10.6	9.7	58.9	71.6	89.7
55	Colorado	20.9	12.6	1.8	42.2	29.1	25.7	36.9	58.3	72.5
56	New Mexico	25.7	12.1	2.1	11.1	8.8	12.9	63.2	79.1	85.0
57	Arizona	38.8	18.1	12.1	13.5	7.1	15.1	47.6	74.8	72.8
58	Utah	61.3	33.5	11.2	23.2	32.0	39.8	15.4	34.5	49.0
59	Nevada	41.3	23.5	5.4	12.9	8.2	15.2	45.8	68.3	79.4
	Pacific:									
60	Washington	47.2	26.2	11.4	38.8	49.5	57.3	14.0	24.3	31.3
61	Oregon	39.4	26.5	20.0	46.8	50.2	49.2	13.8	23.3	30.8
62	California	84.3	62.2	36.4	5.6	8.0	20.5	10.1	29.8	43.1

[1] Concrete, brick, asphalt, and macadam. [2] Includes sand-clay. [3] Data for District of Columbia not included in totals.

Table 10.—DISTANCE TO TRADING CENTER, 1950 AND 1925; DISTANCE OVER DIRT OR UNIMPROVED ROADS, 1950; AND DISTANCE TO NEAREST ALL-WEATHER ROAD, 1945; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES

[All 1950 data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

	Region, division, and State	Distance to trading center visited most frequently, 1950										
		Farms reporting					Average distance reported (miles)	Farms not reporting	Percent distribution of farms reporting			
		Total	Under 1 mile	1 to 4 miles	5 to 9 miles	10 miles and over			Under 1 mile	1 to 4 miles	5 to 9 miles	10 miles and over
1	**United States**	5,221,385	391,234	2,074,939	1,640,239	1,114,973	6	157,865	7.5	39.7	31.4	21.4
2	The North	2,207,071	138,929	889,859	768,324	409,959	6	60,012	6.3	40.3	34.8	18.6
3	The South	2,569,913	214,599	1,010,923	757,627	586,764	6	80,890	8.4	39.3	29.5	22.8
4	The West	444,401	37,706	174,157	114,288	118,250	8	16,963	8.5	39.2	25.7	26.6
	Geographic Divisions:											
5	New England	98,762	8,679	46,291	29,028	14,764	5	4,429	8.8	46.9	29.4	14.9
6	Middle Atlantic	286,190	20,926	125,029	92,144	48,091	6	10,120	7.3	43.7	32.2	16.8
7	East North Central	862,706	49,395	373,367	304,281	135,663	6	22,465	5.7	43.3	35.3	15.7
8	West North Central	959,413	59,929	345,172	342,871	211,441	7	22,998	6.2	36.0	35.7	22.0
9	South Atlantic	927,983	66,797	363,799	287,309	210,078	6	30,420	7.2	39.2	31.0	22.6
10	East South Central	886,006	89,021	364,959	241,674	190,352	6	26,402	10.0	41.2	27.3	21.5
11	West South Central	755,924	58,781	282,165	228,644	186,334	7	24,068	7.8	37.3	30.2	24.6
12	Mountain	188,664	16,191	57,744	46,194	68,535	11	6,102	8.6	30.6	24.5	36.3
13	Pacific	255,737	21,515	116,413	68,094	49,715	6	10,861	8.4	45.5	26.6	19.4
	New England:											
14	Maine	29,460	2,611	12,821	8,658	5,370	6	908	8.9	43.5	29.4	18.2
15	New Hampshire	12,971	1,013	5,690	4,150	2,118	5	411	7.8	43.9	32.0	16.3
16	Vermont	18,618	1,975	8,899	5,153	2,591	5	425	10.6	47.8	27.7	13.9
17	Massachusetts	20,714	1,892	10,930	5,526	2,366	4	1,491	9.1	52.8	26.7	11.4
18	Rhode Island	2,404	158	1,011	746	489	6	202	6.6	42.1	31.0	20.3
19	Connecticut	14,595	1,030	6,940	4,795	1,830	5	992	7.1	47.6	32.9	12.5
	Middle Atlantic:											
20	New York	120,997	10,363	55,746	38,471	16,417	5	3,783	8.6	46.1	31.8	13.6
21	New Jersey	23,600	1,928	10,992	7,567	3,113	5	1,179	8.2	46.6	32.1	13.2
22	Pennsylvania	141,593	8,635	58,291	46,106	28,561	6	5,158	6.1	41.2	32.6	20.2
	East North Central:											
23	Ohio	193,962	11,526	85,869	65,452	31,115	6	5,258	5.9	44.3	33.7	16.0
24	Indiana	162,110	9,741	68,422	57,180	26,767	6	4,528	6.0	42.2	35.3	16.5
25	Illinois	189,289	11,729	81,116	65,093	31,351	6	5,923	6.2	42.9	34.4	16.6
26	Michigan	151,619	6,986	66,687	55,520	22,426	6	3,900	4.6	44.0	36.6	14.8
27	Wisconsin	165,726	9,413	71,273	61,036	24,004	5	2,856	5.7	43.0	36.8	14.5
	West North Central:											
28	Minnesota	176,837	8,007	65,896	69,101	33,833	6	2,282	4.5	37.3	39.1	19.1
29	Iowa	198,657	13,174	78,935	73,690	32,858	6	4,498	6.6	39.7	37.1	16.5
30	Missouri	223,309	18,233	91,862	72,121	41,093	6	6,649	8.2	41.1	32.3	18.4
31	North Dakota	64,055	2,659	15,894	22,791	22,711	9	1,247	4.2	24.8	35.6	35.5
32	South Dakota	65,713	3,131	16,690	22,242	23,650	9	618	4.8	25.4	33.8	36.0
33	Nebraska	104,406	6,431	34,285	38,741	24,949	7	2,768	6.2	32.8	37.1	23.9
34	Kansas	126,436	8,294	41,610	44,185	32,347	7	4,936	6.6	32.9	34.9	25.6
	South Atlantic:											
35	Delaware	6,910	494	3,263	2,662	491	5	542	7.1	47.2	38.5	7.1
36	Maryland	35,122	2,904	15,749	10,121	6,348	6	1,040	8.3	44.8	28.8	18.1
37	District of Columbia	[1]27	[1]26	[1]1	.....	.....	(2)	[1]1	[1]96.3	[1]3.7	.....	.....
38	Virginia	146,563	14,007	56,202	37,830	38,524	7	4,260	9.6	38.3	25.8	26.3
39	West Virginia	79,157	7,735	32,736	19,683	19,003	6	2,261	9.8	41.4	24.9	24.0
40	North Carolina	278,665	19,676	111,337	85,498	62,154	6	9,808	7.1	40.0	30.7	22.3
41	South Carolina	135,713	6,635	51,902	47,985	29,191	6	3,482	4.9	38.2	35.4	21.5
42	Georgia	192,395	11,595	73,390	66,754	40,656	6	5,642	6.0	38.1	34.7	21.1
43	Florida	53,458	3,751	19,220	16,776	13,711	7	3,385	7.0	36.0	31.4	25.6
	East South Central:											
44	Kentucky	210,992	26,846	90,410	52,607	41,129	5	7,245	12.7	42.8	24.9	19.5
45	Tennessee	223,408	25,827	94,713	57,025	45,843	6	8,116	11.6	42.4	25.5	20.5
46	Alabama	204,405	16,684	80,801	56,360	50,560	7	6,956	8.2	39.5	27.6	24.7
47	Mississippi	247,201	19,664	99,035	75,682	52,820	6	4,085	8.0	40.1	30.6	21.4
	West South Central:											
48	Arkansas	178,049	16,132	77,044	50,517	34,356	6	4,337	9.1	43.3	28.4	19.3
49	Louisiana	119,611	15,697	53,779	29,948	20,187	5	4,411	13.1	45.0	25.0	16.9
50	Oklahoma	138,042	7,103	45,054	47,291	38,594	7	4,126	5.1	32.6	34.3	28.0
51	Texas	320,222	19,849	106,288	100,888	93,197	8	11,194	6.2	33.2	31.5	29.1
	Mountain:											
52	Montana	34,537	1,592	7,353	7,956	17,636	14	537	4.6	21.3	23.0	51.1
53	Idaho	39,261	2,539	14,457	12,433	9,832	8	1,050	6.5	36.8	31.7	25.0
54	Wyoming	12,311	641	2,958	2,284	6,428	15	304	5.2	24.0	18.6	52.2
55	Colorado	44,174	2,702	13,828	11,349	16,295	10	1,362	6.1	31.3	25.7	36.9
56	New Mexico	22,477	1,849	6,381	4,590	9,657	13	1,026	8.2	28.4	20.4	43.0
57	Arizona	9,828	928	3,421	2,308	3,171	11	584	9.4	34.8	23.5	32.3
58	Utah	23,155	5,724	8,397	4,574	4,460	6	1,043	24.7	36.3	19.8	19.3
59	Nevada	2,921	216	949	700	1,056	17	196	7.4	32.5	24.0	36.2
	Pacific:											
60	Washington	67,633	4,912	29,037	19,397	14,287	6	2,188	7.3	42.9	28.7	21.1
61	Oregon	58,280	4,498	22,740	16,072	14,970	7	1,467	7.7	39.0	27.6	25.7
62	California	129,824	12,105	64,636	32,625	20,458	6	7,206	9.3	49.8	25.1	15.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10.—DISTANCE TO TRADING CENTER, 1950 AND 1925; DISTANCE OVER DIRT OR UNIMPROVED ROADS, 1950; AND DISTANCE TO NEAREST ALL-WEATHER ROAD, 1945; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued

[All 1950 data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

	Region, division, and State	Distance from nearest market town, 1925							
		Farms reporting							
		Total	Under 2 miles	2.0 to 3.9 miles	4.0 to 5.9 miles	6.0 to 7.9 miles	8.0 to 9.9 miles	10.0 to 14.9 miles	15.0 miles and over
1	**United States**	6,279,368	802,785	1,463,173	1,261,574	902,098	563,244	736,034	550,460
2	The North	2,697,599	412,169	763,798	624,631	380,214	199,803	205,435	111,549
3	The South	3,091,277	312,665	592,133	562,089	469,529	328,252	477,500	349,109
4	The West	490,492	77,951	107,242	74,854	52,355	35,189	53,099	89,802
	Geographic Divisions:								
5	New England	157,877	26,044	40,700	30,756	21,406	13,161	16,596	9,214
6	Middle Atlantic	408,754	60,893	107,896	80,765	52,966	30,985	43,540	31,709
7	East North Central	1,036,655	170,599	325,945	250,937	138,091	65,247	58,777	27,059
8	West North Central	1,094,313	154,633	289,257	262,173	167,751	90,410	86,522	43,567
9	South Atlantic	1,093,177	106,063	208,330	196,270	165,121	115,448	162,833	139,112
10	East South Central	991,780	97,324	181,479	168,921	144,501	107,158	171,910	120,487
11	West South Central	1,006,320	109,278	202,324	196,898	159,907	105,646	142,757	89,510
12	Mountain	229,543	28,595	39,694	30,955	23,516	16,723	28,049	62,011
13	Pacific	260,949	49,356	67,548	43,899	28,839	18,466	25,050	27,791
	New England:								
14	Maine	49,453	7,673	11,663	9,203	6,575	4,017	5,787	4,535
15	New Hampshire	20,987	3,592	5,251	4,062	3,020	1,929	2,873	860
16	Vermont	27,619	5,583	7,538	5,313	3,567	2,272	2,578	768
17	Massachusetts	33,257	5,379	9,222	6,775	4,219	2,382	3,376	1,904
18	Rhode Island	3,901	621	955	689	465	312	397	462
19	Connecticut	22,660	3,196	6,071	4,714	3,560	2,249	2,185	685
	Middle Atlantic:								
20	New York	185,907	32,546	53,377	38,430	23,468	11,902	14,470	11,714
21	New Jersey	28,565	4,254	7,363	4,687	3,110	1,884	2,873	4,394
22	Pennsylvania	194,282	24,093	47,156	37,648	26,388	17,199	26,197	15,601
	East North Central:								
23	Ohio	240,361	37,604	73,531	54,430	28,348	14,240	18,712	13,496
24	Indiana	193,739	33,398	64,219	48,570	24,526	11,006	9,180	2,840
25	Illinois	223,206	43,663	81,617	54,459	25,352	9,933	6,363	1,819
26	Michigan	190,277	28,288	56,256	48,205	28,980	12,961	10,078	5,509
27	Wisconsin	189,072	27,646	50,322	45,273	30,885	17,107	14,444	3,395
	West North Central:								
28	Minnesota	185,821	22,829	46,394	45,940	31,647	17,626	14,584	6,801
29	Iowa	209,931	36,745	70,944	56,978	29,489	10,735	4,801	239
30	Missouri	256,076	40,166	66,264	56,149	37,267	21,430	23,725	11,075
31	North Dakota	74,392	6,824	14,899	16,050	12,590	8,451	10,506	5,072
32	South Dakota	78,692	7,081	14,283	15,617	12,245	8,043	10,385	11,038
33	Nebraska	126,436	16,675	32,490	30,742	19,228	10,542	10,314	6,445
34	Kansas	162,965	24,313	43,983	40,697	25,285	13,583	12,207	2,897
	South Atlantic:								
35	Delaware	10,008	1,942	3,139	2,337	1,536	597	345	112
36	Maryland	48,256	6,079	9,922	7,816	5,434	3,558	4,439	11,008
37	District of Columbia	139	51	27	43	10	8	.....	.....
38	Virginia	190,053	14,333	25,483	24,496	22,980	17,730	33,616	51,415
39	West Virginia	88,732	11,821	18,211	13,836	11,570	8,275	13,041	11,978
40	North Carolina	281,239	23,890	50,172	49,048	43,777	32,198	47,958	34,196
41	South Carolina	171,442	14,690	34,927	35,846	29,796	19,947	24,862	11,374
42	Georgia	244,949	23,918	51,124	51,797	42,377	28,624	32,278	14,831
43	Florida	58,359	9,339	15,325	11,051	7,641	4,511	6,294	4,198
	East South Central:								
44	Kentucky	253,701	25,128	43,200	39,182	35,932	27,936	48,452	33,871
45	Tennessee	250,682	25,230	46,308	42,181	36,120	26,837	43,203	30,803
46	Alabama	233,366	18,521	37,668	37,705	33,567	25,999	44,146	35,760
47	Mississippi	254,031	28,445	54,303	49,853	38,882	26,386	36,109	20,053
	West South Central:								
48	Arkansas	219,400	27,776	46,131	38,012	30,849	20,296	31,829	24,507
49	Louisiana	131,510	16,424	29,088	25,612	18,825	13,150	17,279	11,132
50	Oklahoma	194,499	20,051	38,765	41,169	33,752	22,366	25,726	12,670
51	Texas	460,911	45,027	88,340	92,105	76,481	49,834	67,923	41,201
	Mountain:								
52	Montana	46,419	3,235	5,564	5,260	4,542	3,836	7,017	16,965
53	Idaho	40,255	6,398	10,019	7,746	4,896	3,042	3,890	4,264
54	Wyoming	15,132	1,073	1,539	1,269	1,142	891	2,142	7,076
55	Colorado	57,349	7,234	10,156	8,134	6,826	4,750	7,440	12,809
56	New Mexico	31,029	3,046	4,077	2,861	2,532	2,181	4,281	12,051
57	Arizona	10,475	1,418	1,957	1,742	982	518	955	2,903
58	Utah	25,127	5,848	5,912	3,542	2,247	1,323	2,007	4,248
59	Nevada	3,757	343	470	401	349	182	317	1,695
	Pacific:								
60	Washington	71,796	12,499	16,517	11,583	8,266	5,729	9,010	8,192
61	Oregon	55,286	10,219	11,828	8,985	6,728	4,157	5,803	7,566
62	California	133,867	26,638	39,203	23,331	13,845	8,580	10,237	12,033

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10.—DISTANCE TO TRADING CENTER, 1950 AND 1925; DISTANCE OVER DIRT OR UNIMPROVED ROADS, 1950; AND DISTANCE TO NEAREST ALL-WEATHER ROAD, 1945; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued

[All 1950 data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

	Region, division, and State	Distance from nearest market town, 1925—Continued								Distance to trading center over dirt or unimproved roads, 1950					
		Farms not reporting	Percent distribution of farms reporting							Farms reporting					
			Under 2 miles	2.0 to 3.9 miles	4.0 to 5.9 miles	6.0 to 7.9 miles	8.0 to 9.9 miles	10.0 to 14.9 miles	15.0 miles and over	Total	0.0 to 0.2 miles: Number	0.0 to 0.2 miles: Percent of farms reporting	0.3 to 0.9 miles	1.0 to 4.9 miles	5.0 miles and over
1	U.S.	92,272	12.8	23.3	20.1	14.4	9.0	11.7	8.8	4,461,736	2,298,889	51.5	446,105	1,324,988	391,754
2	The North	43,644	15.3	28.3	23.2	14.1	7.4	7.6	4.1	1,901,560	1,137,585	59.8	173,537	467,809	122,629
3	The South	40,141	10.1	19.2	18.2	15.2	10.6	15.4	11.3	2,159,544	915,858	42.4	239,975	779,436	224,275
4	The West	8,487	15.9	21.9	15.3	10.7	7.2	10.8	18.3	400,632	245,446	61.3	32,593	77,743	44,850
	Geo. Divisions:														
5	New England	1,612	16.5	25.8	19.5	13.6	8.3	10.5	5.8	87,677	59,033	67.3	7,692	18,183	2,769
6	Middle Atlantic	10,114	14.9	26.4	19.8	13.0	7.6	10.7	7.8	255,072	162,880	63.9	30,109	57,019	5,064
7	E.N. Central	14,917	16.5	31.4	24.2	13.3	6.3	5.7	2.6	731,739	466,227	63.7	61,225	172,931	31,356
8	W.N. Central	17,001	14.1	26.4	24.0	15.3	8.3	7.9	4.0	827,072	449,445	54.3	74,511	219,676	83,440
9	South Atlantic	14,884	9.7	19.1	18.0	15.1	10.6	14.9	12.7	779,052	277,431	35.6	98,503	328,443	74,675
10	E.S. Central	14,272	9.8	18.3	17.0	14.6	10.8	17.3	12.1	709,900	359,946	50.7	71,645	217,101	61,208
11	W.S. Central	10,985	10.9	20.1	19.6	15.9	10.5	14.2	8.9	670,592	278,481	41.5	69,827	233,892	88,392
12	Mountain	3,849	12.5	17.3	13.5	10.2	7.3	12.2	27.0	169,830	70,593	41.6	16,170	46,887	36,180
13	Pacific	4,638	18.9	25.9	16.8	11.1	7.1	9.6	10.6	230,802	174,853	75.8	16,423	30,856	8,670
	New England:														
14	Maine	580	15.5	23.6	18.6	13.3	8.1	11.7	9.2	25,892	16,097	62.2	2,792	6,200	803
15	N.H.	78	17.1	25.0	19.4	14.4	9.2	10.8	4.1	11,925	7,739	64.9	1,273	2,629	284
16	Vt.	167	20.2	27.3	19.2	12.9	8.2	9.3	2.8	16,844	6,976	41.4	1,917	6,652	1,299
17	Mass.	197	16.2	27.7	20.4	12.7	7.2	10.2	5.7	17,984	14,818	82.4	1,097	1,842	227
18	R.I.	10	15.9	24.5	17.7	11.9	8.0	10.2	11.8	1,910	1,579	82.7	100	201	30
19	Conn.	580	14.1	26.8	20.8	15.7	9.9	9.6	3.0	13,122	11,824	90.1	513	659	126
	Middle Atlantic:														
20	N.Y.	2,847	17.5	28.7	20.7	12.6	6.4	7.8	6.3	110,111	74,420	67.6	10,082	23,443	2,166
21	N.J.	1,106	14.9	25.8	16.4	10.9	6.6	10.1	15.4	19,981	15,702	78.6	1,413	2,512	354
22	Pa.	6,161	12.4	24.3	19.4	13.6	8.9	13.5	8.0	124,980	72,758	58.2	18,614	31,064	2,544
	East North Central:														
23	Ohio	4,342	15.6	30.6	22.6	11.8	5.9	7.8	5.6	165,687	123,086	74.3	10,592	27,686	4,323
24	Ind.	2,047	17.2	33.1	25.1	12.7	5.7	4.7	1.5	137,764	92,142	66.9	10,985	30,638	3,999
25	Ill.	2,395	19.6	36.6	24.4	11.4	4.5	2.9	0.8	154,671	110,477	71.4	10,748	27,795	5,651
26	Mich.	2,050	14.9	29.6	25.3	15.2	6.8	5.3	2.9	133,559	61,022	45.7	15,509	47,271	9,757
27	Wis.	4,083	14.6	26.6	23.9	16.3	9.0	7.6	1.8	140,058	79,500	56.8	13,391	39,541	7,626
	West North Central:														
28	Minn.	2,410	12.3	25.0	24.7	17.0	9.5	7.8	3.7	156,512	93,212	59.6	12,297	36,724	14,279
29	Iowa	3,559	17.5	33.8	27.1	14.0	5.1	2.3	0.1	167,561	113,834	67.9	14,411	32,852	6,464
30	Mo.	4,397	15.7	25.9	21.9	14.6	8.4	9.3	4.3	182,408	97,480	53.4	17,685	53,803	13,440
31	N.Dak.	1,578	9.2	20.0	21.6	16.9	11.4	14.1	6.8	57,107	17,788	31.1	5,890	19,415	14,014
32	S.Dak.	845	9.0	18.2	19.8	15.6	10.2	13.2	14.0	57,866	31,100	53.7	4,878	13,672	8,216
33	Nebr.	1,298	13.2	25.7	24.3	15.2	8.3	8.2	5.1	92,327	36,897	40.0	10,133	31,067	14,230
34	Kans.	2,914	14.9	27.0	25.0	15.5	8.3	7.5	1.8	113,291	59,134	52.2	9,217	32,143	12,797
	South Atlantic:														
35	Del.	249	19.4	31.4	23.4	15.3	6.0	3.4	1.1	5,525	3,142	56.9	742	1,474	167
36	Md.	745	12.6	20.6	16.2	11.3	7.4	9.2	22.8	29,269	17,042	58.2	3,677	7,813	737
37	D.C.	.....	36.7	19.4	30.9	7.2	5.8	.....	.....	[1]27	[1]27	[1]100.0	.....	.....	.....
38	Va.	3,670	7.5	13.4	12.9	12.1	9.3	17.7	27.1	117,067	56,125	47.9	15,563	39,827	5,552
39	W.Va.	1,648	13.3	20.5	15.6	13.0	9.3	14.7	13.5	62,951	25,605	40.7	8,648	24,635	4,063
40	N.C.	2,243	8.5	17.8	17.4	15.6	11.4	17.1	12.2	231,837	77,868	33.6	31,438	105,021	17,510
41	S.C.	1,325	8.6	20.4	20.9	17.4	11.6	14.5	6.6	114,659	42,415	37.0	15,391	49,469	7,384
42	Ga.	4,146	9.8	20.9	21.1	17.3	11.7	13.2	6.1	168,846	33,457	19.8	16,731	83,767	34,891
43	Fla.	858	16.0	26.3	18.9	13.1	7.7	10.8	7.2	48,898	21,777	44.5	6,313	16,437	4,371
	East South Central:														
44	Ky.	4,823	9.9	17.0	15.4	14.2	11.0	19.1	13.4	168,242	98,211	58.4	18,319	44,276	7,436
45	Tenn.	1,987	10.1	18.5	16.8	14.4	10.7	17.2	12.3	177,219	102,430	57.8	16,755	47,192	10,842
46	Ala.	4,265	7.9	16.1	16.2	14.4	11.1	18.9	15.3	172,543	50,190	29.1	18,994	77,680	25,679
47	Miss.	3,197	11.2	21.4	19.6	15.3	10.4	14.2	7.9	191,896	109,115	56.9	17,577	47,953	17,251
	West South Central:														
48	Ark.	2,591	12.7	21.0	17.3	14.1	9.3	14.5	11.2	158,392	70,227	44.3	18,935	53,038	16,192
49	La.	940	12.5	22.1	19.5	14.3	10.0	13.1	8.5	97,981	62,442	63.7	9,976	21,858	3,705
50	Okla.	2,719	10.3	19.9	21.2	17.4	11.5	13.2	6.5	126,175	34,881	27.6	12,665	53,174	25,455
51	Tex.	4,735	9.8	19.2	20.0	16.6	10.8	14.7	8.9	288,044	110,931	38.5	28,251	105,822	43,040
	Mountain:														
52	Mont.	485	7.0	12.0	11.3	9.8	8.3	15.1	36.5	31,096	8,641	27.8	2,492	8,739	11,224
53	Idaho	337	15.9	24.9	19.2	12.2	7.6	9.7	10.6	35,189	19,392	55.1	3,921	8,931	2,945
54	Wyo.	380	7.1	10.2	8.4	7.5	5.9	14.2	46.8	11,645	3,157	27.1	1,134	3,695	3,659
55	Colo.	671	12.6	17.7	14.2	11.9	8.3	13.0	22.3	39,910	14,793	37.1	3,515	11,901	9,701
56	N.Mex.	658	9.8	13.1	9.2	8.2	7.0	13.8	38.8	20,065	5,435	27.1	2,230	6,471	5,929
57	Ariz.	327	13.5	18.7	16.6	9.4	4.9	9.1	27.7	9,138	3,738	40.9	1,080	3,386	934
58	Utah	865	23.3	23.5	14.1	8.9	5.3	8.0	16.9	20,158	14,410	71.5	1,531	2,993	1,224
59	Nev.	126	9.1	12.5	10.7	9.3	4.8	8.4	45.1	2,629	1,027	39.1	267	771	564
	Pacific:														
60	Wash.	1,471	17.4	23.0	16.1	11.5	8.0	12.5	11.4	60,504	41,014	67.8	5,468	11,287	2,735
61	Oreg.	625	18.5	21.4	16.3	12.2	7.5	10.5	13.7	53,005	36,020	68.0	4,473	9,620	2,892
62	Calif.	2,542	19.9	29.3	17.4	10.3	6.4	7.6	9.0	117,293	97,819	83.4	6,482	9,949	3,043

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10.—DISTANCE TO TRADING CENTER, 1950 AND 1925; DISTANCE OVER DIRT OR UNIMPROVED ROADS, 1950; AND DISTANCE TO NEAREST ALL-WEATHER ROAD, 1945; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued

[All 1950 data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

	Region, division, and State	Distance to trading center over dirt or unimproved roads, 1950—Continued		Distance to nearest all-weather road, 1945						
				Farms reporting						Farms not reporting
		Average distance reported (miles)	Farms not reporting	Total	0.0 to 0.2 miles		0.3 to 0.9 miles	1.0 to 4.9 miles	5.0 miles and over	
					Number	Percent of all farms				
1	**United States**	1.4	917,514	5,566,365	3,771,094	64.4	600,937	987,387	206,947	292,804
2	The North	1.1	365,523	2,391,487	1,734,560	69.8	260,953	352,911	43,063	92,091
3	The South	1.6	491,259	2,701,911	1,678,832	58.3	305,835	585,398	131,846	179,224
4	The West	1.9	60,732	472,967	357,702	72.3	34,149	49,078	32,038	21,489
	Geographic Divisions:									
5	New England	0.7	15,514	143,386	121,011	80.5	9,133	12,510	732	6,925
6	Middle Atlantic	0.6	41,238	334,306	246,657	71.0	39,215	47,686	748	13,171
7	East North Central	0.8	153,432	913,044	779,107	81.7	67,326	63,479	3,132	40,753
8	West North Central	1.5	155,339	1,000,751	587,785	57.0	145,279	229,236	38,451	31,242
9	South Atlantic	1.6	179,351	968,046	630,246	60.4	109,819	201,129	26,852	75,429
10	East South Central	1.4	202,508	899,540	607,440	63.3	100,602	156,547	34,951	60,289
11	West South Central	1.9	109,400	834,325	441,146	50.3	95,414	227,722	70,043	43,506
12	Mountain	3.6	24,936	203,312	118,498	55.8	19,227	36,377	29,210	9,215
13	Pacific	0.7	35,796	269,655	239,204	84.8	14,922	12,701	2,828	12,274
	New England:									
14	Maine	0.8	4,476	40,701	32,893	78.0	2,955	4,484	369	1,483
15	New Hampshire	0.7	1,457	18,338	13,621	72.5	1,915	2,677	125	448
16	Vermont	1.5	2,199	25,230	19,307	72.9	2,107	3,608	208	1,260
17	Massachusetts	0.3	4,221	33,600	31,565	85.3	1,172	842	21	3,407
18	Rhode Island	0.3	696	3,588	3,134	87.0	197	256	1	15
19	Connecticut	0.2	2,465	21,929	20,491	92.1	787	643	8	312
	Middle Atlantic:									
20	New York	0.5	14,669	144,725	115,329	77.1	11,400	17,654	342	4,765
21	New Jersey	0.4	4,798	24,654	21,578	82.3	1,863	1,188	25	1,572
22	Pennsylvania	0.6	21,771	164,927	109,750	63.9	25,952	28,844	381	6,834
	East North Central:									
23	Ohio	0.5	33,533	211,508	181,210	82.2	15,292	14,411	595	9,067
24	Indiana	0.7	28,874	165,123	147,344	83.7	9,930	7,731	118	10,847
25	Illinois	0.7	40,541	197,428	156,834	76.8	19,132	20,181	1,281	6,811
26	Michigan	1.3	21,960	167,602	148,916	85.0	9,924	8,479	283	7,666
27	Wisconsin	1.0	28,524	171,383	144,803	81.5	13,048	12,677	855	6,362
	West North Central:									
28	Minnesota	1.3	22,607	184,605	135,124	71.5	28,672	19,892	917	4,347
29	Iowa	0.7	35,594	200,328	137,469	65.8	26,140	35,212	1,507	8,606
30	Missouri	1.2	47,550	236,149	156,709	64.5	31,517	45,000	2,923	6,785
31	North Dakota	3.2	8,195	67,477	21,977	31.6	12,177	26,362	6,961	2,043
32	South Dakota	2.0	8,465	66,892	27,744	40.4	10,958	20,630	7,560	1,813
33	Nebraska	2.2	14,847	110,904	42,846	38.3	17,394	40,077	10,587	852
34	Kansas	1.6	18,081	134,396	65,916	46.7	18,421	42,063	7,996	6,796
	South Atlantic:									
35	Delaware	0.8	1,927	9,242	6,279	67.5	1,211	1,733	19	54
36	Maryland	0.7	6,893	36,980	22,981	55.7	5,585	8,053	361	4,295
37	District of Columbia	(3)	[1]1	38	37	92.5	1	.....	.....	2
38	Virginia	1.0	33,756	163,726	107,809	62.3	21,014	32,308	2,595	9,325
39	West Virginia	1.3	18,467	95,751	52,936	54.2	10,908	27,574	4,333	1,849
40	North Carolina	1.5	56,636	264,626	161,036	56.0	34,553	61,212	7,825	22,786
41	South Carolina	1.4	24,536	135,604	83,215	56.3	16,015	33,228	3,146	12,141
42	Georgia	2.7	29,191	206,527	153,969	68.2	15,537	29,726	7,295	19,370
43	Florida	1.4	7,945	55,552	41,984	68.6	4,995	7,295	1,278	5,607
	East South Central:									
44	Kentucky	0.9	49,995	228,230	138,821	58.2	26,448	54,419	8,542	10,271
45	Tennessee	1.1	54,305	222,024	169,704	72.4	24,110	25,753	2,457	12,407
46	Alabama	2.2	38,818	208,661	137,396	61.5	20,987	37,800	12,478	14,708
47	Mississippi	1.3	59,390	240,625	161,519	61.3	29,057	38,575	11,474	22,903
	West South Central:									
48	Arkansas	1.7	23,994	184,126	111,200	55.9	25,413	39,565	7,948	14,643
49	Louisiana	0.8	26,041	117,972	81,445	63.0	14,944	19,643	1,940	11,323
50	Oklahoma	2.7	15,993	160,556	54,531	33.1	19,106	64,643	22,276	4,234
51	Texas	2.1	43,372	371,671	193,970	50.4	35,951	103,871	37,879	13,306
	Mountain:									
52	Montana	5.8	3,978	36,172	13,816	36.6	3,731	8,468	10,157	1,575
53	Idaho	1.5	5,122	39,054	28,719	69.2	3,880	4,999	1,456	2,444
54	Wyoming	5.0	970	12,700	4,717	36.1	1,490	3,271	3,222	376
55	Colorado	3.7	5,626	46,239	28,218	59.3	4,410	8,836	4,775	1,379
56	New Mexico	5.0	3,438	28,210	10,654	35.9	2,686	7,040	7,830	1,485
57	Arizona	2.3	1,274	12,617	9,544	72.6	996	1,315	762	525
58	Utah	1.4	4,040	25,247	21,187	80.5	1,783	1,726	551	1,075
59	Nevada	4.9	488	3,073	1,643	47.9	251	722	457	356
	Pacific:									
60	Washington	0.8	9,317	77,433	67,291	84.2	5,232	4,157	753	2,454
61	Oregon	1.0	6,742	61,286	53,547	84.8	3,700	3,075	964	1,839
62	California	0.5	19,737	130,936	118,366	85.2	5,990	5,469	1,111	7,981

[1] Data for District of Columbia not included in totals. [2] 0.5 or less. [3] 0.05 or less.

Table 11.—SPECIFIED FARM EQUIPMENT, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1950 AND 1945

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

	Region, division, and State	Milking machine, farms reporting		Grain combines				Corn pickers, 1950		Pick-up hay balers, 1950	
				Farms reporting		Number					
		1950	1945	1950	1945	1950	1945	Farms reporting	Number	Farms reporting	Number
1	**United States**	636,341	365,065	665,378	349,576	713,633	373,687	447,387	455,519	191,658	195,858
2	The North	509,231	305,861	474,537	252,630	498,120	265,840	421,619	428,934	122,960	124,877
3	The South	64,230	19,598	125,959	56,998	140,327	63,348	22,430	23,133	50,507	51,869
4	The West	62,880	39,606	64,882	39,948	75,186	44,499	3,338	3,452	18,191	19,112
	Geographic Divisions:										
5	New England	25,575	19,086	1,169	540	1,216	573	162	162	3,067	3,120
6	Middle Atlantic	90,038	64,387	26,601	13,485	27,377	14,164	10,886	11,007	19,838	20,262
7	East North Central	235,981	146,481	187,152	94,077	192,338	97,527	172,788	176,352	52,854	53,603
8	West North Central	157,637	75,907	259,615	144,528	277,189	153,576	237,783	241,413	47,201	47,892
9	South Atlantic	22,002	8,074	38,611	14,815	41,105	16,139	8,993	9,164	18,589	18,908
10	East South Central	19,070	4,349	24,746	9,188	27,710	10,492	7,960	8,248	16,031	16,515
11	West South Central	23,158	7,175	62,602	32,995	71,512	36,717	5,477	5,721	15,887	16,446
12	Mountain	26,672	14,310	43,071	25,882	48,939	28,328	2,906	2,970	9,467	9,826
13	Pacific	36,208	25,296	21,811	14,066	26,247	16,171	432	482	8,724	9,286
	New England:										
14	Maine	4,770	3,092	515	201	530	224	18	18	524	524
15	New Hampshire	2,931	1,953	78	82	83	82	17	17	281	292
16	Vermont	9,837	8,008	298	186	309	187	24	24	821	837
17	Massachusetts	4,067	2,794	138	15	144	20	48	48	690	700
18	Rhode Island	493	385	32	5	37	8	6	6	64	74
19	Connecticut	3,477	2,854	108	51	113	52	49	49	687	693
	Middle Atlantic:										
20	New York	50,831	40,792	10,498	5,528	10,830	5,853	1,795	1,827	8,946	9,217
21	New Jersey	3,798	3,570	1,925	875	2,009	875	1,006	1,022	1,751	1,804
22	Pennsylvania	35,409	20,025	14,178	7,082	14,538	7,436	8,085	8,158	9,141	9,241
	East North Central:										
23	Ohio	39,436	20,059	39,386	18,904	40,315	19,545	34,241	34,691	12,241	12,378
24	Indiana	28,105	13,826	37,006	16,914	37,865	17,720	44,627	45,289	9,577	9,674
25	Illinois	31,970	19,479	69,520	37,272	71,978	38,470	73,307	75,532	15,433	15,727
26	Michigan	42,269	27,060	26,588	12,251	27,234	12,920	10,585	10,681	7,342	7,480
27	Wisconsin	94,201	66,057	14,652	8,736	14,946	8,872	10,028	10,159	8,261	8,344
	West North Central:										
28	Minnesota	65,049	37,913	30,161	15,233	31,262	16,021	45,249	45,792	7,700	7,812
29	Iowa	42,305	21,236	51,424	23,110	52,275	23,678	91,175	92,516	13,042	13,211
30	Missouri	14,186	4,092	26,210	10,483	27,726	11,127	16,972	17,286	8,912	9,032
31	North Dakota	7,613	3,232	35,043	21,234	38,194	23,261	5,343	5,477	2,350	2,404
32	South Dakota	5,734	1,484	20,438	10,210	21,812	10,831	25,705	26,160	2,935	3,005
33	Nebraska	9,482	2,612	35,028	19,426	37,036	20,591	41,399	41,989	4,216	4,253
34	Kansas	13,268	5,338	61,311	44,832	68,884	48,067	11,940	12,193	8,046	8,175
	South Atlantic:										
35	Delaware	1,053	653	1,082	448	1,142	472	643	649	400	405
36	Maryland	5,559	3,156	3,815	1,403	4,031	1,465	2,513	2,569	2,162	2,194
37	District of Columbia	.....	(*)	[1]1	(*)	[1]1	(*)	.....	.....	[1]1	[1]1
38	Virginia	4,132	1,248	6,071	2,855	6,388	3,044	2,407	2,440	3,507	3,576
39	West Virginia	2,303	684	621	330	626	331	393	394	611	617
40	North Carolina	3,575	604	12,742	4,586	13,252	4,934	1,903	1,937	5,728	5,796
41	South Carolina	1,355	484	6,290	1,782	6,765	2,022	382	390	2,159	2,215
42	Georgia	3,042	920	7,560	3,201	8,389	3,629	659	687	3,721	3,795
43	Florida	983	325	430	210	512	242	93	98	301	310
	East South Central:										
44	Kentucky	7,143	1,324	6,617	2,243	7,046	2,422	4,848	4,980	5,827	5,984
45	Tennessee	6,255	1,795	9,147	2,731	10,158	2,969	1,782	1,824	4,738	4,800
46	Alabama	2,218	600	4,072	1,938	4,532	2,148	678	696	2,384	2,437
47	Mississippi	3,454	630	4,910	2,276	5,974	2,953	652	748	3,082	3,294
	West South Central:										
48	Arkansas	2,884	451	6,834	2,840	7,937	3,410	787	864	3,175	3,282
49	Louisiana	2,586	686	2,900	1,378	3,507	1,675	270	294	1,884	1,957
50	Oklahoma	7,607	2,517	22,540	15,223	24,988	15,976	1,557	1,606	5,025	5,166
51	Texas	10,081	3,521	30,328	13,554	35,080	15,656	2,863	2,957	5,803	6,041
	Mountain:										
52	Montana	3,159	1,569	13,580	9,918	15,494	10,708	254	261	1,663	1,719
53	Idaho	11,767	6,803	9,185	4,821	10,425	5,179	129	129	2,204	2,253
54	Wyoming	1,082	598	2,988	1,844	3,208	2,089	74	76	628	668
55	Colorado	4,500	1,991	10,975	6,395	12,805	7,188	2,269	2,324	1,603	1,667
56	New Mexico	940	428	2,633	1,578	2,966	1,721	130	130	924	981
57	Arizona	910	794	681	287	829	352	10	10	578	623
58	Utah	3,864	1,809	2,651	896	2,827	937	31	31	1,432	1,444
59	Nevada	450	318	378	143	385	154	9	9	435	471
	Pacific:										
60	Washington	11,608	7,931	6,679	5,334	7,792	5,881	78	87	1,862	1,919
61	Oregon	9,159	6,214	8,487	5,104	9,616	5,761	167	172	2,141	2,204
62	California	15,441	11,151	6,645	3,628	8,839	4,529	187	223	4,721	5,163

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11.—SPECIFIED FARM EQUIPMENT, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1950 AND 1945—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

	Region, division, and State	Silos, 1950					Percent of farms reporting—						
		Farms reporting	Upright		Pit or trench		Milking machine		Grain combines		Corn pickers, 1950	Pick-up hay balers, 1950	Silos, 1950
			Farms reporting	Number	Farms reporting	Number	1950	1945	1950	1945			
1	**United States**	557,189	508,341	614,027	57,560	65,723	11.8	6.2	12.4	6.0	8.3	3.6	10.4
2	The North	493,397	465,570	557,149	34,027	37,327	22.5	12.3	20.9	10.2	18.6	5.4	21.8
3	The South	39,607	29,108	39,381	11,847	15,504	2.4	0.7	4.7	2.0	0.8	1.9	1.5
4	The West	24,185	13,663	17,497	11,686	12,892	13.6	8.0	14.1	8.1	0.7	3.9	5.2
	Geographic Divisions:												
5	New England	19,171	18,777	25,671	610	661	24.8	12.7	1.1	0.4	0.2	3.0	18.6
6	Middle Atlantic	86,845	85,822	112,197	1,921	2,061	30.3	18.5	9.0	3.9	3.7	6.7	29.3
7	East North Central	218,283	213,840	258,698	6,190	6,664	26.7	15.4	21.1	9.9	19.5	6.0	24.7
8	West North Central	169,098	147,131	160,583	25,306	27,941	16.0	7.4	26.4	14.0	24.2	4.8	17.2
9	South Atlantic	19,845	18,058	25,128	2,283	2,821	2.3	0.8	4.0	1.4	0.9	1.9	2.1
10	East South Central	9,180	7,716	9,648	1,760	2,037	2.1	0.5	2.7	1.0	0.9	1.8	1.0
11	West South Central	10,582	3,334	4,605	7,804	10,646	3.0	0.8	8.0	3.8	0.7	2.0	1.4
12	Mountain	13,658	5,173	6,222	9,208	10,218	13.7	6.7	22.1	12.2	1.5	4.9	7.0
13	Pacific	10,527	8,490	11,275	2,478	2,674	13.6	9.0	8.2	5.0	0.2	3.3	3.9
	New England:												
14	Maine	3,430	3,369	4,133	87	87	15.7	7.3	1.7	0.5	0.1	1.7	11.3
15	New Hampshire	2,021	1,986	2,639	60	60	21.9	10.4	0.6	0.4	0.1	2.1	15.1
16	Vermont	6,679	6,524	8,523	233	253	51.7	30.2	1.6	0.7	0.1	4.3	35.1
17	Massachusetts	3,200	3,116	4,516	134	149	18.3	7.5	0.6	(2)	0.2	3.1	14.4
18	Rhode Island	443	423	643	31	42	19.0	13.3	1.2	0.2	0.2	2.5	17.1
19	Connecticut	3,398	3,359	5,217	65	70	22.3	12.4	0.7	0.2	0.3	4.4	21.8
	Middle Atlantic:												
20	New York	46,364	45,891	61,119	908	953	40.7	27.3	8.4	3.7	1.4	7.2	37.1
21	New Jersey	3,366	3,291	4,785	159	164	15.3	13.6	7.8	3.3	4.1	7.0	13.6
22	Pennsylvania	37,115	36,640	46,293	854	944	24.1	11.7	9.7	4.1	5.5	6.2	25.3
	East North Central:												
23	Ohio	26,311	26,018	31,083	550	572	19.8	9.1	19.8	8.6	17.2	6.1	13.2
24	Indiana	18,364	18,100	20,669	428	443	16.9	7.9	22.2	9.6	26.8	5.7	11.0
25	Illinois	25,968	24,897	28,976	1,350	1,466	16.4	9.5	35.6	18.2	37.5	7.9	13.3
26	Michigan	38,498	37,715	43,798	1,097	1,161	27.2	15.4	17.1	7.0	6.8	4.7	24.7
27	Wisconsin	109,142	107,110	134,172	2,765	3,022	55.9	37.2	8.7	4.9	5.9	4.9	64.7
	West North Central:												
28	Minnesota	74,350	72,644	78,212	2,276	2,359	36.3	20.1	16.8	8.1	25.3	4.3	41.5
29	Iowa	33,392	31,694	34,197	1,982	2,197	20.8	10.2	25.3	11.1	44.9	6.4	16.4
30	Missouri	11,702	9,690	11,160	2,307	2,515	6.2	1.7	11.4	4.3	7.4	3.9	5.1
31	North Dakota	6,702	4,655	4,962	2,255	2,384	11.6	4.6	53.6	30.5	8.2	3.6	10.2
32	South Dakota	7,714	6,616	7,091	1,224	1,320	8.6	2.2	30.8	14.9	38.7	4.4	11.6
33	Nebraska	9,464	3,069	3,450	6,642	7,417	8.8	2.3	32.7	17.4	38.6	3.9	8.8
34	Kansas	25,774	18,763	21,511	8,620	9,749	10.1	3.8	46.7	31.7	9.1	6.1	19.6
	South Atlantic:												
35	Delaware	661	626	730	41	44	14.1	7.0	14.5	4.8	8.6	5.4	8.9
36	Maryland	5,236	5,166	6,868	142	168	15.4	7.6	10.6	3.4	7.0	6.0	14.5
37	District of Columbia	1	1	4	.....	.....	.....	(*)	[1]3.6	.....	.....	[1]3.6	3.6
38	Virginia	5,806	5,653	8,446	230	286	2.7	0.7	4.0	1.6	1.6	2.3	3.8
39	West Virginia	2,416	2,381	3,221	68	74	2.8	0.7	0.8	0.3	0.5	0.8	3.0
40	North Carolina	3,244	2,634	3,615	705	757	1.2	0.2	4.4	1.6	0.7	2.0	1.1
41	South Carolina	1,221	942	1,343	405	581	1.0	0.3	4.5	1.2	0.3	1.5	0.9
42	Georgia	1,065	525	706	608	780	1.5	0.4	3.8	1.4	0.3	1.9	0.5
43	Florida	195	130	195	84	131	1.7	0.5	0.8	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.3
	East South Central:												
44	Kentucky	4,141	3,972	4,789	227	229	3.3	0.6	3.0	0.9	2.2	2.7	1.9
45	Tennessee	2,846	2,385	3,000	556	591	2.7	0.8	3.9	1.2	0.8	2.0	1.2
46	Alabama	943	564	791	430	516	1.0	0.3	1.9	0.9	0.3	1.1	0.4
47	Mississippi	1,250	795	1,068	547	701	1.4	0.2	2.0	0.9	0.3	1.2	0.5
	West South Central:												
48	Arkansas	1,042	457	616	671	808	1.6	0.2	3.7	1.4	0.4	1.7	0.6
49	Louisiana	563	382	576	220	291	2.1	0.5	2.3	1.1	0.2	1.5	0.5
50	Oklahoma	4,346	1,525	1,916	3,015	3,452	5.3	1.5	15.8	9.2	1.1	3.5	3.1
51	Texas	4,631	970	1,497	3,898	6,095	3.0	0.9	9.1	3.5	0.9	1.8	1.4
	Mountain:												
52	Montana	826	267	325	596	666	9.0	4.2	38.7	26.3	0.7	4.7	2.4
53	Idaho	1,887	782	881	1,171	1,249	29.2	16.4	22.8	11.6	0.3	5.5	4.7
54	Wyoming	675	151	178	558	625	8.6	4.6	23.7	14.1	0.6	5.0	5.4
55	Colorado	5,980	2,695	3,272	3,679	4,080	9.9	4.2	24.1	13.4	5.0	3.5	13.1
56	New Mexico	457	165	233	345	424	4.0	1.4	11.2	5.3	0.6	3.9	1.9
57	Arizona	563	95	138	512	649	8.7	6.0	6.5	2.2	0.1	5.6	5.4
58	Utah	3,145	988	1,164	2,250	2,414	16.0	6.9	11.0	3.4	0.1	5.9	13.0
59	Nevada	125	30	31	97	111	14.5	9.3	12.2	4.2	0.3	14.0	4.0
	Pacific:												
60	Washington	4,138	3,523	4,432	745	770	16.6	9.9	9.6	6.7	0.1	2.7	5.9
61	Oregon	3,478	3,143	4,288	405	428	15.3	9.8	14.2	8.1	0.3	3.6	5.8
62	California	2,911	1,824	2,555	1,328	1,476	11.3	8.0	4.8	2.6	0.1	3.4	2.1

* Not available. [1] Data for District of Columbia not included in totals. [2] 0.05 percent or less.

Table 12.—MOTORTRUCKS ON FARMS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1920 TO 1950

[All 1950 data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

	Region, division, and State	Farms reporting motortrucks										Number of motortrucks									Farms with motortruck and no automobile	
							Percent of all farms										Percent increase or decrease (-)					
		1950	1945	1940	1930	1920	1950	1945	1940	1930	1920	1950	1945	1940	1930	1920	1945 to 1950	1940 to 1945	1930 to 1940	1920 to 1930	1950	1945
1	U.S.	1,840,391	1,299,350	944,184	845,335	131,551	34.2	22.2	15.5	13.4	2.0	2,206,670	1,490,300	1,047,084	900,385	139,169	48.1	42.3	16.3	547.0	655,814	399,997
2	The North	870,791	662,951	507,277	506,888	85,029	38.4	26.7	19.7	19.8	3.1	1,021,391	748,541	558,549	537,790	89,579	36.5	34.0	3.9	500.4	193,339	128,593
3	The South	712,341	419,856	283,460	223,553	28,545	26.9	14.6	9.4	6.9	0.9	821,410	469,383	309,915	237,305	30,395	75.0	51.5	30.6	680.7	401,669	216,426
4	The West	257,259	216,543	153,447	114,894	17,977	55.8	43.8	30.1	22.8	3.8	363,869	272,376	178,620	125,290	19,195	33.6	52.5	42.6	552.7	60,806	54,978
	Geo. Div.																					
5	N.E.	51,023	59,372	42,670	33,328	7,284	49.4	39.5	31.6	26.7	4.7	69,661	74,151	51,207	37,972	8,119	-6.1	44.8	34.9	367.7	14,043	13,673
6	M.A.	126,570	121,457	101,093	109,756	20,472	42.7	35.0	29.0	30.7	4.8	162,481	148,632	116,714	120,789	22,011	9.3	27.3	-3.4	448.8	28,900	22,361
7	E.N.C.	305,807	220,357	177,085	189,040	24,942	34.5	23.1	17.6	19.6	2.3	342,787	240,161	191,394	198,172	26,074	42.7	25.5	-3.4	660.0	61,603	36,921
8	W.N.C.	387,391	261,765	186,429	174,764	32,331	39.4	25.4	17.1	15.7	2.9	446,462	285,597	199,234	180,857	33,375	56.3	43.3	10.2	441.9	88,793	55,638
9	S.A.	240,521	153,630	104,295	88,019	14,716	25.1	14.7	10.2	8.3	1.3	281,561	175,872	116,297	94,946	15,787	60.1	51.2	22.5	501.4	123,517	68,574
10	E.S.C.	202,662	97,566	66,985	43,234	4,869	22.2	10.2	6.5	4.1	0.5	224,182	105,736	71,830	45,568	5,153	112.0	47.2	57.6	784.3	135,322	59,702
11	W.S.C.	269,158	168,660	112,180	92,300	8,960	34.5	19.2	11.6	8.4	0.9	315,667	187,775	121,788	96,791	9,455	68.1	54.2	25.8	923.7	142,830	88,150
12	Mt.	121,546	98,600	67,083	52,488	7,168	62.4	46.4	28.7	21.8	2.9	165,777	118,528	75,552	55,742	7,589	39.9	56.9	35.5	634.5	34,073	32,419
13	Pac.	135,713	117,943	86,364	62,406	10,809	50.9	41.8	31.3	23.8	4.6	198,092	153,848	103,068	69,548	11,606	28.8	49.3	48.2	499.2	26,733	22,559
	N.E.																					
14	Maine	14,854	15,229	11,698	9,879	1,061	48.9	36.1	30.0	25.3	2.2	19,197	17,849	13,118	10,781	1,120	7.6	36.1	21.7	862.6	5,126	4,896
15	N.H.	6,708	7,486	5,489	4,051	663	50.1	39.8	33.2	27.2	3.2	8,843	9,191	6,469	4,539	717	-3.8	42.1	42.5	533.1	1,998	2,029
16	Vt.	8,819	8,386	5,451	4,625	576	46.3	31.7	23.1	18.6	2.0	10,600	9,567	6,172	5,035	616	10.8	55.0	22.6	717.4	2,765	2,183
17	Mass.	10,626	14,589	9,934	7,982	3,136	47.9	39.4	31.1	31.2	9.8	15,358	18,751	12,465	9,572	3,535	-18.1	50.4	30.2	170.8	2,530	2,722
18	R.I.	1,521	2,115	1,453	1,366	471	58.4	58.7	48.2	41.1	11.5	2,455	3,142	1,982	1,701	536	-21.9	58.5	16.5	217.4	266	311
19	Conn.	8,495	11,567	8,645	5,425	1,377	54.5	52.0	40.8	31.5	6.1	13,208	15,651	11,001	6,344	1,595	-15.6	42.3	73.4	297.7	1,358	1,532
	M.A.																					
20	N.Y.	56,610	57,049	48,522	54,084	8,636	45.4	38.2	31.7	33.8	4.5	72,440	69,141	55,285	58,974	9,259	4.8	25.1	-6.3	536.9	12,942	10,837
21	N.J.	15,624	16,338	13,590	12,504	3,075	63.1	62.3	52.6	49.3	10.4	23,938	23,220	17,106	14,753	3,380	3.1	35.7	15.9	336.5	3,185	2,876
22	Pa.	54,336	48,070	38,981	43,168	8,761	37.0	28.0	23.1	25.0	4.3	66,103	56,271	44,323	47,062	9,372	17.5	27.0	-5.8	402.2	12,773	8,648
	E.N.C.																					
23	Ohio	56,861	38,670	31,872	36,693	6,960	28.5	17.5	13.6	16.7	2.7	64,780	42,808	35,169	39,210	7,319	51.3	21.7	-10.3	435.7	11,092	5,214
24	Ind.	53,583	35,260	27,409	28,468	3,501	32.2	20.0	14.9	15.7	1.7	59,811	38,411	29,732	30,037	3,671	55.7	29.2	-1.0	718.2	11,710	6,086
25	Ill.	79,058	52,600	39,970	38,877	5,907	40.5	25.8	18.7	18.1	2.5	86,776	56,629	42,515	40,371	6,154	53.2	33.2	5.3	556.0	16,333	8,559
26	Mich.	49,493	37,304	30,311	34,894	4,681	31.8	21.3	16.2	20.6	2.4	56,966	41,303	33,095	36,768	4,886	37.9	24.8	-10.0	652.5	10,629	6,598
27	Wis.	66,812	56,523	47,523	50,108	3,893	39.6	31.8	25.4	27.6	2.1	74,454	61,010	50,883	51,786	4,044	22.0	19.9	-1.7	1,180.6	11,839	10,464
	W.N.C.																					
28	Minn.	63,077	44,170	36,101	35,503	3,677	35.2	23.4	18.3	19.2	2.1	70,357	47,413	38,617	36,557	3,803	48.4	22.8	5.6	861.3	11,781	6,959
29	Iowa	58,690	35,482	24,947	31,874	8,669	28.9	17.0	11.7	14.8	4.1	62,375	37,386	26,352	32,669	8,910	66.8	41.9	-19.3	266.7	9,623	4,940
30	Mo.	71,804	44,241	29,845	19,215	4,878	31.2	18.2	11.7	7.5	1.9	77,250	47,225	31,771	20,132	5,059	63.6	48.6	57.8	297.9	39,911	23,103
31	N.Dak.	44,637	32,494	19,937	16,502	743	68.4	46.7	27.0	21.2	1.0	55,732	36,674	21,518	16,990	774	52.0	70.4	26.7	2,095.1	5,644	4,270
32	S.Dak.	31,668	20,487	13,472	14,485	4,249	47.7	29.8	18.6	17.4	5.7	37,720	22,230	14,269	14,816	4,353	69.7	55.8	-3.7	240.4	4,270	3,394
33	Nebr.	45,795	30,792	22,504	25,176	6,333	42.7	27.6	18.6	19.4	5.1	54,193	33,761	24,090	26,045	6,548	60.5	40.1	-7.5	297.8	6,115	3,840
34	Kans.	71,720	54,099	39,623	32,009	3,782	54.6	38.3	25.3	19.3	2.3	88,835	60,908	42,617	33,648	3,928	45.9	42.9	26.7	756.6	11,449	9,132
	S.A.																					
35	Del.	3,240	3,110	2,215	2,781	283	43.5	33.5	24.6	28.6	2.8	4,059	3,800	2,567	2,996	304	6.8	48.0	-14.3	885.5	738	462
36	Md.	16,917	16,080	11,454	10,205	2,556	46.8	39.0	27.2	23.6	5.3	21,443	19,197	13,058	11,284	2,805	11.7	47.0	15.7	302.3	3,795	2,406
37	D.C.	[1]11	24	32	57	29	[1]39.3	60.0	49.2	54.8	14.2	[1]15	35	39	81	29	[1]57.1	-10.3	-51.9	179.3	(*)	11
38	Va.	41,702	27,966	20,818	17,964	2,389	27.6	16.2	11.9	10.5	1.3	49,099	31,956	23,272	19,459	2,544	53.6	37.3	19.6	664.9	19,861	11,560
39	W.Va.	21,621	14,843	11,485	6,936	886	26.6	15.2	11.6	8.4	1.0	24,615	16,285	12,445	7,432	936	51.2	30.9	67.5	694.0	13,443	8,978
40	N.C.	55,396	30,489	19,279	17,613	2,551	19.2	10.6	6.9	6.3	0.9	60,410	32,924	20,621	18,558	2,671	83.5	59.7	11.1	594.8	29,890	14,246
41	S.C.	25,440	13,296	7,392	6,575	1,609	18.3	9.0	5.4	4.2	0.8	29,714	15,348	8,242	6,966	1,736	93.6	86.2	18.3	301.3	11,276	4,392
42	Ga.	55,396	31,250	19,952	15,036	2,913	28.0	13.8	9.2	5.9	0.9	62,865	34,688	21,693	15,967	3,145	81.2	59.9	35.9	407.7	33,469	17,879
43	Fla.	20,809	16,572	11,668	10,852	1,500	36.6	27.1	18.7	18.4	2.8	29,356	21,639	14,360	12,203	1,617	35.7	50.7	17.7	654.7	11,045	8,640
	E.S.C.																					
44	Ky.	49,794	25,175	17,830	6,740	1,455	22.8	10.6	7.1	2.7	0.5	54,957	27,194	19,100	7,188	1,538	102.1	42.4	165.7	367.4	26,874	11,552
45	Tenn.	55,600	24,659	17,727	8,563	1,362	24.0	10.5	7.2	3.5	0.5	60,272	26,326	18,908	9,039	1,430	128.9	39.2	109.2	532.1	36,387	15,031
46	Ala.	47,102	21,939	14,094	12,169	1,114	22.3	9.8	6.1	4.7	0.4	52,743	23,949	15,257	12,838	1,180	120.2	57.0	18.8	988.0	34,687	15,200
47	Miss.	50,166	25,793	17,334	15,762	938	20.0	9.8	6.0	5.0	0.3	56,210	28,267	18,565	16,503	1,005	98.9	52.3	12.5	1,542.1	37,374	17,919
	W.S.C.																					
48	Ark.	56,510	30,304	18,441	10,526	973	31.0	15.2	8.5	4.3	0.4	63,435	33,134	19,674	11,000	1,027	91.4	68.4	78.9	971.1	43,519	22,791
49	La.	30,918	18,637	15,663	8,769	793	24.9	14.4	10.4	5.4	0.6	36,824	20,974	17,005	9,281	874	75.6	23.3	83.2	961.9	20,562	12,097
50	Okla.	59,903	40,910	26,660	23,039	2,070	42.1	24.8	14.8	11.3	1.1	68,871	44,381	28,402	23,930	2,155	55.2	56.3	18.7	1,010.4	28,024	19,183
51	Tex.	121,827	78,809	51,416	49,966	5,124	36.8	20.5	12.3	10.1	1.2	146,537	89,286	56,707	52,580	5,399	64.1	57.5	7.8	873.9	50,725	34,079
	Mt.																					
52	Mont.	26,602	23,661	18,332	13,783	1,167	75.8	62.7	43.8	29.0	2.0	38,670	29,388	21,037	14,615	1,225	31.6	39.7	43.9	1,093.1	5,968	6,409
53	Idaho	22,766	16,576	10,941	5,986	779	56.5	39.9	25.1	14.4	1.9	29,662	19,096	12,002	6,281	837	55.3	59.1	91.1	650.4	5,675	5,636
54	Wyo.	9,118	7,424	5,553	3,820	554	72.3	56.8	37.0	23.9	3.5	12,617	8,917	6,341	4,108	591	41.5	40.6	54.4	595.1	2,466	2,443
55	Colo.	31,005	24,057	15,119	16,052	2,884	68.1	50.5	29.4	26.8	4.8	42,681	28,794	16,850	16,918	3,016	48.2	70.9	-0.4	460.9	7,935	6,224
56	N.Mex.	11,728	10,256	6,368	5,024	552	49.9	34.5	18.7	16.0	1.8	15,072	11,902	7,117	5,328	593	26.6	67.2	33.6	798.5	5,454	5,754
57	Ariz.	5,536	5,008	3,561	2,719	527	53.2	38.1	19.3	19.2	5.3	8,600	6,859	4,284	3,062	581	25.4	60.1	39.9	427.0	1,701	1,783
58	Utah	12,824	9,720	5,801	3,986	544	53.0	36.9	22.8	14.7	2.1	15,352	10,969	6,238	4,189	572	40.0	75.8	48.9	632.3	4,245	3,575
59	Nev.	1,967	1,898	1,408	1,118	161	63.1	55.4	39.4	32.5	5.1	3,123	2,603	1,683	1,241	174	20.0	54.7	35.6	613.2	629	595
	Pac.																					
60	Wash.	34,854	32,730	24,886	17,622	3,172	49.9	41.0	30.5	24.9	4.8	48,127	40,034	28,228	18,836	3,371	20.2	41.8	49.9	458.8	8,596	7,941
61	Oreg.	29,710	23,253	14,904	9,110	1,728	49.7	36.8	24.1	16.5	3.4	39,402	28,118	16,825	9,741	1,819	40.1	67.1	42.7	435.5	7,078	6,029
62	Calif.	71,149	61,960	46,574	35,674	5,909	51.9	44.6	35.1	26.3	5.0	110,563	85,696	58,015	40,971	6,416	29.0	47.7	41.6	538.6	11,059	8,589

* Not available.

[1] Data for District of Columbia not included in totals.

Table 13.—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FARMS REPORTING MOTORTRUCKS, BY AGE OF NEWEST MOTORTRUCK, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1950, 1945, AND 1940

[All 1950 and 1945 data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

	Region, division, and State	Farms reporting motortrucks			Percent distribution of farms reporting age of newest motortruck									Farms not reporting year of newest model[1]		Average age of newest model			Median age of newest model		
					Under 5 years			5 to 9 years			10 years old and over										
		1950	1945	1940	1950	1945	1940	1950	1945	1940	1950	1945	1940	1950	1940	1950	1945	1940	1950	1945	1940
1	**United States**	1,840,391	1,311,808	944,184	48.3	14.1	42.0	12.9	50.7	26.3	38.8	35.2	31.6	50,417	14,099	8	10	7	6	8	5
2	The North	870,791	663,297	507,277	44.7	12.1	36.2	11.9	47.5	27.4	43.5	40.4	36.4	26,898	6,939	9	10	8	9	9	6
3	The South	712,341	427,980	283,460	53.8	16.9	54.3	14.0	57.6	24.8	32.2	25.4	20.9	17,227	5,429	7	9	6	4	7	4
4	The West	257,259	220,531	153,447	45.3	14.9	38.7	13.6	46.9	25.8	41.1	38.2	35.4	6,292	1,731	8	10	8	8	8	6
	Geographic Divisions:																				
5	New England	51,023	59,272	42,670	38.1	12.4	39.7	12.9	51.1	33.5	49.0	36.5	26.8	1,659	761	10	10	7	9	8	6
6	Middle Atlantic	126,570	121,171	101,093	42.8	12.7	37.7	12.1	48.9	31.9	45.1	38.3	30.4	4,430	1,719	9	10	7	9	9	6
7	East North Central	305,807	220,081	177,085	43.9	10.9	36.7	11.5	47.5	26.5	44.6	41.6	36.8	10,859	2,717	9	10	8	9	9	6
8	West North Central	387,391	262,773	186,429	46.7	12.8	34.1	11.9	45.9	24.4	41.3	41.3	41.6	9,950	1,742	8	10	8	8	9	7
9	South Atlantic	240,521	155,780	104,295	51.5	16.5	52.1	13.6	54.0	27.6	34.9	29.5	20.3	6,855	2,523	7	9	6	4	8	4
10	East South Central	202,662	101,996	66,985	55.7	17.7	61.5	14.4	60.7	23.3	29.8	21.6	15.3	4,632	1,315	7	8	5	4	7	4
11	West South Central	269,158	170,204	112,180	54.5	16.8	52.0	14.0	59.1	23.1	31.5	24.1	24.9	5,740	1,591	7	8	6	4	7	4
12	Mountain	121,546	98,611	67,083	50.9	17.3	45.8	13.4	52.0	26.7	35.7	30.7	27.5	2,717	637	7	9	7	4	8	5
13	Pacific	135,713	121,920	86,364	40.2	12.9	33.3	13.9	42.8	25.2	46.0	44.3	41.6	3,575	1,094	9	11	9	9	9	8
	New England:																				
14	Maine	14,854	15,095	11,698	41.4	17.9	41.9	16.1	51.3	34.7	42.4	30.8	23.4	387	147	9	9	7	8	8	5
15	New Hampshire	6,708	7,665	5,489	32.5	8.4	38.5	9.9	45.3	33.5	57.7	46.4	28.0	202	145	11	11	7	10	9	6
16	Vermont	8,819	8,533	5,451	41.6	12.0	44.6	14.2	52.5	33.4	44.2	35.6	22.0	277	98	9	10	6	9	8	5
17	Massachusetts	10,626	14,367	9,934	37.0	11.2	41.6	12.3	57.7	35.1	50.7	31.1	23.3	400	220	10	9	7	10	8	5
18	Rhode Island	1,521	1,589	1,453	38.8	10.8	39.3	11.6	42.7	32.9	49.6	46.5	27.8	97	24	10	11	7	9	9	6
19	Connecticut	8,495	12,023	8,645	34.5	9.9	32.0	9.2	47.0	30.4	56.2	43.1	37.5	296	127	11	10	8	10	9	8
	Middle Atlantic:																				
20	New York	56,610	56,721	48,522	40.1	11.7	36.1	12.0	47.5	32.1	48.0	40.8	31.8	2,098	780	9	10	8	9	9	6
21	New Jersey	15,624	16,559	13,590	41.3	13.5	37.7	13.4	49.0	34.9	45.3	37.5	27.4	467	136	9	10	7	9	8	6
22	Pennsylvania	54,336	47,891	38,981	46.1	13.7	39.8	11.9	50.7	30.6	42.0	35.7	29.6	1,865	803	8	10	7	8	8	6
	East North Central:																				
23	Ohio	56,861	39,823	31,872	42.5	10.1	37.4	12.0	49.8	29.3	45.5	40.1	33.3	2,119	590	9	10	8	9	9	6
24	Indiana	53,583	35,782	27,409	47.2	12.3	42.2	11.7	52.2	29.9	41.1	35.5	27.9	1,907	393	8	10	7	7	8	5
25	Illinois	79,058	52,536	39,970	52.1	12.8	44.6	11.6	53.6	26.5	36.3	33.6	28.9	2,643	430	7	9	7	4	8	5
26	Michigan	49,493	36,457	30,311	41.5	11.8	35.3	12.3	46.7	29.5	46.2	41.4	35.2	1,771	681	9	10	8	9	9	6
27	Wisconsin	66,812	55,483	47,523	34.4	8.1	27.4	10.1	37.7	20.8	55.5	54.2	51.8	2,419	623	10	12	9	10	10	10
	West North Central:																				
28	Minnesota	63,077	44,970	36,101	40.4	11.5	31.2	11.2	42.2	28.5	48.3	46.4	40.3	1,397	331	9	11	8	9	9	8
29	Iowa	58,690	36,904	24,947	50.5	13.9	39.6	10.8	49.1	26.3	38.7	37.1	34.1	2,158	399	8	12	7	4	8	6
30	Missouri	71,804	43,818	29,845	50.7	13.4	48.5	11.6	55.8	26.7	37.7	30.8	24.8	1,641	346	8	9	6	4	8	5
31	North Dakota	44,637	32,458	19,937	45.0	14.4	22.0	13.8	40.3	18.7	41.1	45.3	59.3	953	106	8	11	10	8	9	[2]10
32	South Dakota	31,668	20,332	13,472	47.8	11.8	22.7	12.1	38.2	20.4	40.1	50.0	56.9	980	116	8	11	10	6	9	[2]10
33	Nebraska	45,795	30,213	22,504	47.3	10.0	26.7	11.6	41.0	22.4	41.1	49.0	50.9	1,025	148	9	11	9	8	9	[2]10
34	Kansas	71,720	54,078	39,623	45.5	13.7	36.5	12.7	47.9	23.0	41.7	46.4	40.5	1,796	296	8	10	8	8	8	7
	South Atlantic:																				
35	Delaware	3,240	3,056	2,215	53.7	21.3	42.0	11.2	49.2	30.4	35.2	29.5	27.6	159	57	7	9	7	4	8	5
36	Maryland	16,917	16,406	11,454	42.8	13.3	35.2	13.1	42.7	32.6	44.1	44.0	32.2	581	515	9	10	8	9	9	6
37	District of Columbia	[3]11	(*)	32	(*)	(*)	46.9	(*)	(*)	31.2	(*)	(*)	21.9	(*)	.....	(*)	(*)	6	(*)	(*)	5
38	Virginia	41,702	28,081	20,818	52.6	16.9	53.3	13.0	54.0	28.4	34.4	29.2	18.3	1,059	394	7	9	6	4	8	4
39	West Virginia	21,621	15,892	11,485	51.8	12.9	57.3	12.4	61.0	26.1	35.8	26.1	16.7	425	185	7	9	6	4	8	4
40	North Carolina	55,396	31,035	19,279	54.4	16.9	56.7	13.6	55.0	29.4	32.0	28.1	13.9	1,567	404	7	9	5	4	8	4
41	South Carolina	25,440	13,483	7,392	49.6	18.5	57.9	13.6	60.6	26.0	36.8	20.9	16.1	831	179	8	8	5	5	7	4
42	Georgia	55,396	31,690	19,952	51.9	17.7	53.8	14.9	54.9	25.7	33.2	27.4	20.5	1,463	481	7	9	6	4	7	4
43	Florida	20,809	16,137	11,668	49.3	17.3	48.7	12.8	50.2	23.7	37.9	32.6	27.6	770	308	8	9	7	5	8	5
	East South Central:																				
44	Kentucky	49,794	26,945	17,830	52.2	14.3	58.0	13.3	61.0	25.2	34.5	24.8	16.9	1,127	259	7	9	5	4	7	4
45	Tennessee	55,600	25,971	17,727	57.5	16.3	60.7	13.8	60.7	23.9	28.7	23.0	15.4	1,486	395	6	8	5	4	7	4
46	Alabama	47,102	22,940	14,094	56.2	20.6	65.4	16.2	59.6	22.5	27.6	19.8	12.1	855	283	7	8	5	4	7	4
47	Mississippi	50,166	26,140	17,334	56.7	20.2	62.7	14.6	61.2	21.3	28.6	18.6	16.1	1,164	378	7	8	5	4	7	4
	West South Central:																				
48	Arkansas	56,510	30,931	18,441	56.0	20.3	63.1	14.1	57.9	19.8	29.9	21.8	17.1	1,243	334	7	8	5	4	7	4
49	Louisiana	30,918	19,139	15,663	55.7	13.9	50.1	12.7	60.6	23.4	31.5	25.5	26.5	680	199	7	9	6	4	7	4
50	Oklahoma	59,903	41,476	26,660	48.2	15.2	48.1	15.3	57.8	25.8	36.5	27.1	26.1	1,146	341	8	9	6	6	8	5
51	Texas	121,827	78,658	51,416	56.7	17.0	50.8	13.6	60.0	22.7	29.7	23.0	26.5	2,671	717	7	8	7	4	7	4
	Mountain:																				
52	Montana	26,602	23,776	18,332	51.5	18.6	37.2	12.8	44.2	24.9	35.7	37.2	37.8	656	64	8	9	8	4	8	6
53	Idaho	22,766	16,300	10,941	46.8	14.2	49.6	14.8	55.7	29.4	38.4	30.2	20.9	516	117	8	9	6	8	8	5
54	Wyoming	9,118	7,176	5,553	57.5	21.8	50.3	12.2	50.0	29.0	30.3	28.2	20.7	225	63	7	8	6	4	7	4
55	Colorado	31,005	24,757	15,119	47.8	14.2	39.4	13.2	51.5	27.7	39.1	34.3	32.9	610	154	8	10	7	6	8	6
56	New Mexico	11,728	10,423	6,368	60.3	19.6	63.3	12.1	59.2	23.1	27.6	21.2	13.6	245	98	6	8	5	3	7	4
57	Arizona	5,536	4,706	3,561	58.2	23.5	54.5	11.8	54.3	23.3	30.0	22.2	22.2	129	61	7	8	6	3	7	4
58	Utah	12,824	9,633	5,801	46.8	18.0	52.3	15.5	57.7	29.5	37.7	24.3	18.2	272	61	8	8	6	8	7	4
59	Nevada	1,967	1,840	1,408	60.1	19.1	50.8	10.3	58.0	22.0	29.6	22.8	27.2	64	19	6	9	6	3	8	4
	Pacific:																				
60	Washington	34,854	34,236	24,886	38.8	12.9	35.7	14.4	44.1	24.4	46.8	43.0	39.9	878	215	10	11	8	9	9	7
61	Oregon	29,710	24,609	14,904	41.4	13.5	36.8	15.0	43.8	25.8	43.6	42.7	37.4	804	189	9	10	8	9	9	6
62	California	71,149	63,075	46,574	40.3	12.7	30.8	13.1	41.6	25.4	46.5	45.7	43.8	1,893	690	10	11	9	9	9	8

* Not available. [1] For 1945 no figures available for farms not reporting year of newest model. For the U. S. it was estimated that about 85 percent of the farms reporting motortrucks reported the year of newest model. [2] 10 years or older. [3] Data for District of Columbia not included in totals.

Table 14.—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FARMS REPORTING MOTORTRUCKS, BY YEAR OF NEWEST MODEL, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: CENSUS OF 1950

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

	Region, division, and State	Farms reporting year of newest model														Farms not reporting year of newest model	Average year of newest model	Median year of newest model
		Number	Percent distribution															
			1950	1949	1948	1947	1946	1945	1944	1943	1942	1941	1936 to 1940	1931 to 1935	1930 and earlier			
1	**United States**	1,789,974	4.5	15.7	11.9	8.0	8.1	1.5	0.6	0.2	3.5	7.1	25.9	8.3	4.6	50,417	1942	1944
2	The North	843,893	3.5	14.1	11.6	8.0	7.6	1.6	0.6	0.1	2.7	6.8	27.5	10.2	5.8	26,898	1941	1941
3	The South	695,114	5.9	18.4	12.3	8.1	9.2	1.4	0.6	0.2	4.3	7.5	24.2	5.3	2.6	17,227	1943	1946
4	The West	250,967	3.8	13.9	12.3	8.1	7.1	1.5	0.8	0.5	4.0	6.7	25.1	10.2	5.8	6,292	1942	1942
	Geographic Divisions:																	
5	New England	49,364	2.5	9.9	10.3	7.9	7.5	1.9	0.9	0.2	3.2	6.6	28.5	14.1	6.3	1,659	1940	1941
6	Middle Atlantic	122,140	3.5	12.4	11.1	8.0	7.8	1.8	0.7	0.2	2.7	6.7	28.3	11.5	5.3	4,430	1941	1941
7	East North Central	294,948	3.7	13.4	11.1	7.9	7.7	1.6	0.6	0.1	2.5	6.7	28.6	10.4	5.6	10,859	1941	1941
8	West North Central	377,441	3.4	15.7	12.2	8.0	7.4	1.4	0.6	0.1	2.7	7.1	26.1	9.2	6.0	9,950	1942	1942
9	South Atlantic	233,666	5.0	16.8	12.1	8.4	9.3	1.6	0.6	0.2	3.9	7.3	25.0	6.8	3.2	6,855	1943	1946
10	East South Central	198,030	6.1	18.4	12.6	8.3	10.3	1.2	0.6	0.2	5.0	7.5	23.8	4.2	1.9	4,632	1943	1946
11	West South Central	263,418	6.5	19.8	12.2	7.7	8.3	1.4	0.6	0.2	4.2	7.7	23.9	4.9	2.7	5,740	1943	1946
12	Mountain	118,829	4.5	16.7	13.8	8.7	7.2	1.6	0.8	0.3	4.0	6.7	25.0	7.7	3.0	2,717	1943	1946
13	Pacific	132,138	3.2	11.5	10.9	7.5	7.0	1.5	0.8	0.6	4.1	6.8	25.2	12.5	8.3	3,575	1941	1941
	New England:																	
14	Maine	14,467	2.4	9.8	11.8	8.5	9.0	2.6	1.9	0.2	4.9	6.6	27.1	11.6	3.8	387	1941	1942
15	New Hampshire	6,506	1.8	9.1	9.2	6.8	5.5	0.9	0.7	0.2	1.9	6.1	29.6	19.2	8.9	202	1939	1940
16	Vermont	8,542	2.8	9.9	11.9	8.3	8.7	1.6	0.5	0.2	3.1	8.7	29.1	10.7	4.4	277	1941	1941
17	Massachusetts	10,226	2.6	10.7	8.9	8.0	6.9	2.6	0.5	0.1	3.0	6.2	30.2	14.2	6.3	400	1940	1940
18	Rhode Island	1,424	3.7	9.6	11.0	8.9	5.7	2.1	1.4	....	3.5	4.6	23.2	17.6	8.8	97	1940	1941
19	Connecticut	8,199	2.7	9.9	8.5	7.1	6.3	1.2	0.3	0.1	1.7	5.9	28.5	17.4	10.3	296	1939	1940
	Middle Atlantic:																	
20	New York	54,512	3.0	11.9	10.3	7.5	7.3	1.9	0.6	0.2	2.4	6.8	29.6	12.8	5.6	2,098	1941	1941
21	New Jersey	15,157	4.0	11.5	10.9	7.6	7.3	2.3	1.1	0.4	2.9	6.7	27.0	13.1	5.2	467	1941	1941
22	Pennsylvania	52,471	3.9	13.1	12.1	8.5	8.5	1.6	0.7	0.2	2.9	6.5	27.5	9.6	4.9	1,865	1942	1942
	East North Central:																	
23	Ohio	54,742	3.7	12.1	10.5	8.2	8.1	1.6	0.6	0.2	2.8	6.9	29.7	10.8	5.0	2,119	1941	1941
24	Indiana	51,676	3.4	13.8	12.8	8.9	8.3	2.0	0.7	0.2	2.5	6.4	28.1	9.3	3.6	1,907	1942	1943
25	Illinois	76,415	4.4	17.0	13.3	8.8	8.6	1.6	0.5	0.1	2.4	6.9	26.8	6.5	3.0	2,643	1943	1946
26	Michigan	47,722	3.7	12.1	10.2	8.1	7.4	2.2	0.6	0.1	2.5	6.9	29.0	11.7	5.5	1,771	1941	1941
27	Wisconsin	64,393	2.9	11.1	8.5	5.7	6.3	1.0	0.5	0.1	2.3	6.2	30.0	14.7	10.8	2,419	1940	1940
	West North Central:																	
28	Minnesota	61,680	3.0	14.5	9.7	6.4	6.9	1.4	0.5	0.1	2.6	6.7	28.1	12.7	7.6	1,397	1941	1941
29	Iowa	56,532	4.9	17.9	11.5	8.4	7.8	1.4	0.4	0.1	2.0	7.0	26.4	7.1	5.2	2,158	1942	1946
30	Missouri	70,163	5.0	17.8	12.2	7.9	7.9	1.5	0.6	0.1	2.3	7.2	27.0	7.2	3.4	1,641	1942	1946
31	North Dakota	43,684	1.6	14.6	13.7	8.0	7.1	1.3	0.9	0.2	3.8	7.6	24.8	10.1	6.2	953	1942	1942
32	South Dakota	30,688	2.7	14.2	14.2	9.2	7.5	1.7	0.8	0.1	3.3	6.3	23.5	9.4	7.3	980	1942	1944
33	Nebraska	44,770	2.9	15.7	13.1	8.7	6.9	1.4	0.8	0.1	3.2	6.2	23.1	9.2	8.7	1,025	1941	1942
34	Kansas	69,924	2.9	14.2	12.5	8.4	7.5	1.3	0.6	0.2	2.7	8.0	27.3	8.9	5.5	1,796	1942	1942
	South Atlantic:																	
35	Delaware	3,081	4.3	14.4	15.7	9.2	10.0	1.2	0.7	0.4	3.1	5.8	24.3	8.3	2.6	159	1943	1946
36	Maryland	16,336	3.3	10.3	11.7	8.7	8.7	2.7	0.8	0.4	2.7	6.4	28.1	11.4	4.6	581	1941	1941
37	District of Columbia	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
38	Virginia	40,643	4.5	16.4	13.3	9.4	9.0	1.7	0.6	0.1	3.3	7.3	25.3	6.5	2.6	1,059	1943	1946
39	West Virginia	21,196	4.2	17.4	12.8	9.0	8.4	1.4	0.5	0.1	3.1	7.3	27.3	6.3	2.1	425	1943	1946
40	North Carolina	53,829	5.4	18.2	12.1	8.6	10.2	1.5	0.5	0.2	3.7	7.7	23.9	5.9	2.2	1,567	1943	1946
41	South Carolina	24,609	4.6	16.4	11.8	7.1	9.7	1.4	0.7	0.2	4.0	7.4	25.4	7.6	3.9	831	1942	1945
42	Georgia	53,933	5.5	17.3	11.4	8.0	9.7	1.4	0.6	0.2	4.9	7.8	24.1	5.8	3.3	1,463	1943	1946
43	Florida	20,039	6.6	17.5	10.9	7.1	7.2	1.2	0.3	0.2	4.7	6.4	23.9	7.8	6.1	770	1942	1945
	East South Central:																	
44	Kentucky	48,667	5.6	16.5	12.4	8.4	9.3	1.9	0.6	0.2	3.4	7.1	26.5	5.6	2.4	1,127	1943	1946
45	Tennessee	54,114	6.9	20.1	12.5	8.3	9.8	0.9	0.4	0.1	4.7	7.7	23.0	4.0	1.6	1,486	1944	1946
46	Alabama	46,247	5.9	18.3	12.4	8.4	11.2	1.0	0.7	0.2	6.3	8.0	22.6	3.6	1.4	855	1943	1946
47	Mississippi	49,002	5.8	18.6	13.3	8.0	11.0	1.2	0.6	0.2	5.6	7.1	23.0	3.6	2.1	1,164	1943	1946
	West South Central:																	
48	Arkansas	55,267	6.2	20.9	12.5	7.2	9.2	1.2	0.5	0.2	4.1	8.1	23.2	4.2	2.6	1,243	1943	1946
49	Louisiana	30,238	6.6	21.6	11.4	6.7	9.4	0.9	0.4	0.1	4.4	6.9	23.2	5.3	2.9	680	1943	1946
50	Oklahoma	58,757	4.3	15.6	11.8	9.2	7.2	1.7	0.9	0.3	4.1	8.2	27.2	6.6	2.7	1,146	1942	1944
51	Texas	119,156	7.6	20.9	12.5	7.5	8.1	1.4	0.4	0.3	4.2	7.4	22.7	4.3	2.7	2,671	1943	1946
	Mountain:																	
52	Montana	25,946	3.1	17.1	14.6	9.0	7.7	1.9	0.8	0.4	3.0	6.7	23.3	8.5	3.9	656	1942	1946
53	Idaho	22,250	3.6	13.7	13.6	8.7	7.1	1.8	0.9	0.4	4.7	7.0	27.2	8.4	2.8	516	1942	1942
54	Wyoming	8,893	5.7	19.1	14.6	9.9	8.3	1.4	1.0	0.2	4.2	5.5	20.7	7.0	2.6	225	1943	1946
55	Colorado	30,395	4.0	14.8	13.8	8.5	6.6	1.7	0.8	0.2	3.9	6.5	27.2	8.2	3.7	610	1942	1944
56	New Mexico	11,483	8.7	23.5	13.2	7.9	7.1	0.7	0.5	0.3	4.2	6.3	22.6	3.8	1.2	245	1944	1947
57	Arizona	5,407	8.6	19.3	13.3	9.9	7.1	0.7	0.4	0.5	4.4	5.8	21.8	5.7	2.6	129	1943	1947
58	Utah	12,552	3.7	16.0	11.9	8.2	6.9	1.6	0.8	0.6	4.8	7.7	27.0	8.3	2.4	272	1942	1942
59	Nevada	1,903	5.9	21.3	16.8	9.0	7.1	1.2	0.3	0.3	2.0	6.5	21.2	6.3	2.2	64	1944	1947
	Pacific:																	
60	Washington	33,976	2.3	10.7	11.2	7.5	7.1	1.4	1.1	0.5	4.6	6.9	25.9	13.0	7.8	878	1940	1941
61	Oregon	28,906	3.1	11.7	11.3	8.2	7.2	1.3	0.9	0.5	4.5	7.7	26.4	11.0	6.2	804	1941	1941
62	California	69,256	3.8	11.7	10.6	7.3	7.0	1.6	0.7	0.8	3.6	6.4	24.3	12.9	9.3	1,893	1940	1941

*Not available.

237460 O - 53 - 18

Table 15.—TRACTORS ON FARMS, 1920 TO 1950; AND FARMS BY

[All 1950 data are based on reports for only

	Region, division, and State	Farms reporting tractors												Number of tractors							
		1950	1945	1940	1930	1925	1920	Percent of all farms						1950	1945	1940	1930	1925	1920	Percent increase or decrease (-)	
								1950	1945	1940	1930	1925	1920							1945 to 1950	1940 to 1945
1	U.S.	2,525,206	2,002,662	1,409,697	851,457	473,848	229,332	46.9	34.2	23.1	13.5	7.4	3.6	3,609,281	2,421,747	1,567,430	920,021	505,933	246,083	49.0	54.5
2	The North	1,554,779	1,388,822	1,030,179	623,985	348,298	163,021	68.6	55.9	39.9	24.4	12.7	5.9	2,257,167	1,662,425	1,130,317	663,572	365,932	172,513	35.8	47.1
3	The South	692,858	411,268	237,281	129,744	72,082	32,939	26.1	14.3	7.9	4.0	2.3	1.0	922,304	498,332	271,496	145,779	79,860	36,500	85.1	83.6
4	The West	277,569	202,572	142,237	97,728	53,468	33,372	60.2	41.0	27.9	19.4	10.7	7.0	429,810	260,990	165,617	110,670	60,141	37,070	64.7	57.6
	Geo. Div.																				
5	N.E.	46,352	46,801	26,006	13,111	7,319	2,245	44.9	31.1	19.2	10.5	4.6	1.4	62,868	53,943	28,480	14,109	7,844	2,397	16.5	89.4
6	M.A.	188,481	172,867	115,037	76,719	47,471	13,240	63.6	49.7	33.0	21.5	11.3	3.1	271,192	205,739	126,668	81,970	49,864	14,140	31.8	62.4
7	E.N.C.	614,276	538,003	401,194	238,995	141,670	55,413	69.4	56.4	39.9	24.7	13.5	5.1	892,060	643,419	437,008	249,333	146,665	58,092	38.6	47.2
8	W.N.C.	705,670	631,151	487,942	295,160	151,838	92,123	71.8	61.2	44.7	26.5	13.7	8.4	1,031,047	759,324	538,161	318,160	161,559	97,884	35.8	41.1
9	S.A.	222,363	115,502	56,886	43,983	28,938	10,460	23.2	11.1	5.6	4.2	2.6	0.9	284,163	134,791	63,205	47,376	31,075	11,229	110.8	113.3
10	E.S.C.	171,254	73,558	36,940	22,584	13,299	5,044	18.8	7.4	3.6	2.1	1.3	0.5	216,065	86,598	41,959	24,393	14,097	5,379	149.5	106.4
11	W.S.C.	299,241	222,208	143,455	63,177	29,845	17,435	38.4	25.3	14.9	5.7	2.9	1.8	422,076	276,943	166,332	74,010	34,688	19,892	52.4	66.5
12	Mt.	126,149	94,251	66,077	43,171	17,899	15,865	64.8	44.3	28.3	17.9	7.7	6.5	197,741	120,455	75,330	48,007	19,935	17,513	64.2	59.9
13	Pac.	151,420	108,321	76,160	54,557	35,569	17,507	56.8	38.4	27.6	20.8	13.4	7.5	232,069	140,535	90,287	62,663	40,206	19,557	65.1	55.7
	N.E.																				
14	Maine	12,794	12,937	7,516	3,214	1,684	605	42.1	30.7	19.3	8.2	3.4	1.3	16,665	14,794	8,093	3,410	1,774	635	12.6	82.8
15	N.H.	5,405	5,386	2,850	1,013	494	196	40.4	28.7	17.2	6.8	2.3	1.0	6,946	6,094	3,129	1,096	531	207	14.0	94.8
16	Vt.	8,417	6,596	3,394	2,342	1,500	424	44.2	24.9	14.4	9.4	5.4	1.5	10,662	7,327	3,566	2,426	1,568	444	45.5	105.5
17	Mass.	10,322	12,075	6,550	3,563	2,046	540	46.5	32.6	20.5	13.9	6.1	1.7	14,697	14,026	7,335	3,921	2,212	592	4.8	91.2
18	R.I.	1,290	1,563	870	516	280	69	49.5	43.4	28.9	15.5	7.2	1.7	1,944	1,962	1,008	589	318	79	-0.9	94.6
19	Conn.	8,124	8,244	4,826	2,463	1,315	411	52.1	37.1	22.8	14.3	5.7	1.8	11,954	9,740	5,349	2,667	1,441	440	22.7	82.1
	M.A.																				
20	N.Y.	81,985	77,523	53,230	37,790	24,350	7,021	65.7	51.9	34.7	23.6	12.9	3.6	119,302	93,292	58,906	40,369	25,681	7,497	27.9	58.4
21	N.J.	15,374	14,604	10,839	7,241	4,113	845	62.0	55.7	42.0	28.5	13.9	2.8	26,039	19,809	12,920	8,088	4,419	946	31.5	53.3
22	Pa.	91,122	80,740	50,968	31,688	19,008	5,374	62.1	47.0	30.2	18.4	9.5	2.7	125,851	92,638	54,842	33,513	19,764	5,697	35.9	68.9
	E.N.C.																				
23	Ohio	127,390	110,803	83,265	50,693	29,951	9,934	63.9	50.2	35.6	23.1	12.2	3.9	182,481	130,486	89,999	52,974	30,905	10,469	39.8	45.0
24	Ind.	106,037	89,458	68,447	40,402	22,817	8,871	63.6	50.8	37.1	22.3	11.7	4.3	153,980	105,263	73,221	41,979	23,567	9,230	46.3	43.8
25	Ill.	141,988	131,949	110,489	66,172	41,435	21,932	72.7	64.6	51.8	30.8	18.4	9.2	234,789	174,270	126,069	69,628	43,325	23,102	34.7	38.2
26	Mich.	111,373	96,452	62,146	33,098	18,515	5,584	71.6	55.0	33.1	19.5	9.6	2.8	149,377	110,120	66,524	34,579	19,217	5,884	35.6	65.5
27	Wis.	127,488	109,341	76,847	48,630	28,952	9,092	75.6	61.5	41.2	26.8	15.0	4.8	171,433	123,280	81,195	50,173	29,651	9,407	39.1	51.8
	W.N.C.																				
28	Minn.	142,911	128,706	95,959	46,171	25,539	14,794	79.8	68.1	48.6	24.9	13.6	8.3	204,200	152,555	105,075	48,457	26,739	15,503	33.9	45.2
29	Iowa	161,305	151,137	117,932	63,166	35,692	19,427	79.4	72.3	55.3	29.4	16.7	9.1	240,941	181,049	128,516	66,258	37,230	20,270	33.1	40.9
30	Mo.	100,312	67,533	41,948	23,673	12,066	7,438	43.6	27.8	16.4	9.2	4.6	2.8	125,536	76,110	45,155	24,999	12,745	7,889	64.9	68.6
31	N.Dak.	58,338	56,619	43,787	34,148	15,853	11,834	89.3	81.4	59.2	43.8	20.9	15.2	98,676	73,984	49,361	37,605	17,483	13,006	33.4	49.9
32	S.Dak.	56,267	52,070	39,948	30,972	16,373	12,160	84.8	75.8	55.1	37.2	20.6	16.3	88,274	62,772	44,154	33,837	17,426	12,939	40.6	42.2
33	Nebr.	87,567	81,448	64,593	37,955	17,728	10,342	81.7	72.9	53.4	29.3	13.9	8.3	127,154	96,203	70,761	40,729	18,765	11,100	32.2	36.0
34	Kans.	98,970	93,638	83,775	59,075	28,587	16,128	75.3	66.3	53.6	35.6	17.2	9.8	146,266	116,651	95,139	66,275	31,171	17,177	25.4	22.6
	S.A.																				
35	Del.	4,046	3,839	2,330	1,447	619	220	54.3	41.3	25.9	14.9	6.0	2.2	6,125	4,604	2,661	1,600	694	239	33.0	73.0
36	Md.	20,532	15,968	9,448	6,744	3,814	1,410	56.8	38.7	22.4	15.6	7.8	2.9	29,905	18,789	10,335	7,208	4,026	1,525	59.2	81.8
37	D.C.	[2]1	12	12	15	4	1	([1])	30.0	18.5	14.4	2.9	0.5	[2]4	21	25	17	8	1	[2]81.0	-16.0
38	Va.	36,515	20,418	10,808	9,142	6,362	2,206	24.2	11.8	6.2	5.4	3.3	1.2	48,133	23,418	11,951	9,757	6,750	2,379	105.5	96.0
39	W.Va.	11,602	6,358	3,437	2,641	1,765	541	14.2	6.5	3.5	3.2	2.0	0.6	13,934	6,863	3,656	2,792	1,860	572	103.0	87.7
40	N.C.	62,686	28,482	11,983	11,034	7,595	2,184	21.7	9.9	4.3	3.9	2.7	0.8	73,497	31,189	12,756	11,426	7,909	2,277	135.7	144.5
41	S.C.	23,454	10,366	4,285	3,229	2,658	1,213	16.8	7.0	3.1	2.0	1.5	0.6	30,282	12,447	4,791	3,462	2,906	1,304	143.3	159.8
42	Ga.	48,253	20,551	8,264	5,349	3,769	2,083	24.4	9.1	3.8	2.1	1.5	0.7	60,269	24,648	9,327	5,870	4,145	2,252	144.5	164.3
43	Fla.	15,275	9,508	6,319	4,382	2,352	602	26.9	15.5	10.2	7.4	4.0	1.1	22,018	12,812	7,703	5,244	2,777	680	71.9	66.3
	E.S.C.																				
44	Ky.	49,342	22,367	11,246	6,951	4,793	1,913	22.6	9.4	4.4	2.8	1.9	0.7	58,818	24,409	11,927	7,322	4,994	2,029	141.0	104.7
45	Tenn.	50,797	21,892	10,967	6,556	4,571	1,796	21.9	9.3	4.4	2.7	1.8	0.7	59,798	24,052	11,817	6,865	4,767	1,872	148.6	103.5
46	Ala.	37,783	14,688	6,822	4,259	2,261	737	17.9	6.6	2.9	1.7	1.0	0.3	45,751	17,060	7,638	4,664	2,465	811	168.2	123.4
47	Miss.	33,332	14,611	7,905	4,818	1,674	598	13.3	5.5	2.7	1.5	0.7	0.2	51,698	21,077	10,577	5,542	1,871	667	145.3	99.3
	W.S.C.																				
48	Ark.	41,369	18,599	9,415	4,263	2,554	1,423	22.7	9.4	4.3	1.8	1.2	0.6	60,308	26,537	12,564	5,684	3,476	1,822	127.3	111.2
49	La.	23,486	11,433	6,937	3,810	2,466	2,142	18.9	8.8	4.6	2.4	1.9	1.6	35,735	17,630	9,476	5,016	3,482	2,812	102.7	86.0
50	Okla.	71,710	60,945	41,130	23,328	9,954	5,786	50.4	37.0	22.9	11.4	5.0	3.0	93,705	70,395	45,369	25,962	10,950	6,210	33.1	55.2
51	Tex.	162,676	131,231	85,973	31,776	14,871	8,084	49.1	34.1	20.6	6.4	3.2	1.9	232,328	162,381	98,923	37,348	16,780	9,048	43.1	64.1
	Mt.																				
52	Mont.	27,151	24,317	19,902	17,093	5,857	6,890	77.4	64.4	47.6	36.0	12.5	11.9	44,890	31,725	22,587	19,031	6,602	7,647	41.5	40.5
53	Idaho	27,541	17,263	10,175	4,377	1,796	1,468	68.3	41.6	23.3	10.5	4.4	3.5	39,398	20,299	11,103	4,691	1,927	1,587	94.1	82.8
54	Wyo.	9,250	7,444	5,601	3,749	1,219	969	73.3	56.9	37.3	23.4	7.9	6.2	15,610	9,855	6,534	4,110	1,323	1,075	58.4	50.8
55	Colo.	32,162	25,386	19,063	12,029	5,970	4,526	70.6	53.3	37.1	20.1	10.3	7.6	53,117	32,766	21,423	13,334	6,693	4,990	62.1	52.9
56	N.Mex.	10,526	8,431	4,983	2,227	995	457	44.8	28.4	14.6	7.1	3.1	1.5	15,780	10,735	5,832	2,497	1,080	491	47.0	84.1
57	Ariz.	4,878	3,833	2,881	2,043	1,060	820	46.8	29.2	15.6	14.4	9.8	8.2	9,746	6,372	4,129	2,558	1,239	930	53.0	54.3
58	Utah	12,908	6,313	2,892	1,335	804	553	53.3	24.0	11.4	4.9	3.1	2.2	15,987	6,876	3,041	1,426	850	583	132.5	126.1
59	Nev.	1,733	1,264	580	318	198	182	55.6	36.9	16.2	9.2	5.1	5.8	3,213	1,827	681	360	221	210	75.9	168.3
	Pac.																				
60	Wash.	40,247	27,768	16,776	7,890	4,314	2,474	57.6	34.8	20.5	11.1	5.9	3.7	55,061	32,050	18,019	8,388	4,490	2,635	71.8	77.9
61	Oreg.	36,837	24,183	15,450	9,157	5,364	2,902	61.7	38.3	25.0	16.6	9.6	5.8	52,426	28,646	17,077	9,838	5,768	3,070	83.0	67.7
62	Calif.	74,336	56,370	43,934	37,510	25,891	12,131	54.2	40.6	33.1	27.6	19.0	10.3	124,582	79,839	55,191	44,437	29,948	13,852	56.0	44.7

[1] 0.05 percent or less. [2] Data for District of Columbia not included in totals. [3] Increase in number of horses and mules.

CLASS OF WORK POWER, 1950; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES

a sample of farms. See text]

Number of tractors—Continued: Percent increase or decrease (-) 1930 to 1940	1925 to 1930	1920 to 1925	Farms by class of work power, 1950: No tractor, horses, or mules	No tractor and only one horse or mule	No tractor and 2 or more horses and/or mules	Tractor and horses and/or mules	Tractor and no horses or mules	Number of tractors per 1,000 acres of cropland harvested: 1950	1945	1940	1930	1925	1920	Number of horses and mules per 1,000 acres of cropland harvested: 1950	1945	1940	1930	1925	1920	Decrease in number of horses and mules per unit increase in number of tractors: 1945 to 1950	1940 to 1945	1930 to 1940	1925 to 1930	1920 to 1925	
70.4	81.8	105.6	1,213,125	494,106	1,146,813	1,276,133	1,249,073	10.5	6.9	4.9	2.6	1.5	0.7	22.1	33.0	43.4	52.6	64.1	72.3	3.4	2.7	7.7	7.7	12.0	1
70.3	81.3	112.1	372,785	59,008	280,511	741,355	813,424	10.9	7.8	6.1	3.1	1.7	0.8	13.6	25.3	36.5	45.4	55.5	64.9	4.3	2.7	6.2	6.8	10.3	2
86.2	82.5	118.8	725,701	419,336	812,908	414,533	278,325	9.5	4.9	2.6	1.3	0.8	0.3	39.8	47.9	54.1	63.3	73.6	75.7	2.5	3.0	10.7	9.0	16.9	3
49.6	84.0	62.2	114,639	15,762	53,394	120,245	157,324	10.8	6.8	5.3	3.0	1.9	1.3	23.4	35.6	49.0	62.2	90.9	114.4	2.5	1.9	13.2	11.5	17.0	4
101.9	79.9	227.2	34,948	7,478	14,413	15,174	31,178	22.4	13.5	8.4	3.9	1.8	0.6	26.6	29.2	38.5	50.3	59.0	72.1	4.7	0.6	3.7	12.5	8.3	5
54.5	64.4	252.6	60,919	10,486	36,424	74,969	113,512	22.2	14.2	9.4	5.7	3.0	0.8	22.9	33.3	45.1	51.1	59.0	69.5	3.1	1.6	2.8	7.5	5.9	6
75.3	70.0	152.5	152,645	22,221	96,029	232,003	382,273	15.0	10.5	7.9	4.4	2.5	0.9	13.7	26.9	42.0	52.1	61.2	70.5	3.3	3.3	3.3	6.5	9.1	7
69.1	96.9	65.1	124,273	18,823	133,645	419,209	286,461	7.7	5.7	4.7	2.3	1.2	0.8	12.4	23.5	32.7	42.0	52.4	61.3	5.4	2.8	9.5	6.6	14.6	8
33.4	52.5	176.7	277,453	205,276	253,311	146,355	76,008	11.4	4.9	2.2	1.7	1.1	0.4	46.8	50.1	51.9	59.1	67.2	66.5	1.4	1.3	9.9	12.4	14.6	9
72.0	73.0	162.1	270,837	138,009	332,308	120,539	50,715	9.6	3.6	1.6	1.0	0.6	0.2	62.7	68.1	67.0	74.1	86.3	85.9	1.6	1.9	8.9	17.7	28.7	10
124.7	113.4	74.4	177,411	76,051	227,289	147,639	151,602	8.6	5.4	3.4	1.3	0.7	0.4	25.8	37.4	48.8	60.6	71.1	76.1	4.4	4.6	11.1	5.4	13.1	11
56.9	140.8	13.8	28,992	5,999	33,626	76,070	50,079	8.1	5.2	4.1	2.1	1.0	1.1	27.5	43.0	58.2	68.7	99.6	137.7	4.1	1.8	19.2	12.9	83.6	12
44.1	55.9	105.6	85,647	9,763	19,768	44,175	107,245	15.1	9.3	7.0	4.8	3.5	1.6	16.9	24.3	35.9	50.6	76.1	85.2	1.2	1.9	7.2	9.7	9.2	13
137.3	92.2	179.4	9,706	3,074	4,794	4,059	8,735	17.9	11.2	7.1	2.6	1.1	0.4	23.2	26.0	32.8	47.1	51.5	62.0	6.7	0.5	5.1	12.9	10.6	14
185.5	106.4	151.5	5,030	1,103	1,844	1,674	3,731	24.0	14.0	8.4	2.9	1.0	0.4	30.1	29.4	37.7	53.3	60.6	75.6	4.8	0.4	3.1	20.3	20.7	15
47.0	54.7	253.2	4,408	1,135	5,083	4,761	3,656	12.4	6.3	3.5	2.3	1.4	0.4	29.0	32.1	39.7	49.2	56.3	68.1	3.7	0.9	10.7	12.5	12.7	16
87.1	77.3	273.6	9,081	1,199	1,603	2,406	7,916	39.1	24.2	16.1	8.3	3.5	1.1	27.7	28.7	43.2	52.9	70.5	90.6	9.3	0.5	1.6	11.1	4.2	17
71.1	85.2	302.5	1,021	165	130	249	1,041	49.8	31.8	20.7	10.7	4.6	1.3	26.3	30.9	43.7	59.3	78.7	106.6	(1)	0.2	2.7	8.1	4.8	18
100.6	85.1	227.5	5,702	802	959	2,025	6,099	38.8	22.5	14.8	7.2	2.9	1.0	25.5	31.9	46.9	57.1	70.2	85.0	2.7	0.7	1.6	11.2	4.1	19
45.9	57.2	242.6	21,546	4,081	17,168	40,073	41,912	20.6	13.5	9.0	5.8	3.1	0.9	23.9	33.1	41.8	46.9	54.0	66.7	3.5	1.3	2.8	8.2	5.3	20
59.7	83.0	367.1	7,908	670	827	3,705	11,669	33.3	21.6	16.6	10.4	4.9	0.9	16.1	24.6	40.7	55.1	68.4	78.5	1.6	1.3	2.3	5.3	4.7	21
63.6	69.6	246.9	31,465	5,735	18,429	31,191	59,931	22.3	14.0	9.0	5.1	2.7	0.7	22.8	34.7	49.2	55.0	63.5	71.2	3.0	1.9	2.9	7.3	7.0	22
69.9	71.4	195.2	39,428	7,160	25,242	34,474	92,916	17.7	12.0	9.2	5.2	2.9	0.9	14.8	27.0	45.8	52.0	61.9	71.5	2.7	3.8	2.1	6.2	8.8	23
74.4	78.1	155.3	37,954	5,158	17,489	32,597	73,440	14.0	9.6	7.5	4.1	2.2	0.8	11.5	24.4	40.7	51.4	61.9	69.0	2.9	4.0	4.2	7.2	11.2	24
81.1	60.7	87.5	30,471	3,516	19,237	62,447	79,541	11.5	8.6	6.9	3.7	2.2	1.1	10.4	21.5	34.5	50.3	60.6	71.9	3.7	4.0	5.7	9.3	13.2	25
92.4	79.9	226.6	26,293	3,927	13,926	31,019	80,354	19.2	12.9	8.5	4.5	2.3	0.6	13.6	27.5	44.7	50.3	57.6	66.7	3.3	2.7	1.2	6.5	9.1	26
61.8	69.2	215.2	18,499	2,460	20,135	71,466	56,022	17.0	11.7	8.3	5.2	3.1	1.0	21.9	39.2	51.3	57.5	64.0	71.7	4.0	2.2	1.6	2.8	3.8	27
116.8	81.2	72.5	18,368	1,787	16,053	83,912	58,999	10.4	8.2	5.6	2.6	1.5	0.9	13.2	26.7	33.8	44.5	47.3	57.6	4.6	3.0	3.2	1.2	8.5	28
94.0	78.0	83.7	22,572	1,805	17,473	80,595	80,710	10.7	8.4	6.4	3.0	1.7	1.0	11.4	26.6	38.5	50.8	59.5	71.9	5.3	3.8	5.8	5.0	11.3	29
80.6	96.1	61.6	49,388	11,438	68,820	65,926	34,386	10.2	5.9	3.6	1.9	0.9	0.5	31.8	48.5	56.3	67.8	78.7	84.0	4.8	2.3	9.6	15.2	44.4	30
31.3	115.1	34.4	3,235	198	3,531	39,882	18,456	4.8	3.6	3.2	1.8	0.9	0.7	7.5	13.8	22.2	29.2	37.3	44.5	5.5	2.3	23.4	6.0	27.5	31
30.5	94.2	34.7	3,948	508	5,608	38,417	17,850	5.0	3.8	3.6	1.9	1.1	0.9	9.9	18.8	27.8	35.9	46.9	56.8	5.4	1.7	28.9	6.1	20.2	32
73.7	117.0	69.1	9,564	868	9,175	55,199	31,648	6.6	4.9	4.1	1.9	0.9	0.6	11.2	22.4	29.5	39.9	49.6	56.0	7.2	2.8	11.4	5.9	10.3	33
43.6	112.6	81.5	17,198	2,219	12,985	54,558	44,412	6.8	5.1	5.3	2.7	1.4	0.8	9.4	17.0	24.1	35.6	53.2	60.5	6.3	1.9	15.2	9.3	9.6	34
66.3	100.5	190.4	1,761	674	971	2,259	1,787	15.7	11.1	7.0	3.9	1.7	0.5	21.3	40.0	55.6	67.4	79.0	82.9	5.5	2.3	6.0	5.0	11.5	35
43.4	79.0	164.0	7,488	2,792	5,350	11,652	8,880	19.5	10.8	6.4	4.1	2.3	0.8	31.7	48.2	65.1	70.7	82.9	87.4	3.2	2.4	5.9	7.6	10.6	36
47.1	112.5	700.0	[2]18	[2]14	6	[2]1	2	[2]15.0	24.2	24.6	9.8	3.6	0.4	75.2	77.3	99.3	173.0	127.0	153.8	(1)	(3)	9.0	11.8	9.1	37
22.5	44.5	183.7	45,324	27,312	41,672	24,482	12,033	14.5	6.0	3.1	2.5	1.7	0.5	58.8	60.4	65.9	74.9	91.4	89.4	1.7	1.4	20.4	21.6	10.7	38
30.9	50.1	225.2	26,906	18,501	24,409	6,093	5,509	11.4	4.6	2.3	1.7	1.1	0.3	75.5	70.5	68.9	75.5	94.1	97.3	1.9	0.9	19.8	35.2	20.5	39
11.6	44.5	247.3	82,969	63,260	79,558	46,541	16,145	12.7	5.1	2.1	2.0	1.4	0.4	60.9	60.8	61.1	65.6	73.7	73.2	0.5	0.1	4.9	8.4	3.1	40
38.4	19.1	122.9	40,466	37,607	37,668	16,511	6,943	7.6	3.0	1.1	0.8	0.7	0.2	43.0	45.3	46.5	53.0	57.6	55.2	1.0	1.7	13.9	51.8	30.9	41
58.9	41.6	84.1	50,705	42,769	56,310	31,435	16,818	8.5	3.2	1.1	0.7	0.5	0.2	35.8	40.3	39.9	46.9	49.0	48.4	1.7	2.4	11.4	4.1	57.5	42
46.9	88.8	308.4	21,834	12,361	7,373	7,382	7,893	12.7	7.1	4.6	3.6	2.0	0.5	29.5	32.7	33.6	42.8	52.2	65.2	0.9	(3)	2.3	3.8	4.3	43
62.9	46.6	146.1	56,576	29,681	82,638	38,176	11,166	11.6	4.6	2.3	1.4	1.0	0.3	70.8	79.2	86.6	93.8	116.0	107.2	1.9	2.8	9.5	43.4	25.0	44
72.1	44.0	154.6	69,020	26,500	85,207	36,810	13,987	10.7	4.1	1.9	1.1	0.8	0.3	66.5	72.4	73.2	80.9	95.8	98.8	1.5	2.3	8.7	48.0	26.2	45
63.8	89.2	203.9	52,171	47,402	74,005	22,385	15,398	8.0	2.8	1.1	0.7	0.4	0.1	50.3	52.6	49.8	55.8	58.7	58.7	1.3	3.2	14.4	(3)	22.0	46
90.9	196.2	180.5	93,070	34,426	90,458	23,168	10,164	8.4	3.3	1.5	0.8	0.3	0.1	64.1	69.8	64.1	71.6	81.1	82.2	1.9	(3)	5.2	(3)	53.3	47
121.0	63.5	90.8	52,302	19,794	68,921	24,744	16,625	10.2	4.4	1.9	0.9	0.6	0.3	47.9	64.2	64.6	75.9	84.0	88.9	3.0	3.0	10.5	10.7	31.3	48
88.9	44.1	23.8	31,685	21,119	47,732	17,486	6,000	11.4	5.1	2.3	1.2	1.0	0.7	74.1	84.0	78.3	78.5	87.5	91.4	3.3	3.0	0.5	(3)	80.7	49
74.8	137.1	76.3	24,180	8,176	38,102	35,440	36,270	7.9	5.0	3.6	1.7	0.8	0.4	19.6	28.4	38.5	52.8	67.1	71.0	7.2	3.6	17.0	10.3	20.9	50
164.9	122.6	85.5	69,244	26,962	72,534	69,969	92,707	8.3	5.9	3.8	1.2	0.6	0.4	18.4	30.2	45.2	58.8	68.3	73.4	4.5	5.5	10.2	2.2	(3)	51
18.7	188.3	-13.7	3,341	516	4,066	17,485	9,666	5.9	4.3	3.9	2.4	1.0	2.0	18.9	30.8	41.7	58.5	94.2	177.9	6.6	1.2	61.4	11.8	(3)	52
136.7	143.4	21.4	5,988	1,061	5,721	16,144	11,397	10.8	5.9	3.8	1.5	0.7	0.6	25.0	42.8	58.0	67.7	93.2	111.2	2.9	2.5	6.7	9.8	177.8	53
59.0	210.7	23.1	980	173	2,212	6,969	2,281	8.2	5.3	4.3	2.0	0.8	0.9	43.5	60.5	80.3	88.3	130.1	174.8	5.0	3.6	22.3	9.8	(3)	54
60.7	99.2	34.1	6,621	1,058	5,695	17,942	14,220	7.7	5.4	4.5	2.0	1.1	1.0	17.6	32.8	47.0	53.1	67.8	89.4	3.8	2.3	16.6	6.8	28.4	55
133.6	131.2	120.0	3,725	1,333	7,919	5,251	5,275	8.3	5.5	3.7	1.7	0.8	0.4	45.3	58.1	80.9	109.9	161.6	179.4	5.5	2.8	11.0	37.7	(3)	56
61.4	106.5	33.2	2,959	458	2,117	2,248	2,630	11.0	9.8	7.9	5.3	2.7	2.1	78.5	121.7	145.4	190.4	270.8	335.4	3.0	(3)	9.2	24.8	79.0	57
113.3	67.8	45.8	4,916	1,319	5,055	8,699	4,209	12.5	5.5	3.1	1.2	0.8	0.6	42.0	59.8	81.6	81.2	111.1	124.5	2.3	1.1	9.5	34.3	53.9	58
89.2	62.9	5.2	462	81	841	1,332	401	7.6	3.8	1.6	0.9	0.6	0.5	65.7	82.1	83.5	110.1	149.8	136.0	8.8	(3)	22.8	76.2	(3)	59
114.8	86.8	70.4	20,218	3,210	6,146	12,210	28,037	13.0	7.5	5.0	2.3	1.4	0.7	15.0	23.7	37.8	56.0	82.3	79.8	1.7	2.4	7.2	16.4	27.5	60
73.6	70.6	87.9	15,625	2,266	5,019	11,934	24,903	16.3	8.7	6.0	3.4	2.2	1.1	23.2	34.1	49.6	66.2	93.7	102.0	1.6	2.5	7.2	12.4	15.9	61
24.2	48.4	116.2	49,804	4,287	8,603	20,031	54,305	15.7	10.6	8.4	6.8	5.2	2.4	15.3	20.4	28.9	40.6	64.7	80.9	0.7	1.4	7.3	7.1	5.9	62

Table 16.—TRACTORS ON FARMS BY KIND AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF TRACTORS; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1950 AND 1945

[All 1950 data and all for 1945 except farms by number of tractors are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

	Region, division, and State	Tractors by kind								
		Tractors other than garden								
		Total			Wheel			Crawler		
		Farms reporting, 1950	Number		Farms reporting, 1950	Number		Farms reporting, 1950	Number	
			1950	1945		1950	1945		1950	1945
1	**United States**	2,433,168	3,393,760	2,388,883	2,382,951	3,249,866	2,287,661	120,272	143,894	101,222
2	The North	1,506,190	2,118,327	1,633,747	1,495,155	2,076,468	1,604,758	37,792	41,859	28,989
3	The South	667,181	880,361	494,784	657,063	858,109	479,084	19,076	22,252	15,700
4	The West	259,797	395,072	260,352	230,733	315,289	203,819	63,404	79,783	56,533
	Geographic Divisions:									
5	New England	40,728	53,120	46,778	39,804	50,114	44,247	2,743	3,006	2,531
6	Middle Atlantic	176,726	242,695	194,586	173,076	231,575	185,147	9,943	11,120	9,439
7	East North Central	592,024	820,267	627,295	588,286	807,156	618,418	11,968	13,111	8,877
8	West North Central	696,712	1,002,245	765,088	693,989	987,623	756,946	13,138	14,622	8,142
9	South Atlantic	209,930	264,193	131,965	205,206	254,501	125,070	8,290	9,692	6,895
10	East South Central	165,517	207,559	84,431	162,510	202,284	81,417	4,702	5,275	3,014
11	West South Central	291,734	408,609	278,388	289,347	401,324	272,597	6,084	7,285	5,791
12	Mountain	122,811	190,000	122,705	118,034	171,371	110,809	15,908	18,629	11,896
13	Pacific	136,986	205,072	137,647	112,699	143,918	93,010	47,496	61,154	44,637
	New England:									
14	Maine	11,611	14,854	13,223	11,404	14,150	12,766	653	704	457
15	New Hampshire	4,637	5,696	4,710	4,514	5,398	4,521	281	298	189
16	Vermont	7,986	9,840	6,673	7,797	9,282	6,299	538	558	374
17	Massachusetts	8,515	11,476	11,410	8,316	10,779	10,471	615	697	939
18	Rhode Island	1,044	1,505	1,817	1,034	1,456	1,773	48	49	44
19	Connecticut	6,935	9,749	8,945	6,739	9,049	8,417	608	700	528
	Middle Atlantic:									
20	New York	77,838	108,554	87,001	76,266	103,443	83,148	4,577	5,111	3,853
21	New Jersey	13,355	21,754	18,468	13,034	20,523	17,338	1,023	1,231	1,130
22	Pennsylvania	85,533	112,387	89,117	83,776	107,609	84,661	4,343	4,778	4,456
	East North Central:									
23	Ohio	119,907	161,511	126,114	118,882	158,638	124,359	2,660	2,873	1,755
24	Indiana	101,348	137,674	104,233	100,787	135,558	103,504	1,814	2,116	729
25	Illinois	138,828	219,265	171,084	138,438	216,595	168,963	2,487	2,670	2,121
26	Michigan	106,861	136,695	104,789	105,888	133,659	101,765	2,799	3,036	3,024
27	Wisconsin	125,080	165,122	121,075	124,291	162,706	119,827	2,208	2,416	1,248
	West North Central:									
28	Minnesota	141,283	199,920	153,832	140,572	196,305	152,219	3,160	3,615	1,613
29	Iowa	159,391	232,304	179,615	159,006	230,622	178,658	1,510	1,682	957
30	Missouri	97,402	119,295	77,332	96,725	117,385	76,508	1,788	1,910	824
31	North Dakota	58,108	97,258	75,260	57,929	95,349	74,391	1,731	1,909	869
32	South Dakota	55,937	86,931	63,061	55,777	85,986	62,560	857	945	501
33	Nebraska	87,053	125,083	97,637	86,820	123,461	96,881	1,457	1,622	756
34	Kansas	97,538	141,454	118,351	97,160	138,515	115,729	2,635	2,939	2,622
	South Atlantic:									
35	Delaware	3,785	5,586	4,379	3,765	5,455	4,339	125	131	40
36	Maryland	19,228	26,921	18,641	18,915	26,106	17,889	736	815	752
37	District of Columbia	[1]1	[1]4	(*)	.....	.....	(*)	[1]1	[1]4	(*)
38	Virginia	32,895	41,867	22,166	32,191	40,231	21,158	1,445	1,636	1,008
39	West Virginia	9,694	11,204	6,245	9,387	10,590	5,814	563	614	431
40	North Carolina	60,754	70,912	31,068	59,325	68,723	29,878	2,037	2,189	1,190
41	South Carolina	22,609	29,124	12,551	21,926	28,004	11,843	977	1,120	708
42	Georgia	46,880	58,470	25,254	45,854	56,718	24,179	1,569	1,752	1,075
43	Florida	14,085	20,109	11,661	13,843	18,674	9,970	838	1,435	1,691
	East South Central:									
44	Kentucky	47,690	56,148	23,425	47,121	55,173	22,865	928	975	560
45	Tennessee	48,866	56,850	23,465	48,020	55,466	22,887	1,256	1,384	578
46	Alabama	36,487	44,067	16,616	35,661	42,748	15,766	1,192	1,319	850
47	Mississippi	32,474	50,494	20,925	31,708	48,897	19,899	1,326	1,597	1,026
	West South Central:									
48	Arkansas	39,903	57,949	27,221	39,506	56,913	26,617	888	1,036	604
49	Louisiana	22,597	34,373	17,623	22,105	33,443	16,912	795	930	711
50	Oklahoma	69,974	89,786	69,953	69,612	88,497	69,031	1,147	1,289	922
51	Texas	159,260	226,501	163,591	158,124	222,471	160,037	3,254	4,030	3,554
	Mountain:									
52	Montana	26,714	43,023	32,948	26,090	39,319	30,737	3,232	3,704	2,211
53	Idaho	26,770	37,749	19,946	24,171	31,042	15,693	5,652	6,707	4,253
54	Wyoming	9,162	15,321	10,049	8,977	14,210	9,481	994	1,111	568
55	Colorado	31,411	51,325	34,559	30,870	47,863	31,916	3,015	3,462	2,643
56	New Mexico	10,140	15,140	11,093	10,033	14,671	10,770	391	469	323
57	Arizona	4,702	9,398	6,301	4,465	7,906	5,418	1,154	1,492	883
58	Utah	12,239	14,957	6,239	11,808	13,704	5,440	1,122	1,253	799
59	Nevada	1,673	3,087	1,570	1,620	2,656	1,354	348	431	216
	Pacific:									
60	Washington	35,731	46,652	30,286	29,970	34,624	20,959	9,975	12,028	9,327
61	Oregon	32,835	44,231	28,072	28,921	34,828	22,229	8,121	9,403	5,843
62	California	68,420	114,189	79,289	53,808	74,466	49,822	29,400	39,723	29,467

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16.—TRACTORS ON FARMS BY KIND AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF TRACTORS; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1950 AND 1945—Continued

[All 1950 data and all for 1945 except farms by number of tractors are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

	Region, division, and State	Tractors by kind—Continued				Farms by number of tractors[2]					
		Garden			Farms reporting garden tractors only, 1950	1 tractor		2 tractors		3 or more tractors	
		Farms reporting, 1950	Number 1950	Number 1945		1950	1945	1950	1945	1950	1945
1	**United States**	206,024	215,521	69,745	92,038	1,741,002	1,678,369	535,502	267,195	156,664	57,098
2	The North	132,856	138,840	48,088	48,589	1,026,644	1,160,510	388,047	195,841	91,499	32,471
3	The South	40,214	41,943	11,075	25,677	537,236	353,961	91,388	42,393	38,557	14,914
4	The West	32,954	34,738	10,582	17,772	177,122	163,898	56,067	28,961	26,608	9,713
	Geographic Divisions:										
5	New England	9,069	9,748	8,603	5,624	31,698	41,210	6,941	4,595	2,089	996
6	Middle Atlantic	26,567	28,497	14,852	11,755	128,448	147,287	37,705	20,936	10,573	4,644
7	East North Central	69,595	71,793	19,524	22,252	410,894	449,989	147,984	75,570	33,146	12,444
8	West North Central	27,625	28,802	5,109	8,958	455,604	522,024	195,417	94,740	45,691	14,387
9	South Atlantic	19,217	19,970	6,194	12,433	174,561	102,486	25,864	9,944	9,505	3,072
10	East South Central	8,165	8,506	2,116	5,737	142,265	65,706	15,885	5,494	7,367	2,358
11	West South Central	12,832	13,467	2,765	7,507	220,410	185,769	49,639	26,955	21,685	9,484
12	Mountain	7,302	7,741	1,732	3,338	78,330	74,877	31,019	15,343	13,462	4,031
13	Pacific	25,652	26,997	8,850	14,434	98,792	89,021	25,048	13,618	13,146	5,682
	New England:										
14	Maine	1,728	1,811	1,745	1,183	9,238	11,490	1,817	1,209	556	238
15	New Hampshire	1,207	1,250	1,149	768	3,806	4,799	658	500	173	87
16	Vermont	785	822	513	431	6,447	5,956	1,293	561	246	79
17	Massachusetts	2,918	3,221	3,654	1,807	6,504	10,582	1,471	1,198	540	295
18	Rhode Island	384	439	190	246	772	1,269	183	235	89	59
19	Connecticut	2,047	2,205	1,352	1,189	4,931	7,114	1,519	892	485	238
	Middle Atlantic:										
20	New York	9,712	10,748	6,118	4,147	55,709	65,303	17,077	9,891	5,052	2,329
21	New Jersey	3,871	4,285	2,645	2,019	7,726	10,781	4,055	2,986	1,574	837
22	Pennsylvania	12,984	13,464	6,089	5,589	65,013	71,203	16,573	8,059	3,947	1,478
	East North Central:										
23	Ohio	20,401	20,970	7,020	7,483	86,527	94,287	27,676	14,259	5,704	2,257
24	Indiana	16,012	16,306	2,464	4,689	72,187	76,231	24,073	11,370	5,088	1,857
25	Illinois	15,022	15,524	2,400	3,160	77,016	97,245	48,220	29,183	13,592	5,521
26	Michigan	12,134	12,682	5,493	4,512	83,319	84,938	19,674	9,979	3,868	1,535
27	Wisconsin	6,026	6,311	2,147	2,408	91,845	97,288	28,341	10,779	4,894	1,274
	West North Central:										
28	Minnesota	4,053	4,280	1,503	1,628	94,022	107,994	39,136	18,324	8,125	2,388
29	Iowa	8,418	8,637	1,210	1,914	98,970	124,822	50,841	23,389	9,580	2,926
30	Missouri	6,068	6,241	1,066	2,910	81,402	60,943	12,757	5,325	3,243	1,265
31	North Dakota	1,267	1,418	145	230	28,553	42,037	22,633	12,438	6,922	2,144
32	South Dakota	1,271	1,343	90	330	31,774	42,737	19,101	8,228	5,062	1,105
33	Nebraska	1,930	2,071	467	514	57,061	69,018	24,412	10,767	5,580	1,663
34	Kansas	4,618	4,812	628	1,432	63,822	74,473	26,537	16,269	7,179	2,896
	South Atlantic:										
35	Delaware	528	539	228	261	2,510	3,293	929	425	346	121
36	Maryland	2,885	2,984	607	1,304	13,772	13,887	4,150	1,668	1,306	413
37	District of Columbia	.....	.....	(*)	.....	.....	9	.....	1	[1]1	2
38	Virginia	6,027	6,266	1,589	3,620	26,920	18,275	4,378	1,701	1,597	442
39	West Virginia	2,655	2,730	786	1,908	8,579	5,936	883	363	232	59
40	North Carolina	2,503	2,585	558	1,932	53,552	26,380	5,633	1,724	1,569	378
41	South Carolina	1,098	1,158	378	845	18,542	8,894	2,840	1,115	1, 227	357
42	Georgia	1,753	1,799	710	1,373	39,222	17,870	5,536	1,964	2,122	717
43	Florida	1,768	1,909	1,338	1,190	11,464	7,942	1,515	983	1,106	583
	East South Central:										
44	Kentucky	2,573	2,670	753	1,652	41,744	20,764	4,656	1,320	1,290	283
45	Tennessee	2,810	2,948	514	1,931	43,226	20,203	4,311	1,384	1,329	305
46	Alabama	1,626	1,684	266	1,296	31,606	13,026	3,441	1,250	1,440	412
47	Mississippi	1,156	1,204	583	858	25,689	11,713	3,477	1,540	3,308	1,358
	West South Central:										
48	Arkansas	2,255	2,359	315	1,466	31,602	14,545	4,590	2,323	3,711	1,731
49	Louisiana	1,294	1,362	405	889	17,129	8,386	3,160	1,886	2,308	1,161
50	Oklahoma	3,712	3,919	856	1,736	54,778	53,090	12,233	6,715	2,963	1,140
51	Texas	5,571	5,827	1,189	3,416	116,901	109,748	29,656	16,031	12,703	5,452
	Mountain:										
52	Montana	1,765	1,867	252	437	15,336	18,383	8,104	4,900	3,274	1,034
53	Idaho	1,574	1,649	243	771	18,767	14,864	6,036	1,961	1,967	438
54	Wyoming	272	289	108	88	5,211	5,593	2,609	1,502	1,342	349
55	Colorado	1,640	1,792	471	751	17,922	19,617	9,262	4,655	4,227	1,114
56	New Mexico	600	640	119	386	7,112	6,946	2,085	1,091	943	394
57	Arizona	322	348	166	176	2,825	2,655	910	651	967	527
58	Utah	1,009	1,030	354	669	10,173	5,862	1,607	382	459	69
59	Nevada	120	126	19	60	984	957	406	201	283	106
	Pacific:										
60	Washington	8,030	8,409	2,840	4,516	28,069	24,555	5,800	2,599	1,862	614
61	Oregon	7,892	8,195	2,129	4,002	24,949	20,838	5,911	2,666	1,975	679
62	California	9,730	10,393	3,881	5,916	45,774	43,628	13,337	8,353	9,309	4,389

* Not available. [1] Data for District of Columbia not included in totals. [2] 1950 figures are for tractors other than garden and 1945 figures are for all tractors.

Table 17.—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FARMS REPORTING WHEEL TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN, BY AGE OF NEWEST TRACTOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1950, 1945, AND 1940

[All 1950 and 1945 data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

	Region, division, and State	Farms reporting wheel tractors other than garden			Percent distribution of farms reporting age of newest wheel tractor other than garden									Farms not reporting year of newest model[1]		Average age of newest model			Median age of newest model		
					Under 5 years			5 to 9 years			10 years old and over										
		1950	1945	1940[2]	1950	1945	1940[2]	1950	1945	1940[2]	1950	1945	1940[2]	1950	1940[2]	1950	1945	1940[2]	1950	1945	1940[2]
1	U.S.	2,382,951	1,931,973	1,409,697	47.7	33.1	48.7	23.0	44.9	17.2	29.3	22.0	34.1	220,609	47,924	7	8	7	5	6	5
2	The North	1,495,155	1,358,027	1,030,179	43.6	32.0	47.9	24.0	45.1	17.1	32.4	22.9	35.0	136,105	30,795	8	8	7	6	6	5
3	The South	657,063	401,630	237,281	56.0	36.3	56.8	20.8	47.1	18.2	23.2	16.6	25.0	60,351	11,608	6	7	6	4	5	4
4	The West	230,733	172,316	142,237	51.2	34.6	41.2	22.5	37.4	16.2	26.3	28.0	42.6	24,153	5,521	7	8	8	4	6	6
	Geo. Divisions:																				
5	New England	39,804	41,238	26,006	44.6	29.1	28.2	21.8	39.9	16.2	33.7	31.0	55.7	7,193	2,222	8	9	10	5	6	[3]10
6	Middle Atlantic	173,076	161,844	115,037	46.0	35.7	40.7	24.2	37.8	15.6	29.7	26.5	43.7	22,709	5,764	7	8	8	5	6	7
7	E.N. Central	588,286	523,384	401,194	44.1	32.3	50.9	24.1	46.5	17.0	31.9	21.2	32.0	56,585	14,269	8	8	7	6	6	4
8	W.N. Central	693,989	631,561	487,942	42.6	31.1	48.0	24.1	46.0	17.6	33.3	22.9	34.4	49,618	8,540	8	8	7	6	7	5
9	South Atlantic	205,206	110,460	56,886	62.5	40.1	46.9	18.7	39.6	14.6	18.8	20.3	38.5	23,651	5,205	6	7	8	3	5	5
10	E.S. Central	162,510	70,362	36,940	64.3	38.5	61.7	17.6	46.1	13.0	18.1	15.4	25.3	16,133	2,459	5	7	6	3	5	3
11	W.S. Central	289,347	220,808	143,455	46.9	33.8	59.3	24.0	51.0	20.8	29.0	15.2	19.9	20,567	3,944	7	7	6	5	5	4
12	Mountain	118,034	90,491	66,077	52.3	35.3	43.4	22.4	39.8	14.9	25.3	24.9	41.7	10,415	1,793	7	8	8	4	6	6
13	Pacific	112,699	81,825	76,160	50.0	33.7	39.2	22.6	34.7	17.4	27.4	31.6	43.5	13,738	3,728	8	9	9	5	6	7
	New England:																				
14	Maine	11,404	11,497	7,516	41.2	32.1	26.6	20.2	30.5	16.9	38.6	37.4	56.5	2,268	751	9	9	10	6	7	[3]10
15	N.H.	4,514	4,490	2,850	42.3	32.8	22.6	21.6	27.9	13.7	36.2	39.4	63.8	1,010	376	9	9	11	6	6	[3]10
16	Vt.	7,797	6,011	3,394	50.7	31.7	29.8	22.8	37.8	15.6	26.6	30.5	54.6	945	207	7	9	10	4	6	[3]10
17	Mass.	8,316	10,134	6,550	45.3	22.0	25.7	21.3	49.4	15.3	33.4	28.6	58.9	1,768	605	8	8	10	5	6	[3]10
18	R.I.	1,034	1,290	870	40.6	35.3	36.9	26.2	50.7	16.7	33.3	13.9	46.4	208	57	9	7	9	6	6	8
19	Conn.	6,739	7,816	4,826	43.8	28.4	33.9	23.2	47.1	17.9	33.1	24.5	48.2	994	226	8	8	9	6	6	9
	Middle Atlantic:																				
20	N.Y.	76,266	71,914	53,230	45.7	37.3	35.4	23.7	33.0	17.2	30.5	29.6	47.3	10,928	2,381	8	8	9	5	6	9
21	N.J.	13,034	14,040	10,839	46.5	33.1	45.6	23.8	42.4	19.7	29.7	24.4	34.8	1,694	449	7	8	7	5	6	5
22	Pa.	83,776	75,890	50,968	46.3	34.7	45.3	24.8	41.3	12.9	29.0	23.9	41.8	10,087	2,934	7	8	8	5	5	6
	East North Central:																				
23	Ohio	118,882	106,496	83,265	45.0	32.4	50.5	24.0	47.4	14.6	31.0	20.2	34.9	12,039	3,094	7	8	7	5	6	4
24	Ind.	100,787	87,537	68,447	42.8	28.5	55.3	21.6	52.4	19.9	35.6	19.2	24.8	8,927	1,619	8	8	6	6	6	4
25	Ill.	138,438	129,857	110,489	45.4	30.7	57.9	22.2	51.9	21.1	32.4	17.5	21.0	11,699	1,812	8	7	6	5	6	4
26	Mich.	105,888	91,966	62,146	43.9	37.4	51.7	26.7	45.3	13.3	29.4	17.3	35.1	10,725	5,004	7	7	7	5	5	4
27	Wis.	124,291	107,528	76,847	42.8	33.2	36.7	26.0	35.0	13.9	31.2	31.8	49.4	13,195	2,740	8	9	9	6	6	9
	West North Central:																				
28	Minn.	140,572	128,929	95,959	39.4	30.9	52.8	25.3	47.3	16.7	35.4	21.8	30.5	8,202	2,715	8	8	7	7	6	4
29	Iowa	159,006	150,124	117,932	43.0	28.6	59.4	23.5	53.4	18.7	33.4	18.0	21.9	12,786	2,314	8	8	6	6	7	4
30	Mo.	96,725	68,252	41,948	48.0	31.5	51.4	21.3	47.9	17.2	30.7	20.5	31.4	8,427	1,353	7	8	7	5	6	4
31	N.Dak.	57,929	56,629	43,787	48.5	42.0	29.8	27.7	29.9	14.1	23.8	28.1	56.2	3,748	266	8	8	9	5	5	[3]10
32	S.Dak.	55,777	52,337	39,948	45.0	34.2	38.4	26.5	37.7	16.3	28.5	28.1	45.3	4,219	401	8	8	8	5	6	8
33	Nebr.	86,820	81,951	64,593	41.4	29.8	45.9	24.5	46.3	20.0	34.1	23.9	34.1	5,233	499	8	8	7	6	7	5
34	Kans.	97,160	93,339	83,775	37.3	27.6	40.9	22.2	45.1	18.1	40.5	27.3	41.0	7,003	992	9	9	8	8	7	6
	South Atlantic:																				
35	Del.	3,765	3,585	2,330	51.0	36.9	54.1	23.0	41.4	17.5	26.0	21.7	28.4	742	182	7	7	6	4	6	4
36	Md.	18,915	15,584	9,448	53.0	37.6	46.3	22.4	39.7	18.1	24.6	22.7	35.6	2,587	782	7	7	8	4	5	5
37	D.C.	.....	(*)	12	.....	(*)	58.3	.....	(*)	25.0	.....	(*)	16.6	.....	.....	.....	(*)	5	....	(*)	4
38	Va.	32,191	19,097	10,808	62.0	37.6	39.7	17.3	35.8	14.0	20.7	26.6	46.3	4,331	855	6	8	9	3	5	8
39	W.Va.	9,387	5,648	3,437	61.4	25.7	27.4	17.0	29.5	11.7	21.7	44.8	60.8	1,259	205	7	10	11	3	8	[3]10
40	N.C.	59,325	27,993	11,983	63.2	39.3	41.9	18.3	39.2	13.5	18.5	21.5	44.6	6,301	1,174	6	7	9	3	5	6
41	S.C.	21,926	10,212	4,285	63.6	39.3	59.0	19.4	46.8	13.5	17.0	13.9	27.5	2,392	382	5	6	6	3	5	3
42	Ga.	45,854	20,251	8,264	67.4	51.2	67.9	18.6	40.6	10.7	14.0	8.2	21.4	3,976	737	5	6	5	3	4	3
43	Fla.	13,843	8,090	6,319	58.9	36.7	41.8	17.4	43.0	18.6	23.7	20.3	39.6	2,063	888	6	7	8	3	5	6
	East South Central:																				
44	Ky.	47,121	21,178	11,246	59.3	30.7	54.6	18.0	49.1	13.2	22.7	20.3	32.2	3,964	512	6	8	7	3	6	4
45	Tenn.	48,020	21,244	10,967	63.2	39.8	59.6	18.2	45.4	14.7	18.6	14.8	25.7	5,456	718	5	6	6	3	5	3
46	Ala.	35,661	14,146	6,822	68.6	47.4	68.4	18.7	43.0	9.6	12.7	9.6	22.0	3,152	552	5	6	5	3	5	3
47	Miss.	31,708	13,794	7,905	68.9	38.9	69.5	14.7	46.0	13.3	16.4	15.1	17.3	3,561	677	5	7	5	3	5	3
	West South Central:																				
48	Ark.	39,506	18,769	9,415	61.1	46.7	69.2	20.9	40.8	13.8	18.0	12.4	16.9	3,756	535	5	6	5	3	5	3
49	La.	22,105	11,142	6,937	62.5	37.6	65.1	16.1	47.1	19.3	21.4	15.3	15.6	2,093	334	6	6	5	3	5	3
50	Okla.	69,612	60,114	41,130	39.3	33.5	53.8	26.2	48.2	17.3	34.6	18.3	28.9	3,589	665	8	7	6	7	6	4
51	Tex.	158,124	130,783	85,973	44.8	31.7	60.4	24.9	54.1	23.3	30.3	14.2	16.3	11,129	2,410	7	7	5	5	5	4
	Mountain:																				
52	Mont.	26,090	24,592	19,902	47.6	35.8	28.4	24.6	30.6	12.3	27.8	33.6	59.3	2,126	143	8	9	9	5	6	[3]10
53	Idaho	24,171	14,677	10,175	57.9	42.1	61.5	22.0	42.3	14.7	20.2	15.7	23.9	2,351	590	6	7	6	4	5	4
54	Wyo.	8,977	7,490	5,601	52.9	39.0	40.0	22.5	34.7	16.6	24.6	26.3	43.5	744	141	7	8	8	4	5	8
55	Colo.	30,870	25,322	19,063	49.1	31.5	42.9	21.7	41.6	15.3	29.2	26.9	41.7	2,326	449	8	8	8	5	7	6
56	N.Mex.	10,033	8,804	4,983	49.1	27.2	58.0	22.0	59.9	20.5	28.9	12.9	21.5	918	130	7	7	6	5	6	4
57	Ariz.	4,465	3,348	2,881	55.0	43.6	53.8	17.7	32.9	22.2	27.2	23.5	24.0	493	177	7	7	6	4	5	4
58	Utah	11,808	5,229	2,892	60.3	33.3	60.5	21.7	45.4	11.9	18.1	21.3	27.6	1,199	137	6	8	6	3	6	3
59	Nev.	1,620	1,029	580	59.8	46.4	56.5	23.2	41.1	10.6	17.0	12.5	32.9	258	26	6	6	7	3	5	4
	Pacific:																				
60	Wash.	29,970	20,501	16,776	49.9	38.6	42.0	23.9	32.0	13.9	26.2	29.3	44.1	4,567	872	8	8	9	5	5	6
61	Oreg.	28,921	20,390	15,450	51.4	35.0	43.6	22.8	36.4	14.2	25.8	28.6	42.2	3,750	834	7	8	8	4	6	6
62	Calif.	53,808	40,934	43,934	49.2	30.9	36.5	21.8	35.0	19.8	28.9	34.1	43.7	5,421	2,022	8	9	9	5	7	7

* Not available. [1] For 1945 no figures available for farms not reporting year of newest model. For the U. S. it was estimated that about 85 percent of the farms reporting wheel tractors reported the year of newest model. [2] All tractors. [3] 10 years or older.

Table 18.—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FARMS REPORTING WHEEL TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN, BY YEAR OF NEWEST MODEL, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: CENSUS OF 1950

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

	Region, division, and State	Farms reporting year of newest model														Farms not reporting year of newest model	Average year of newest model	Median year of newest model	Newest tractor home-made,[1] farms reporting
		Number	Percent distribution																
			1950	1949	1948	1947	1946	1945	1944	1943	1942	1941	1936 to 1940	1931 to 1935	1930 and earlier				
1	U.S.	2,162,342	4.4	13.7	13.0	8.9	7.6	5.6	4.4	2.4	5.2	5.4	21.0	3.6	4.6	220,609	1943	1945	19,014
2	The North	1,359,050	3.5	12.2	12.1	8.5	7.3	5.6	4.7	2.6	5.4	5.8	23.5	4.0	4.9	136,105	1942	1944	12,784
3	The South	596,712	6.8	17.7	14.2	9.2	8.0	5.5	3.7	2.1	5.1	4.5	17.3	2.8	3.1	60,351	1944	1946	2,827
4	The West	206,580	3.8	12.4	15.4	10.8	8.8	6.1	4.6	2.4	4.7	4.7	15.6	3.5	7.3	24,153	1943	1946	3,403
	Geo. Divisions:																		
5	New England	32,611	1.6	11.9	14.2	8.8	8.1	5.6	4.6	2.5	4.3	4.9	15.8	6.4	11.4	7,193	1942	1945	3,604
6	Middle Atlantic	150,367	3.7	13.0	12.9	8.9	7.5	6.2	4.2	2.6	5.6	5.7	19.7	3.6	6.4	22,709	1943	1945	2,861
7	E.N. Central	531,701	3.6	12.3	12.1	8.7	7.3	5.7	4.4	2.5	5.5	6.0	24.2	3.5	4.1	56,585	1942	1944	4,155
8	W.N. Central	644,371	3.4	11.9	11.9	8.2	7.2	5.4	5.0	2.7	5.3	5.8	24.1	4.3	4.9	49,618	1942	1944	2,164
9	South Atlantic	181,555	7.9	21.3	15.9	9.5	7.9	5.2	3.3	1.9	4.6	3.7	12.8	2.2	3.7	23,651	1944	1947	1,968
10	E.S. Central	146,377	8.8	20.7	16.4	10.4	8.1	5.1	3.3	1.7	4.3	3.1	13.7	1.9	2.5	16,133	1945	1947	437
11	W.S. Central	268,780	4.9	13.7	11.9	8.4	8.1	5.9	4.2	2.4	5.8	5.7	22.4	3.8	2.9	20,567	1943	1945	422
12	Mountain	107,619	4.3	13.6	15.1	10.3	9.0	6.1	4.8	2.5	4.5	4.5	16.3	3.3	5.7	10,415	1943	1946	596
13	Pacific	98,961	3.2	11.1	15.8	11.3	8.6	6.2	4.3	2.3	4.8	5.0	14.8	3.7	8.9	13,738	1942	1945	2,807
	New England:																		
14	Maine	9,136	0.8	9.3	14.0	9.1	7.9	5.4	4.8	2.3	3.8	3.9	16.0	8.3	14.3	2,268	1941	1944	1,491
15	N.H.	3,504	0.9	11.9	12.6	11.0	5.8	6.7	3.7	2.4	3.1	5.8	13.2	6.8	16.2	1,010	1941	1944	612
16	Vt.	6,852	1.6	14.8	15.7	9.1	9.5	5.7	5.0	1.9	4.9	5.3	15.3	4.5	6.8	945	1943	1946	240
17	Mass.	6,548	2.5	10.9	15.4	8.3	8.2	5.3	4.0	2.8	3.9	5.2	15.8	6.9	10.7	1,768	1942	1945	921
18	R.I.	826	3.3	10.8	11.7	8.0	6.8	8.5	6.7	2.4	3.8	4.8	15.7	3.6	13.9	208	1941	1944	45
19	Conn.	5,745	2.1	13.8	12.6	7.2	8.1	4.9	4.7	3.2	5.4	5.0	17.8	5.3	10.0	994	1942	1944	295
	Middle Atlantic:																		
20	N.Y.	65,338	3.2	13.1	12.8	9.0	7.5	6.5	4.3	2.5	5.0	5.4	18.5	4.4	7.7	10,928	1942	1945	1,251
21	N.J.	11,340	3.5	12.5	13.8	9.3	7.4	6.4	4.2	2.2	5.3	5.7	20.4	3.7	5.6	1,694	1943	1945	175
22	Pa.	73,689	4.1	13.0	12.9	8.8	7.5	5.9	4.2	2.7	6.1	5.9	20.7	3.0	5.3	10,087	1943	1945	1,435
	East North Central:																		
23	Ohio	106,843	3.9	11.5	12.6	9.4	7.7	5.8	4.5	2.5	5.3	5.9	23.5	3.3	4.1	12,039	1943	1945	870
24	Ind.	91,860	3.6	12.1	11.4	8.8	6.8	4.8	4.2	2.2	4.8	5.6	27.8	4.5	3.3	8,927	1942	1944	275
25	Ill.	126,739	4.4	13.6	12.2	8.0	7.2	5.3	4.4	2.2	4.9	5.3	26.3	3.5	2.6	11,699	1942	1945	90
26	Mich.	95,163	3.1	12.0	12.7	8.4	7.7	6.4	4.4	2.7	6.5	6.7	23.2	2.7	3.6	10,725	1943	1945	1,440
27	Wis.	111,096	3.0	12.1	11.8	8.9	7.0	6.0	4.7	2.8	5.9	6.6	20.5	3.6	7.1	13,195	1942	1944	1,480
	West North Central:																		
28	Minn.	132,370	2.9	11.3	11.1	7.5	6.5	5.4	4.7	2.6	5.9	6.7	26.9	4.2	4.2	8,202	1942	1943	1,276
29	Iowa	146,220	3.8	12.1	11.6	8.3	7.2	5.4	4.5	2.6	5.4	5.6	27.0	3.9	2.6	12,786	1942	1944	176
30	Mo.	88,298	5.1	13.8	12.4	8.9	7.8	5.3	4.3	2.5	5.1	4.2	22.3	3.9	4.5	8,427	1943	1945	417
31	N.Dak.	54,181	2.9	13.5	14.5	9.3	8.3	6.2	6.1	3.2	5.4	6.8	13.6	3.0	7.2	3,748	1942	1945	41
32	S.Dak.	51,558	3.0	12.1	12.9	9.4	7.7	6.3	5.9	3.0	5.5	5.7	18.3	3.8	6.5	4,219	1942	1945	32
33	Nebr.	81,587	3.2	11.5	11.4	8.2	7.2	4.8	5.6	3.0	5.2	5.9	24.3	4.9	5.0	5,233	1942	1944	61
34	Kans.	90,157	2.6	10.0	11.1	7.0	6.6	5.0	4.9	2.2	4.4	5.7	26.6	6.2	7.7	7,003	1941	1942	161
	South Atlantic:																		
35	Del.	3,023	7.3	10.7	15.0	7.5	10.5	6.9	5.7	3.0	4.1	3.4	18.1	2.6	5.3	742	1943	1946	15
36	Md.	16,328	5.7	15.2	14.8	9.1	8.1	6.0	3.9	2.6	5.1	4.8	16.7	3.4	4.5	2,587	1943	1946	30
37	D.C.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	Va.	27,860	8.3	21.1	16.3	8.6	7.8	4.9	3.3	2.0	3.9	3.2	12.4	2.9	5.4	4,331	1944	1947	505
39	W.Va.	8,128	6.2	21.6	15.0	11.0	7.6	5.0	3.0	1.8	4.0	3.2	9.7	2.4	9.5	1,259	1943	1947	330
40	N.C.	53,024	9.3	22.9	14.9	8.8	7.2	4.7	3.1	1.9	4.7	3.9	12.6	2.2	3.7	6,301	1944	1947	508
41	S.C.	19,534	7.0	21.3	17.4	9.6	8.3	4.8	4.0	1.8	5.0	3.9	12.8	1.6	2.5	2,392	1945	1947	65
42	Ga.	41,878	7.7	22.6	17.6	10.9	8.6	5.7	3.0	1.5	4.7	3.6	11.3	1.2	1.5	3,976	1945	1947	93
43	Fla.	11,780	7.9	20.1	13.7	9.5	7.7	5.2	3.0	1.8	4.4	3.1	15.4	3.7	4.5	2,063	1944	1947	422
	East South Central:																		
44	Ky.	43,157	8.7	17.8	15.2	10.0	7.6	5.1	3.6	1.8	4.3	3.3	16.7	2.9	3.2	3,964	1944	1947	85
45	Tenn.	42,564	8.1	20.9	16.3	10.4	7.6	4.8	3.4	1.7	4.8	3.4	14.3	1.7	2.7	5,456	1945	1947	200
46	Ala.	32,509	9.2	21.9	17.6	11.2	8.7	6.2	3.4	1.7	4.3	3.1	10.3	1.0	1.4	3,152	1945	1947	46
47	Miss.	28,147	9.5	23.3	17.2	10.1	8.8	4.5	2.7	1.5	3.6	2.4	12.4	1.5	2.5	3,561	1943	1947	106
	West South Central:																		
48	Ark.	35,750	7.2	19.2	15.4	10.0	9.3	6.4	3.8	2.0	5.0	3.7	13.7	2.3	2.1	3,756	1945	1947	91
49	La.	20,012	8.3	20.8	15.7	10.1	7.5	5.3	2.7	1.4	3.9	2.8	16.0	2.5	2.8	2,093	1944	1947	36
50	Okla.	66,023	3.2	10.8	10.7	7.4	7.1	5.5	4.8	2.4	5.9	7.6	25.5	4.7	4.3	3,589	1942	1943	90
51	Tex.	146,995	4.6	12.8	11.0	8.1	8.3	6.1	4.3	2.6	6.2	5.7	23.9	3.8	2.5	11,129	1943	1945	205
	Mountain:																		
52	Mont.	23,964	2.6	12.5	14.4	9.8	8.3	6.0	5.7	2.5	4.7	5.8	13.7	3.3	10.8	2,126	1942	1945	67
53	Idaho	21,820	4.9	14.4	15.8	12.1	10.6	6.7	5.4	2.3	4.4	3.2	15.3	1.9	3.0	2,351	1944	1946	186
54	Wyo.	8,233	5.2	13.9	16.6	9.6	7.6	6.6	4.2	3.3	4.3	4.1	13.8	3.5	7.3	744	1943	1946	10
55	Colo.	28,544	4.3	12.6	14.8	9.2	8.3	5.7	4.2	2.5	4.7	4.7	19.1	4.5	5.5	2,326	1942	1945	146
56	N.Mex.	9,115	5.7	13.2	11.7	8.8	9.6	5.9	4.5	2.4	4.5	4.8	21.7	4.1	3.0	918	1943	1945	11
57	Ariz.	3,972	4.5	15.5	16.6	9.0	9.4	5.4	3.9	2.0	3.7	2.8	19.6	3.7	4.0	493	1943	1946	20
58	Utah	10,609	5.4	17.0	16.3	12.4	9.2	6.1	4.8	2.1	4.3	4.4	13.7	1.9	2.5	1,199	1944	1947	125
59	Nev.	1,362	2.9	14.0	20.0	14.5	8.4	8.5	3.0	3.2	3.5	5.1	10.7	2.9	3.4	258	1944	1947	31
	Pacific:																		
60	Wash.	25,403	3.1	11.8	14.9	11.4	8.6	6.1	4.5	2.4	5.1	5.8	13.4	2.8	9.9	4,567	1942	1945	1,716
61	Oreg.	25,171	3.2	10.9	16.9	11.6	8.9	6.3	4.4	1.9	5.0	5.1	15.1	3.1	7.6	3,750	1943	1946	739
62	Calif.	48,387	3.3	10.8	15.6	11.1	8.4	6.1	4.1	2.4	4.6	4.5	15.4	4.4	9.1	5,421	1942	1945	352

[1] The Census inquiry called for reporting "home-made" tractors in lieu of the year of newest model.

Table 19.—AUTOMOBILES ON FARMS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1920 TO 1950

[1950 data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

	Region, division, and State	Farms reporting automobiles										Number of automobiles					Farms reporting automobiles and/or motor trucks	
		1950	1945	1940	1930	1920	Percent of all farms					1950	1945	1940	1930	1920	1950	1945
							1950	1945	1940	1930	1920							
1	U.S.	3,389,773	3,630,433	3,542,036	3,650,003	1,979,564	63.0	62.0	58.1	58.0	30.7	4,199,224	4,148,275	4,144,136	4,134,675	2,146,362	4,045,587	4,030,430
2	The North	1,831,489	2,041,843	2,055,483	2,020,572	1,334,551	80.8	82.2	79.7	78.9	48.3	2,306,661	2,378,114	2,451,045	2,358,041	1,453,583	2,024,828	2,170,436
3	The South	1,204,317	1,210,012	1,116,739	1,269,642	442,675	45.4	42.0	37.1	39.4	13.8	1,402,929	1,301,943	1,229,060	1,353,337	470,519	1,605,986	1,426,438
4	The West	353,967	378,578	369,814	359,789	202,338	76.7	76.6	72.6	71.5	42.3	489,634	468,218	464,031	423,297	222,260	414,773	443,556
	Geo. Div.																	
5	N.E.	72,096	107,724	84,731	75,566	40,269	69.9	71.7	62.7	60.5	25.7	95,240	126,799	101,858	89,287	44,754	86,139	121,397
6	M.A.	228,826	277,285	257,211	254,084	149,599	77.2	79.8	73.9	71.1	35.2	309,184	337,989	321,929	316,509	164,939	257,726	299,646
7	E.N.C.	731,621	804,544	824,036	770,108	513,052	82.7	84.4	81.9	79.7	47.3	910,486	942,059	984,425	876,667	550,858	793,224	841,465
8	W.N.C.	798,946	852,290	889,505	920,814	631,631	81.3	82.6	81.6	82.8	57.6	991,751	971,267	1,042,833	1,075,578	693,032	887,739	907,928
9	S.A.	469,596	491,883	420,094	445,454	187,236	49.0	47.1	41.2	42.1	16.2	552,013	537,440	467,458	481,693	200,103	593,113	560,457
10	E.S.C.	333,936	293,201	267,240	320,640	81,830	36.6	30.5	26.1	30.2	7.8	380,350	309,744	288,107	335,003	86,141	469,258	352,903
11	W.S.C.	400,785	424,928	429,405	503,548	173,609	51.4	48.4	44.5	45.6	17.4	470,566	454,759	473,495	536,641	184,275	543,615	513,078
12	Mt.	141,502	149,393	154,330	163,303	91,698	72.7	70.3	66.1	67.7	37.6	187,113	174,399	184,210	183,020	98,727	175,575	181,812
13	Pac.	212,465	229,185	215,484	196,486	110,640	79.7	81.3	78.0	75.1	47.2	302,521	293,819	279,821	240,277	123,533	239,198	251,744
	N.E.																	
14	Maine	19,879	27,223	22,701	23,015	11,686	65.5	64.5	58.2	59.0	24.2	23,937	30,095	25,540	26,227	12,569	25,005	32,119
15	N.H.	9,446	13,195	10,801	9,288	4,797	70.6	70.2	65.2	62.3	23.4	12,068	14,987	12,901	11,079	5,263	11,444	15,224
16	Vt.	13,107	17,335	15,128	15,825	7,611	68.8	65.4	64.2	63.6	26.2	16,580	19,663	17,979	18,620	8,172	15,872	19,518
17	Mass.	15,763	28,505	19,743	14,737	8,181	71.0	77.0	61.9	57.6	25.6	21,443	32,901	23,734	17,638	9,309	18,293	31,227
18	R.I.	1,955	3,021	2,139	2,055	1,198	75.0	83.8	71.0	61.9	29.3	2,778	3,965	2,883	2,569	1,395	2,221	3,332
19	Conn.	11,946	18,445	14,219	10,646	6,796	76.6	82.9	67.2	61.9	30.0	18,434	25,188	18,821	13,154	8,046	13,304	19,977
	M.A.																	
20	N.Y.	97,294	119,494	113,913	115,010	68,003	78.0	79.9	74.3	72.0	35.2	129,895	144,948	139,718	141,916	74,753	110,236	130,331
21	N.J.	18,864	21,183	18,514	17,782	11,731	76.1	80.8	71.7	70.1	39.5	27,756	27,875	24,223	22,371	13,695	22,049	24,059
22	Pa.	112,668	136,608	124,784	121,292	69,865	76.8	79.5	73.8	70.3	34.5	151,533	165,166	157,988	152,222	76,491	125,441	145,256
	E.N.C.																	
23	Ohio	163,216	185,116	188,863	172,078	119,511	81.9	83.9	80.8	78.5	46.6	208,027	221,587	231,368	201,552	128,384	174,308	190,330
24	Ind.	133,235	146,130	149,026	141,374	95,238	80.0	83.0	80.8	77.9	46.4	159,223	165,796	172,981	154,556	102,122	144,945	152,216
25	Ill.	159,653	171,242	176,138	170,606	125,586	81.8	83.8	82.5	79.5	52.9	195,887	200,914	210,555	192,873	139,090	175,986	179,801
26	Mich.	130,187	149,348	152,922	133,565	78,919	83.7	85.2	81.5	78.9	40.2	164,756	172,655	181,209	150,922	82,437	140,816	155,946
27	Wis.	145,330	152,708	157,087	152,485	93,798	86.2	85.9	84.1	83.9	49.6	182,593	181,107	188,312	176,764	98,825	157,169	163,172
	W.N.C.																	
28	Minn.	155,559	166,273	172,764	159,372	101,847	86.8	88.0	87.5	86.0	57.1	195,663	191,691	208,693	185,717	107,824	167,340	173,232
29	Iowa	180,974	189,749	192,456	193,810	156,081	89.1	90.8	90.2	90.2	73.1	228,097	224,216	236,601	240,512	177,558	190,597	194,689
30	Mo.	144,552	156,285	162,640	164,087	81,392	62.9	64.3	63.5	64.1	30.9	162,548	165,243	176,285	176,466	86,229	184,463	179,388
31	N.Dak.	56,235	59,463	61,418	67,496	44,010	86.1	85.5	83.0	86.6	56.6	73,597	69,235	71,907	78,798	47,711	61,879	63,733
32	S.Dak.	58,687	59,752	62,512	71,965	51,780	88.5	87.0	86.3	86.5	69.4	77,293	68,717	72,675	81,923	58,202	62,957	63,146
33	Nebr.	94,432	100,928	107,484	118,860	94,004	88.1	90.3	88.8	91.8	75.6	120,947	118,572	126,269	141,144	104,453	100,547	104,768
34	Kans.	108,507	119,840	130,231	145,224	102,517	82.6	84.9	83.3	87.5	62.0	153,606	133,593	150,403	171,018	111,055	119,956	128,972
	S.A.																	
35	Del.	5,418	7,640	6,835	7,498	3,693	72.7	82.2	76.0	77.2	36.4	7,063	9,537	8,164	8,724	4,014	6,156	8,102
36	Md.	26,805	31,953	29,695	30,519	16,049	74.1	77.4	70.5	70.6	33.5	36,476	41,485	38,848	37,972	17,702	30,600	34,359
37	D.C.	[1]6	20	30	45	50	[1]21.4	50.0	46.2	43.3	24.5	[1]29	22	39	60	58	(*)	31
38	Va.	77,078	83,037	75,273	80,296	28,557	51.1	48.0	43.0	47.1	15.3	94,010	94,413	86,785	88,463	30,959	96,939	94,597
39	W.Va.	32,831	37,670	34,688	33,434	10,405	40.3	38.6	34.9	40.5	11.9	37,266	40,477	38,051	36,978	11,127	46,274	46,648
40	N.C.	140,069	143,666	118,074	125,196	41,839	48.6	50.0	42.4	44.8	15.5	159,201	152,109	127,476	132,876	44,207	169,959	157,912
41	S.C.	69,963	73,515	58,807	59,029	30,709	50.3	49.8	42.8	37.4	15.9	81,449	77,576	63,653	61,754	32,812	81,239	77,907
42	Ga.	89,237	86,062	72,140	85,276	47,173	45.1	38.1	33.4	33.4	15.2	100,525	90,100	77,049	88,479	49,841	122,706	103,941
43	Fla.	28,195	28,320	24,552	24,161	8,761	49.6	46.3	39.4	41.0	16.2	36,023	31,721	27,393	26,387	9,383	39,240	36,960
	E.S.C.																	
44	Ky.	102,938	95,883	88,979	82,034	28,532	47.2	40.2	35.2	33.3	10.5	119,846	102,997	98,699	86,784	30,146	129,812	107,435
45	Tenn.	99,095	86,355	78,800	84,067	22,446	42.8	36.8	31.8	34.2	8.9	113,072	91,392	85,233	89,022	23,550	135,482	101,386
46	Ala.	64,417	56,187	46,202	71,167	15,906	30.5	25.2	19.9	27.6	6.2	71,212	58,449	48,473	73,634	16,592	99,104	71,387
47	Miss.	67,486	54,776	53,259	83,372	14,946	26.9	20.8	18.3	26.7	5.5	76,220	56,906	55,702	85,563	15,853	104,860	72,695
	W.S.C.																	
48	Ark.	57,931	51,538	45,865	63,800	15,401	31.8	25.9	21.2	26.3	6.6	65,077	53,925	48,571	65,935	16,408	101,450	74,329
49	La.	48,489	37,327	32,039	41,453	9,494	39.1	28.9	21.4	25.7	7.0	56,183	40,651	34,891	43,082	10,512	69,051	49,424
50	Okla.	83,390	95,225	102,921	117,537	49,017	58.7	57.8	57.3	57.7	25.5	94,796	100,584	112,369	127,448	52,063	111,414	114,408
51	Tex.	210,975	240,838	248,580	280,758	99,697	63.7	62.6	59.5	56.7	22.9	254,510	259,599	277,654	300,176	105,292	261,700	274,917
	Mt.																	
52	Mont.	26,736	27,647	30,358	34,477	20,749	76.2	73.2	72.6	72.6	36.0	34,937	31,569	35,699	38,166	22,072	32,704	34,056
53	Idaho	31,825	31,601	32,806	30,776	16,651	78.9	76.2	75.1	73.8	39.5	39,995	35,802	38,184	33,966	17,646	37,500	37,237
54	Wyo.	9,319	9,551	10,889	11,462	6,180	73.9	73.0	72.5	71.6	39.2	12,812	11,445	13,852	12,824	6,705	11,785	11,994
55	Colo.	35,719	37,037	40,878	45,546	28,356	78.4	77.8	79.5	76.0	47.3	48,836	44,529	50,426	52,258	30,830	43,654	43,261
56	N.Mex.	11,627	13,608	13,760	14,091	5,546	49.5	45.8	40.3	44.9	18.6	14,947	15,351	15,731	15,395	6,018	17,081	19,362
57	Ariz.	7,025	8,966	7,925	8,211	4,534	67.5	68.2	42.9	57.9	45.5	11,751	12,356	10,401	9,916	5,082	8,726	10,749
58	Utah	17,246	18,680	15,352	16,343	8,246	71.3	71.0	60.4	60.2	32.1	20,769	20,303	16,759	17,574	8,657	21,491	22,255
59	Nev.	2,005	2,303	2,362	2,397	1,436	64.3	67.2	66.1	69.6	45.4	3,066	3,044	3,158	2,921	1,717	2,634	2,898
	Pac.																	
60	Wash.	54,275	63,713	60,870	50,769	27,626	77.7	79.8	74.5	71.6	41.7	69,400	74,205	70,490	55,995	29,792	62,871	71,654
61	Oreg.	47,459	50,840	48,602	41,511	20,561	79.4	80.5	78.6	75.3	41.0	61,816	59,362	58,797	47,440	22,223	54,537	56,869
62	Calif.	110,731	114,632	106,012	104,206	62,453	80.8	82.5	79.9	76.8	53.1	171,305	160,252	150,534	136,842	71,518	121,790	123,221

*Not available.
[1] Data for District of Columbia not included in totals.

Table 20.—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FARMS REPORTING AUTOMOBILES, BY AGE OF NEWEST AUTOMOBILE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1950, 1945, AND 1940

[All 1950 and 1945 data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

	Region, division, and State	Farms reporting automobiles			Percent distribution of farms reporting age of newest automobile									Farms not reporting year of newest model[1]		Average age of newest model			Median age of newest model		
					Under 5 years			5 to 9 years			10 years old and over										
		1950	1945	1940	1950	1945	1940	1950	1945	1940	1950	1945	1940	1950	1940	1950	1945	1940	1950	1945	1940
1	**United States**	3,389,773	3,651,020	3,542,036	42.8	14.7	39.5	14.1	56.1	30.3	43.1	29.2	30.2	184,636	32,819	8	9	7	9	8	6
2	The North	1,831,489	2,049,005	2,055,483	45.6	14.9	40.1	13.2	57.0	29.4	41.3	28.2	30.6	124,183	15,017	8	9	7	9	8	6
3	The South	1,204,317	1,220,516	1,116,739	36.9	13.1	36.5	15.4	54.9	33.6	47.8	31.9	29.9	40,897	15,250	9	9	7	9	8	6
4	The West	353,967	381,499	369,814	49.0	18.9	45.2	14.5	55.2	25.6	36.4	25.8	29.2	19,556	2,552	7	8	7	8	8	5
	Geographic Divisions:																				
5	New England	72,096	106,838	84,731	40.4	15.4	43.7	13.4	61.9	34.4	46.2	22.7	21.9	5,180	1,071	9	8	6	9	7	5
6	Middle Atlantic	228,826	278,488	257,211	42.9	14.7	43.2	13.0	60.9	33.8	44.1	24.4	23.0	18,243	2,811	8	8	7	9	8	5
7	East North Central	731,621	806,390	824,036	45.8	15.8	43.3	13.3	58.3	29.1	40.9	25.9	27.6	54,966	6,730	8	9	7	9	8	5
8	West North Central	798,946	857,289	889,505	46.5	14.0	35.8	13.2	53.8	27.9	40.3	32.2	36.3	45,794	4,405	8	9	7	9	8	7
9	South Atlantic	469,596	494,198	420,094	36.4	14.1	37.4	15.4	55.0	35.7	48.2	31.0	26.9	15,854	6,886	9	9	7	9	8	6
10	East South Central	333,936	298,076	267,240	33.1	11.8	36.5	15.9	55.3	32.8	51.0	32.9	30.7	11,166	4,127	9	9	7	10	8	6
11	West South Central	400,785	428,242	429,405	40.5	13.0	35.5	14.9	54.6	32.2	44.6	32.4	32.4	13,877	4,237	9	9	7	9	8	6
12	Mountain	141,502	151,232	154,330	55.0	19.0	46.3	12.9	55.2	26.4	32.1	25.8	27.3	7,984	1,176	7	8	6	4	8	5
13	Pacific	212,465	230,267	215,484	45.0	18.8	44.4	15.7	55.3	25.0	39.3	25.9	30.7	11,572	1,376	8	9	7	9	8	5
	New England:																				
14	Maine	19,879	27,149	22,701	37.6	15.3	35.8	12.6	56.6	35.0	49.8	28.2	29.2	1,208	253	9	9	7	9	8	6
15	New Hampshire	9,446	12,715	10,801	36.5	12.2	40.3	13.4	55.9	36.7	50.1	31.9	23.0	645	235	9	9	7	10	8	6
16	Vermont	13,107	16,713	15,128	40.0	11.3	37.6	12.4	63.1	34.1	47.6	25.6	28.4	842	223	9	9	7	9	8	6
17	Massachusetts	15,763	28,386	19,743	42.8	14.8	53.2	13.9	69.9	34.4	43.3	15.3	12.4	1,386	213	8	8	5	9	6	4
18	Rhode Island	1,955	2,442	2,139	41.2	18.1	49.8	15.6	66.2	36.1	43.1	15.7	14.1	260	13	8	8	6	9	7	5
19	Connecticut	11,946	19,433	14,219	45.6	21.7	51.1	14.7	60.2	31.7	39.7	18.1	17.2	839	134	8	8	6	9	6	4
	Middle Atlantic:																				
20	New York	97,294	119,792	113,913	42.3	14.4	40.6	12.7	58.6	34.6	45.1	27.1	24.8	8,668	1,225	8	9	7	9	8	6
21	New Jersey	18,864	21,186	18,514	52.3	18.7	50.5	12.1	61.9	32.4	35.6	19.4	17.1	1,454	170	7	8	6	4	7	4
22	Pennsylvania	112,668	137,510	124,784	41.9	14.4	44.4	13.5	62.8	33.4	44.7	22.8	22.2	8,121	1,416	8	8	6	9	8	5
	East North Central:																				
23	Ohio	163,216	185,363	188,863	43.8	15.4	44.3	14.3	60.4	30.6	41.9	24.2	25.1	13,012	1,951	8	8	7	9	8	5
24	Indiana	133,235	146,058	149,026	47.0	14.9	44.3	13.2	59.8	29.9	39.7	25.3	25.8	9,446	1,037	8	9	7	8	8	5
25	Illinois	159,653	172,426	176,138	56.6	19.2	48.3	11.6	57.6	27.8	31.8	23.3	23.9	11,542	1,037	7	8	6	3	7	5
26	Michigan	130,187	149,246	152,922	44.8	17.0	43.0	14.2	58.1	29.2	41.0	24.8	27.8	10,377	1,802	8	9	7	9	8	5
27	Wisconsin	145,330	153,297	157,087	36.0	12.1	36.1	13.1	55.4	27.6	51.0	32.6	36.3	10,589	903	9	9	7	10	8	7
	West North Central:																				
28	Minnesota	155,559	166,769	172,764	42.3	12.6	38.9	13.4	54.6	28.6	44.3	32.8	32.6	7,185	663	8	9	7	9	8	6
29	Iowa	180,974	190,252	192,456	54.8	18.1	47.7	12.6	58.0	26.8	32.6	23.9	25.5	14,043	1,190	7	8	6	4	7	5
30	Missouri	144,552	158,129	162,640	32.5	8.4	27.0	12.2	49.9	30.1	55.3	41.7	42.9	7,529	1,243	10	10	8	10	9	9
31	North Dakota	56,235	59,770	61,418	53.8	20.5	28.2	14.8	50.0	26.1	31.4	29.5	45.7	3,273	164	7	9	8	4	8	9
32	South Dakota	58,687	60,137	62,512	55.1	14.4	30.7	13.9	54.1	25.4	31.1	31.5	43.8	3,996	261	7	9	8	4	8	9
33	Nebraska	94,432	102,372	107,484	50.7	14.0	30.7	13.8	53.5	26.2	35.5	32.5	43.1	4,541	285	7	9	8	4	8	9
34	Kansas	108,507	119,860	130,231	45.9	13.5	35.2	13.2	53.1	29.5	40.8	33.4	35.3	5,227	599	8	9	7	9	8	6
	South Atlantic:																				
35	Delaware	5,418	7,477	6,835	54.4	21.3	48.6	11.3	59.3	31.1	34.3	19.4	20.2	588	87	7	8	6	4	6	5
36	Maryland	26,805	32,003	29,695	46.1	16.5	46.5	13.5	58.8	33.1	40.4	24.6	20.4	2,037	670	8	8	6	9	7	5
37	District of Columbia	[2]6	(*)	30	(*)	(*)	60.0	(*)	(*)	36.7	(*)	(*)	3.3	(*)	.....	(*)	(*)	4	(*)	(*)	4
38	Virginia	77,078	84,039	75,273	41.2	15.3	42.2	14.4	56.3	33.7	44.4	28.4	24.2	3,120	932	8	9	7	9	8	5
39	West Virginia	32,831	37,848	34,688	35.6	10.2	39.4	13.6	59.5	32.0	50.7	30.3	28.7	1,180	420	9	9	7	10	8	6
40	North Carolina	140,069	145,420	118,074	36.6	14.2	35.5	16.8	54.4	38.5	46.5	31.4	25.9	3,126	2,063	9	9	7	9	8	6
41	South Carolina	69,963	71,388	58,807	30.7	11.4	32.9	15.5	51.9	37.4	53.8	36.7	29.7	1,943	772	10	9	7	10	8	7
42	Georgia	89,237	87,298	72,140	30.9	13.2	31.9	15.5	53.1	36.2	53.7	33.7	31.9	2,575	1,355	10	9	7	10	8	7
43	Florida	28,195	28,725	24,552	42.7	19.3	42.5	15.5	56.3	31.8	41.8	24.4	25.7	1,285	587	8	8	7	9	7	6
	East South Central:																				
44	Kentucky	102,938	96,229	88,979	32.9	8.6	34.7	14.1	55.6	33.9	53.0	35.8	31.4	3,300	953	10	10	7	10	9	6
45	Tennessee	99,095	88,411	78,800	33.3	11.8	37.2	15.5	55.1	33.5	51.2	33.1	29.3	4,103	1,273	9	9	7	10	8	6
46	Alabama	64,417	58,384	46,202	31.7	13.9	36.0	17.4	55.5	31.5	50.9	30.6	32.5	1,629	888	9	9	7	10	8	6
47	Mississippi	67,486	55,052	53,259	34.4	15.0	39.2	17.7	54.7	31.0	47.9	30.2	29.9	2,134	1,013	9	9	7	9	8	6
	West South Central:																				
48	Arkansas	57,931	52,600	45,865	29.3	11.1	31.7	14.8	50.9	28.7	56.0	38.0	39.5	2,042	750	10	10	8	10	9	7
49	Louisiana	48,489	37,914	32,039	40.4	14.8	45.4	16.7	61.3	30.7	42.9	23.8	23.9	1,364	406	8	8	6	9	7	5
50	Oklahoma	83,390	95,335	102,921	39.0	11.3	33.5	14.5	53.7	33.0	46.5	35.0	33.5	2,790	851	9	9	7	9	8	6
51	Texas	210,975	242,393	248,580	44.3	13.9	35.7	14.6	54.7	32.7	41.1	31.4	31.7	7,681	2,230	8	9	7	9	8	6
	Mountain:																				
52	Montana	26,736	28,507	30,358	58.3	19.4	43.2	11.6	51.6	27.6	30.1	29.1	29.2	1,675	119	7	9	7	3	8	5
53	Idaho	31,825	32,289	32,806	53.4	18.9	47.4	13.6	55.3	25.2	33.0	25.8	27.4	2,088	290	7	9	6	4	8	5
54	Wyoming	9,319	9,571	10,889	62.1	22.9	51.8	11.8	55.5	27.0	26.1	21.6	21.2	419	65	6	8	6	3	7	4
55	Colorado	35,719	37,777	40,878	53.6	16.6	44.3	13.2	54.0	26.3	33.2	29.4	29.4	1,973	235	7	9	7	4	8	5
56	New Mexico	11,627	13,622	13,760	56.3	21.3	48.1	13.2	58.3	27.1	30.5	20.4	24.8	662	215	7	8	6	3	7	5
57	Arizona	7,025	8,802	7,925	58.8	21.8	52.0	10.8	58.4	24.2	30.4	19.8	23.8	317	73	7	8	6	3	7	4
58	Utah	17,246	18,446	15,352	50.0	18.5	47.0	13.6	59.6	27.0	36.4	21.9	26.0	669	153	7	8	6	4	7	5
59	Nevada	2,005	2,218	2,362	52.2	22.6	50.3	15.5	48.9	24.7	32.2	28.5	25.1	181	26	7	9	6	4	7	4
	Pacific:																				
60	Washington	54,275	63,650	60,870	40.3	17.3	38.3	15.6	53.8	24.8	44.0	29.0	36.9	3,128	262	8	9	7	9	8	6
61	Oregon	47,459	51,978	48,602	43.0	18.0	42.0	14.4	53.3	23.9	42.5	28.8	34.1	3,195	257	8	9	7	9	8	6
62	California	110,731	114,639	106,012	48.2	20.1	48.9	16.2	57.0	25.6	35.7	22.9	25.4	5,249	857	7	8	6	8	7	5

* Not available.

[1] For 1945, no figures available for farms not reporting year of newest model. For the U. S. it was estimated that about 90 percent of the farms reporting automobiles reported the year of newest model.

[2] Data for District of Columbia not included in totals.

Table 21.—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FARMS REPORTING AUTOMOBILES, BY YEAR OF NEWEST MODEL, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: CENSUS OF 1950

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

	Region, division, and State	Farms reporting year of newest model														Farms not reporting year of newest model	Average year of newest model	Median year of newest model
		Number	Percent distribution															
			1950	1949	1948	1947	1946	1945	1944	1943	1942	1941	1936 to 1940	1931 to 1935	1930 and earlier			
1	U.S.	3,205,137	5.6	15.0	9.1	7.7	5.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	3.3	10.4	32.5	7.3	3.2	184,636	1942	1941
2	The North	1,707,306	5.4	16.0	10.0	8.5	5.6	0.2	0.1	0.1	3.1	9.8	31.7	6.6	3.0	124,183	1942	1941
3	The South	1,163,420	5.6	12.7	7.2	6.3	5.1	0.3	0.2	0.1	3.7	11.1	34.9	8.9	3.9	40,897	1941	1941
4	The West	334,411	6.4	18.0	10.7	8.9	5.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	3.6	10.5	28.7	5.6	2.2	19,556	1943	1942
	Geo. Divisions:																	
5	New England	66,916	4.9	13.7	8.7	7.8	5.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	3.0	10.0	34.4	9.4	2.4	5,180	1941	1941
6	Middle Atlantic	210,583	5.4	15.1	9.3	7.8	5.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	3.0	9.6	34.8	7.2	2.1	18,243	1942	1941
7	E.N. Central	676,655	5.6	16.2	10.0	8.6	5.5	0.1	0.1	0.0	3.2	9.8	32.3	6.1	2.6	54,966	1942	1941
8	W.N. Central	753,152	5.4	16.3	10.3	8.7	5.8	0.1	0.1	0.1	3.0	9.8	30.1	6.6	3.6	45,794	1942	1941
9	South Atlantic	453,742	5.2	12.4	6.9	6.5	5.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	3.6	11.2	35.2	9.3	3.7	15,854	1941	1941
10	E.S. Central	322,770	4.8	10.9	6.9	5.6	4.9	0.3	0.2	0.1	3.7	11.4	37.8	9.2	4.0	11,166	1941	1940
11	W.S. Central	386,908	6.5	14.4	8.0	6.6	5.0	0.2	0.2	0.1	3.7	10.8	32.1	8.2	4.2	13,877	1941	1941
12	Mountain	133,518	7.4	21.2	11.6	9.6	5.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	3.4	9.1	25.2	5.0	1.9	7,984	1943	1946
13	Pacific	200,893	5.6	15.8	10.2	8.4	5.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	3.8	11.4	30.9	6.0	2.4	11,572	1942	1941
	New England:																	
14	Maine	18,671	3.8	12.7	8.7	7.7	4.8	0.2	0.1	0.1	3.4	8.8	35.1	11.2	3.4	1,208	1941	1941
15	N.H.	8,801	3.4	12.8	7.4	8.4	4.6	0.2	0.2	0.2	2.6	10.2	35.4	10.8	3.9	645	1941	1940
16	Vt.	12,265	4.5	14.1	8.3	8.0	5.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	2.9	9.2	34.9	10.4	2.2	842	1941	1941
17	Mass.	14,377	6.0	13.2	10.3	7.1	6.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	3.0	10.5	34.9	7.2	1.2	1,386	1942	1941
18	R.I.	1,695	6.6	16.8	4.8	6.8	6.2	0.9	.....	.....	1.5	13.3	34.3	8.0	0.9	260	1942	1941
19	Conn.	11,107	6.6	16.1	8.7	8.3	5.8	0.2	.....	0.0	3.2	11.4	31.1	6.9	1.7	839	1942	1941
	Middle Atlantic:																	
20	N.Y.	88,626	5.2	15.2	8.9	7.9	5.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	3.2	9.1	35.3	7.4	2.3	8,668	1942	1941
21	N.J.	17,410	7.5	18.5	11.1	9.4	5.7	0.3	0.2	0.1	2.9	8.6	28.0	6.4	1.2	1,454	1943	1946
22	Pa.	104,547	5.3	14.5	9.3	7.5	5.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	2.8	10.2	35.5	7.1	2.0	8,121	1942	1941
	East North Central:																	
23	Ohio	150,204	5.1	15.3	9.3	8.5	5.6	0.1	0.1	0.0	3.3	10.7	33.5	6.1	2.3	13,012	1942	1941
24	Ind.	123,789	5.8	16.6	10.5	9.1	5.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	3.1	9.8	31.5	5.9	2.3	9,446	1942	1942
25	Ill.	148,111	6.9	20.9	12.7	10.0	6.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	2.9	8.4	25.6	4.1	2.1	11,542	1943	1947
26	Mich.	119,810	5.8	15.8	9.2	8.6	5.3	0.2	0.0	0.1	3.3	10.7	32.9	5.6	2.5	10,377	1942	1941
27	Wis.	134,741	4.3	12.2	7.9	6.6	5.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	3.2	9.7	38.4	8.6	3.9	10,589	1941	1940
	West North Central:																	
28	Minn.	148,374	4.9	15.1	9.2	7.5	5.6	0.1	0.1	0.0	3.2	9.8	33.1	7.4	3.8	7,185	1942	1941
29	Iowa	166,931	6.6	20.4	12.2	9.6	6.0	0.2	0.1	0.1	2.9	9.5	26.4	4.1	2.2	14,043	1943	1946
30	Mo.	137,023	4.1	11.2	6.9	5.9	4.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	2.7	9.2	37.8	11.5	6.0	7,529	1940	1940
31	N.Dak.	52,962	4.8	19.5	12.2	10.2	7.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	3.7	10.7	23.3	4.8	3.3	3,273	1943	1946
32	S.Dak.	54,691	6.0	17.9	13.1	11.0	7.1	0.2	0.0	0.1	3.3	10.3	25.4	3.5	2.1	3,996	1943	1946
33	Nebr.	89,891	6.1	16.7	11.1	10.4	6.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	3.2	10.4	27.2	4.9	3.4	4,541	1943	1946
34	Kans.	103,280	5.2	15.5	10.2	9.2	5.8	0.2	0.1	0.1	2.8	10.1	30.0	7.0	3.8	5,227	1942	1941
	South Atlantic:																	
35	Del.	4,830	9.0	17.1	10.3	10.6	7.4	0.2	0.1	.....	3.5	7.5	26.3	5.5	2.5	588	1943	1946
36	Md.	24,768	6.2	16.9	9.7	8.0	5.3	0.3	0.3	0.1	3.2	9.7	31.5	6.6	2.3	2,037	1942	1941
37	D.C.	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
38	Va.	73,958	5.9	14.3	8.0	7.5	5.6	0.2	0.1	0.1	3.3	10.7	33.2	8.0	3.2	3,120	1942	1941
39	W.Va.	31,651	4.1	11.4	7.3	7.5	5.3	0.2	0.1	0.0	2.9	10.4	36.8	10.0	3.9	1,180	1941	1940
40	N.C.	136,943	5.1	12.3	6.8	6.7	5.8	0.2	0.2	0.1	4.0	12.2	35.0	8.5	3.1	3,126	1941	1941
41	S.C.	68,020	4.3	10.2	5.7	5.6	4.9	0.3	0.3	0.1	3.5	11.3	37.3	11.6	4.9	1,943	1940	1940
42	Ga.	86,662	4.6	10.8	5.7	5.1	4.7	0.3	0.3	0.1	3.8	11.1	37.7	11.4	4.6	2,575	1940	1940
43	Fla.	26,910	8.4	15.2	8.0	6.1	5.0	0.4	0.3	0.2	3.8	10.9	31.2	7.7	2.9	1,285	1942	1941
	East South Central:																	
44	Ky.	99,638	4.6	10.6	7.2	5.9	4.6	0.3	0.2	0.1	3.1	10.4	38.8	10.1	4.1	3,300	1940	1940
45	Tenn.	94,992	5.1	11.0	7.1	5.5	4.7	0.3	0.2	0.1	3.6	11.2	37.4	9.9	3.9	4,103	1941	1940
46	Ala.	62,788	4.5	10.6	6.0	5.4	5.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	4.2	12.6	38.4	8.5	3.9	1,629	1941	1940
47	Miss.	65,352	5.0	11.6	7.0	5.5	5.4	0.4	0.4	0.2	4.5	12.2	36.3	7.6	4.1	2,134	1941	1941
	West South Central:																	
48	Ark.	55,889	4.2	9.8	6.2	4.8	4.4	0.2	0.2	0.1	3.6	10.6	38.0	11.8	6.2	2,042	1940	1940
49	La.	47,125	6.7	14.4	7.7	6.0	5.6	0.3	0.2	0.1	4.1	12.1	33.5	6.6	2.8	1,364	1942	1941
50	Okla.	80,600	5.0	12.9	8.8	7.3	5.0	0.2	0.1	0.1	3.3	10.8	33.7	8.7	4.1	2,790	1941	1941
51	Tex.	203,294	7.7	16.2	8.2	7.0	5.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	3.7	10.5	29.6	7.5	4.0	7,681	1942	1941
	Mountain:																	
52	Mont.	25,061	6.8	23.3	12.9	10.1	5.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	2.7	8.5	22.5	5.6	2.0	1,675	1943	1947
53	Idaho	29,737	6.3	21.3	11.0	9.7	5.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	3.8	9.2	25.9	5.0	2.1	2,088	1943	1946
54	Wyo.	8,900	8.9	24.7	13.1	9.9	5.6	0.0	0.1	0.0	2.9	8.7	20.9	3.9	1.4	419	1944	1947
55	Colo.	33,746	8.1	19.1	10.7	10.0	5.7	0.2	0.1	0.1	3.6	9.1	26.0	5.2	2.0	1,973	1943	1946
56	N.Mex.	10,965	9.4	22.2	11.5	8.5	4.6	0.2	0.3	0.0	3.1	9.6	23.3	4.7	2.6	662	1943	1947
57	Ariz.	6,708	8.4	21.9	12.3	10.6	5.5	0.5	.....	0.3	2.4	7.7	23.8	4.7	1.9	317	1943	1947
58	Utah	16,577	6.5	19.7	11.1	8.2	4.5	0.2	0.0	0.1	3.7	9.7	30.8	4.3	1.3	669	1943	1946
59	Nev.	1,824	7.9	19.8	13.9	7.6	3.0	0.3	.....	.....	3.6	11.6	23.2	6.3	2.7	181	1943	1946
	Pacific:																	
60	Wash.	51,147	4.0	14.7	8.9	7.8	4.9	0.2	0.1	0.2	3.8	11.4	34.0	6.9	3.1	3,128	1942	1941
61	Oreg.	44,264	5.2	15.4	9.4	8.2	4.9	0.2	0.1	0.0	3.3	10.8	33.1	6.4	3.0	3,195	1942	1941
62	Calif.	105,482	6.6	16.5	11.1	8.7	5.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	4.0	11.6	28.5	5.4	1.7	5,249	1943	1942

* Not available.

CHAPTER IV

FARM LABOR AND FARM EXPENDITURES

CONTENTS

	Page
Introduction	237
Sources of data	237
Presentation of statistics	237
Other published data	237
DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS	
Farm labor	237
Operators working	240
Unpaid members of operator's family working	240
Hired labor	240
Regular and seasonal workers	240
Basis of payment	240
DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS—Continued	
Wage rates	240
Perquisites furnished	242
Specified farm expenditures	243
Expenditures for machine hire	244
Expenditures for hired labor	244
Expenditures for feed for livestock and poultry	244
Expenditures for livestock and poultry purchased	245
Expenditures for seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees purchased	245
Expenditures for gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil	245
Expenditures for farm machinery repairs	245

CHARTS

	Page
Workers on farms by months, for the United States and regions: 1950	238
Farm labor—Number of persons working during specified periods, for the United States: 1935-1950	239
Median wage rates for hired workers on farms, by perquisites received, by basis of payment, for the United States and regions: Census of 1950	241
Specified farm expenditures for commercial farms and other farms, for the United States: 1949	243
Cash expenditures for hired labor on farms, for the United States: 1899 to 1949	244
Index numbers of average farm-wage rates for the United States: 1910 to 1949	244
Expenditures for feed for livestock and poultry, for the United States: 1909 to 1949	245
Index numbers of prices paid by farmers for feed for livestock and poultry, for the United States: 1910 to 1949	245

MAPS

	Page
Number of farms, April 1, 1950	246
Regular workers on farms week preceding the enumeration: Census of 1950	246
Hired workers on farms week preceding the enumeration, Census of 1950	246
Unpaid members of farm operator's family working 15 hours or more, week preceding the enumeration, Census of 1950	246
Percent of all farms reporting expenditures of $500 or more for hired labor, 1949	246
Average wage paid on a monthly basis to hired workers on farms, 1949	247
Average wage paid on a weekly basis to hired workers on farms, 1949	247
Average wage paid on a daily basis to hired workers on farms, 1949	248
Average wage paid on an hourly basis to hired workers on farms, 1949	248
Expenditures for machine hire on farms, 1949	249
Expenditures for hired labor on farms, 1949	249
Expenditures for feed for livestock and poultry, dollars, 1949	249
Expenditures for livestock and poultry purchased on farms, dollars, 1949	249
Expenditures for seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees purchased on farms, dollars, 1949	249
Expenditures for gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business, 1949	249
Expenditures for tractor repairs on farms, dollars, 1949	249
Expenditures for other farm machinery repairs on farms, dollars, 1949	249

TABLES FOR THE UNITED STATES

Table—	Page
1.—Workers on commercial farms and other farms, for the United States: 1950	250
2.—Workers on farms during specified weeks, for the United States: 1935 to 1950	251
3.—Farm wage rates for the United States, the North, the South, and the West: 1950	252
4.—Wage rates and perquisites furnished hired workers, by basis of payment and by size of farm, for the United States, the North, the South, and the West: 1950	256
5.—Wage rates and perquisites furnished hired workers by basis of payment and by tenure of operator (color and tenure for the South) for the United States, the North, the South, and the West: 1950	260
6.—Wage rates and perquisites furnished hired workers by basis of payment and by type of farm, for the United States, the North, the South, and the West: 1950	266
7.—Wage rates and perquisites furnished hired workers by basis of payment and by economic class, for the United States, the North, the South, and the West: 1950	270
8.—Specified farm expenditures for commercial farms and other farms, for the United States: 1949	274
9.—Specified farm expenditures, for the United States: 1869 to 1949	275
10.—Farms by amount of cash expenditures for hired labor, for the United States: 1949 and 1944	275

TABLES FOR GEOGRAPHIC REGIONS, DIVISIONS, AND STATES

Table—	Page
11.—Workers on farms, week preceding the enumeration; by divisions and States: 1950	276
12.—Farms by kind of workers, week preceding the enumeration; by divisions and States: 1950	277
13.—Farms by number of hired workers, week preceding the enumeration, and farms by type of workers; by divisions and States: 1950	278
14.—Workers on farms during specified weeks, by divisions and States: 1935 to 1950	280
15.—Hired workers by basis of payment, wage rates, and perquisites furnished, by divisions and States: 1950	
Part 1 of 5: Workers paid on a monthly basis	282
Part 2 of 5: Workers paid on a weekly basis	284
Part 3 of 5: Workers paid on a daily basis	286
Part 4 of 5: Workers paid on an hourly basis	288
Part 5 of 5: Workers paid on a piece-work basis	290
16.—Wage rates by perquisites furnished, by divisions and States: 1950	291
17.—Specified farm expenditures, by divisions and States: 1949, 1944, and 1939	293
18.—Percent of all farms reporting specified expenditures, by divisions and States: 1949, 1944, and 1939	296
19.—Average of specified expenditures per farm reporting, by divisions and States: 1949, 1944, and 1939	297
20.—Number of farms reporting specified amounts of expenditures for hired labor, by divisions and States: 1949 and 1944	298
21.—Percent distribution of farms reporting cash expenditures for labor by amount expended, by divisions and States: 1949 and 1944	300

CHAPTER IV.—FARM LABOR AND FARM EXPENDITURES

Introduction.—This chapter presents statistics on farm labor and specified farm expenditures. The information on labor relates to farm operators, unpaid members of their families doing farm work or chores, and hired workers. Data for hired workers show: (*a*) The number of regular and seasonal workers; (*b*) the number of persons paid on a monthly basis, on a weekly basis, on a daily basis, on an hourly basis, and on a piecework basis; and (*c*) the wage rates, hours worked, and kinds of perquisites furnished. Information on expenditures relates to the amounts paid, in the calendar year preceding the census, for machine hire; hired labor; feed for livestock and poultry; purchase of livestock and poultry; seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees; gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil; tractor repairs; and other farm machinery repairs. These expenditure items, according to the U. S. Department of Agriculture, account for approximately 60 percent of the outlays made by farm operators in conducting their farming activities.

Sources of data.—The data presented are from the 1950 Census of Agriculture with comparative data for earlier censuses. In the 1950 Census, the information for labor and expenditures was obtained for only a sample of farms. In 1945, the information for a few items was also obtained only on a sample basis. When data are based on the reports for only a sample of farms the table carries a headnote to that effect.

For an explanation of the sampling procedure used for the 1950 Census, and for tables giving the reliability of estimates based on reports for only a sample of farms, reference should be made to the Introduction to this volume. Also included in the Introduction is a description of the procedures used in the enumeration and in the processing of the statistics.

Presentation of statistics.—The statistics are presented as totals for the United States, for 3 major regions, for 9 geographic divisions, and for each of the 48 States and the District of Columbia. An outline map showing the States, geographic divisions, and regions for which totals are shown appears in the Introduction.

Some of the tables present data for the 1950 Census only, while other tables include comparative data for earlier census years.

Many factors affect the comparability of statistics from one census to another. When making comparisons for labor and expenditure items, consideration should be given to differences in the wording of the specific questions. In making comparisons of the labor items, differences in the date of enumeration should also be taken into consideration. The text and the headnotes and footnotes on the tables explain briefly the comparability of the data for different census years.

Other published data.—Many of the data for farm labor and farm expenditures are shown by counties and by State economic areas in Volume I, Counties and State Economic Areas, of the 1950 Census of Agriculture reports. Data for these items, classified by size of farm, appear in chapter X of this volume; by color and tenure of operator in chapter XI; by economic class of farm in chapter XII; and by type of farm in chapter XIII. Some data, by these classifications, are also presented by State economic areas in Volume I. (See the Introduction to Volume I for availability of data for various geographic levels.) Information on cash rent paid and taxes paid is presented in chapter V of this volume.

Occupation statistics obtained in the 1950 Census of Population provide a count of persons in the labor force employed in agriculture. These statistics appear in chapter B of Volume II of the 1950 Census of Population reports.

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

The descriptive terms and explanations refer principally to the 1950 Census of Agriculture, although, in general, they are applicable to earlier censuses. The definitions consist primarily of a résumé of the questionnaire wording, occasionally supplemented by the more essential parts of instructions and procedures for enumerating and processing the questionnaires. For the exact phrasing of the inquiries, reference should be made to the facsimile of the 1950 Agriculture Questionnaire shown in the Appendix.

Definitions having a general application, such as those for "a farm," "a farm operator," and "farms reporting," and factors influencing the data for specified items are discussed in the Introduction to this volume and are not considered in this chapter.

Farm labor.—In the 1950 Census, the questions included on farm labor were worded in such way as to obtain the number of persons who worked at farm work or chores on the place during the calendar week preceding the enumeration. Separate figures were obtained for operators, for unpaid members of the operator's family, for regular hired workers, and for seasonal hired workers. Operators were included as farm workers if they worked 1 or more hours during the specified week; unpaid members of the operator's family, if they worked 15 hours or more; and hired workers, if they were employed any time during the week preceding the enumeration.

No age limits were specified in regard to reporting the number of persons working on farms in 1950. The enumerator was instructed to consider as farm work any farm chores or planning necessary to the operation of the farm or ranch business. Farm work was to include: feeding and caring for livestock and poultry; working in the field; working in the home garden; cleaning and caring for milk pails and separators; planning farm or ranch work; supervising help; hauling the farm or ranch products to market; hauling feed, fertilizer, or other supplies from town to the farm or ranch; keeping farm or ranch records; repairing fences, farm equipment, machinery, etc.; and constructing buildings and fences with farm help. The enumerator was instructed not to include: housework, contract construction work done by persons employed specifically to do such work, or labor performed by inmates of institutions. In case of machine hire, workers included in the cost of the machine hire were not to be included.

Since the enumeration in 1950 extended over a period of several weeks, the week preceding the enumeration for which farm workers were to be reported was not the same for all farms. For the

WORKERS ON FARMS BY MONTHS, FOR THE UNITED STATES AND REGIONS*: 1950

* DATA FOR SPECIFIED MONTHS ARE FOR PERSONS EMPLOYED DURING THE LAST FULL CALENDAR WEEK ENDING AT LEAST ONE DAY BEFORE THE END OF THE MONTH.

SOURCE: BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

United States, the enumeration extended over a period of more than 3 months, but the approximate average date was in the period of April 15 to April 28, 1950.

The number of persons reported as working on farms during the week preceding the enumeration in 1950 probably does not represent the maximum number of persons employed in agriculture. At that season of the year there is normally, for most areas, increasing activity in farm work as the season advances. Employment of labor on farms for the United States as a whole normally reaches a peak about September.

Also, for some farms, the number of persons working during a particular week may be less than the number normally employed at that period of the year because of adverse weather or other conditions. On the other hand, there was an opportunity for a worker to be reported on two or more farms. For instance, a cropper might have been reported as a working farm operator on his own farm and as a hired worker on his landlord's farm.

The data on numbers of farm workers are subject to considerable response errors because of the complexity of the inquiries and the varying interpretations. For those persons working only at intervals, or working at both farm and nonfarm jobs about the home, no concise determination was possible, particularly since some of the jobs were difficult to classify as farm or nonfarm. A few farm operators may have reported workers hired at some period other than during the week specified. Some operators may have reported persons whom they usually employ but who were not actually working on their farms during the specified week.

If a part of a landholding was worked on shares by croppers, under the close supervision of the landlord, the landlord may have considered his croppers as hired workers even though they did no work on the landlord's farm in the week preceding the enumeration. Some croppers are employed by their landlord for cash wages on a part-time basis, but few are employed as wage hands for as long as 150 days during the year. If the landlord counted his croppers as hired workers, he might have erroneously reported them as workers whom he expected to employ for 150 days or more during the year.

Another possible source of error in reporting farm workers is duplication of reporting because of a misunderstanding of the term "this place." The inquiry called for the number of persons working on "this place," meaning the farm as identified for purposes of the census of agriculture. If "this place" were interpreted to mean the entire landlord holding, the operator of each part of the holding for which sample information was obtained would have had an opportunity to report workers for the entire holding rather than for his own operation. Since the inquiries on farm labor were asked for only a sample of farms enumerated, it is probable all of such over-reporting was not detected in the office processing of the questionnaires.

Information on number of farm workers was also obtained in agricultural censuses for 1945, 1940, and 1935. The data are not exactly comparable primarily because of the differences in the dates of enumeration, in the wording of the questions, and in the instructions to enumerators. The accompanying outline shows for each of the four census years the basic requirements covered by the instructions to enumerators and by the wording of the inquiries on the questionnaire.

For each of the years, 1945, 1940, and 1935, the inquiry on numbers of persons working on farms specified a week representing approximately the census date, that is, the date to which all inventory items were to apply. At each census, the enumeration was begun on or after this date and continued for several weeks. Thus, most farms were not visited until several days after the week specified. It is very likely that, because of the difficulty in

remembering, the respondents may have tended to report the number of persons working at the time of enumeration assuming that this number represented approximately the number of persons working during the week specified. Thus, for 1940, although the last week of March was specified, the numbers of persons reported may be for approximately the same period of the year as the 1950 reports. Likewise, the 1945 figures, although nominally for the week ending January 6, may be more nearly comparable with 1950 than the specified weeks would indicate. In 1945, the enumeration was very much delayed because of wartime conditions, the average date being during the period March 16 to March 31.

COMPARISON OF IMPORTANT POINTS IN THE INSTRUCTIONS FOR ENUMERATING FARM WORKERS IN THE CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE FOR 1950, 1945, 1940, AND 1935

Item	1950 (April 1)	1945 (January 1)	1940 (April 1)	1935 (January 1)
Information enumerated separately for	(1) Operator (2) Unpaid members of operator's family. (3) Hired workers	(1) Operator (2) Unpaid members of operator's family. (3) Hired workers	(1) Family workers (operator and unpaid members of operator's family). (2) Hired workers	(1) Family workers (operator and unpaid members of operator's family). (2) Hired workers.
Week covered by enumeration	Week preceding the enumeration [1]	Week ending January 6, 1945	March 24-30, 1940, and Sept. 24-30, 1939.	First week of January 1935.
Age of workers to be included	None specified	14 years old and over	14 years old and over	None specified.
Hours to be employed at farm work during specified week	(1) Operator, 1 hour or more (2) Unpaid members of operator's family, 15 hours or more. (3) Hired workers, any	(1) All workers, equivalent of 2 or more days.	(1) All workers, equivalent of 2 or more days.	(1) Operator not specified. (2) Other workers, equivalent of 2 or more days.
Farm chores	Specifically included	Specifically included	Not mentioned	Not mentioned.
Inmates of institutions	Specifically excluded	Unpaid inmates excluded	Inmates who spend entire time working on farm included.	Not mentioned.
Contract construction work	Specifically excluded	Specifically excluded	Specifically excluded	Not mentioned.
Housework	Specifically excluded	Specifically excluded	Specifically excluded	Specifically excluded.

[1] For average date of enumeration by States, see table in Introduction to this volume.

In the population censuses, data for persons in the labor force are tabulated by occupation. These statistics for agricultural workers, although obtained at the same time, are not comparable with those obtained in the censuses of agriculture and therefore are not included in this chapter. Some of the major differences in the two sets of data for 1950 are as follows:

(1) The data were tabulated from two different sources. The occupation statistics were tabulated from information reported on the population questionnaire, while the numbers of persons working on farms were tabulated from the agriculture questionnaire. At no time were these questionnaires checked one with the other for these data.

(2) In the occupation statistics, persons were allocated to a particular class-of-worker category on the basis of the jobs at which they worked the greatest number of hours during the week preceding the enumeration; in the agriculture census, persons were to be reported as working on the farm if they worked the stated minimum hours or more during the week, regardless of the hours spent at other employment.

(3) In the occupation statistics, only persons 14 years old and over were included; in the agriculture census, there was no specified age limit for persons reported as working on farms.

(4) In the occupation classification, farmers, farm managers, farm laborers, and farm foremen include: (*a*) some persons working on places which did not qualify as farms for purposes of the agriculture census: (*b*) self-employed farm service laborers; and (*c*) some landlords who, although not operating farms on their own account, did consider the time spent in taking care of their property, or in supervision of their tenants, as farm work.

(5) In the census of agriculture, the persons reported as working on farms may include some duplications. Some persons may have worked on more than 1 farm sufficient hours to be included on each farm.

For the week preceding the enumeration in 1950, there were 8,538,064 workers reported on farms in the United States. Of this number, 1,555,269 were hired workers and 6,982,795 were operators and unpaid family workers. The heaviest concentration of hired workers was in the New England, the Middle Atlantic, and the North Central States and in a few of the more intensive agricultural producing areas in the States of Florida, California, and Washington. Of the total family workers, 39.2 percent were unpaid members of the operator's family.

Because of the lack of comparability of the data on numbers of workers for different census years, the trend in the number of farm laborers cannot be determined very accurately. The figures for 1940 are for approximately the same time of year as those for 1950, while the figures for 1945 and 1935 are for a time of year when employment is at a much lower level. Therefore, in table 14, the data are arranged to provide direct comparison of the 1940 figures with those for 1950. Analysis of the data for the four census years indicates that the trend, insofar as it can be determined, has been toward fewer workers, both family and hired, on farms.

FARM LABOR—NUMBER OF PERSONS WORKING DURING SPECIFIED PERIODS, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1935–1950

The number of persons reported as working on farms during the week preceding the enumeration in 1950 was 14.5 percent less than the number reported as working the last week in March 1940. This decrease took place in spite of the fact that the 1950 figures may have represented employment at a somewhat later

period in the season when the rate of employment on farms would be expected to be increasing. Furthermore, the 1950 figures include workers regardless of age, while the 1940 data were restricted to persons 14 years old and over. During this 10-year period, cropland harvested increased 7.2 percent. There were also substantial increases in livestock and poultry production. The increased mechanization of farms has lessened the need for farm workers. However, some of the decrease in the number of workers on farms may be attributed to the change in the definition of a farm, which eliminated from the farm count, in 1950, some places with limited agricultural operations. Although places with very limited agricultural operations average fewer workers, it is probable that the loss in workers because of change in definition of farms amounted to nearly 1 worker per farm lost. In 1950, the lower-income farms (part-time and residential) averaged 1.5 workers per farm reporting, with 72.2 percent of the farms reporting workers, as compared with an average of 1.9 workers per farm reporting for all farms, with 84.5 percent reporting workers. (See Introduction to this volume for discussion of changes in numbers of farms due to change in definition.)

From 1935 to 1945, there was a large decrease both in the number of farms and in the number of family and hired workers on farms. However, the percentage decline in the number of workers was much greater than in the number of farms reporting, with the result that the number of workers per farm reporting was considerably lower in 1945 than in 1935. Much of this change may be attributed to World War II and the increased opportunities for nonfarm employment in 1945 as compared with 1935.

Operators working.—A separate count of farm operators who were included as workers is available only for the 1950 and 1945 Censuses. Only one person per farm was to be counted as the farm operator. In the case of a partnership, the active or senior partner was to be considered the operator. Members of a partnership, other than the active or senior partner, working during the specified week were to be counted as unpaid family workers.

In 1950, operators working 1 or more hours during the specified week were included, while in 1945 only operators working 2 or more days during the specified week were included. In 1950, of 4,246,072 farm operators reported as working on their farms 1 or more hours during the week preceding the enumeration, 700,228, or 16.5 percent, reported that they worked less than 15 hours during the week preceding the enumeration. For 1940 and 1935, farm operators were not shown separately from other family workers. In 1940, the equivalent of 2 or more days of work for the specified week applied to all workers, and in 1935, to all workers except the farm operator. However, the instructions on the 1935 Questionnaire did not make it clear that the 2 or more days did not apply to the operator. Although clarified in a later instruction, the inquiry may have been interpreted as requiring the equivalent of 2 or more days of work by the farm operator.

Unpaid members of operator's family working.—Data for unpaid members of the operator's family reported as working during the specified week in 1950 are approximately comparable with those reported in 1945 in respect to hours worked (15 hours or more in 1950 and 2 or more days in 1945). The data differ as to age qualifications and time of year. In 1950, there was no age qualification, while in 1945, only workers 14 years old and over were to be included. The week for which workers were reported was in late March or in April (or later, in some instances) for 1950, while in the 1945 Census, the first week in January was specified on the schedule.

Hired labor.—Much more detailed information about hired farm workers was obtained in the 1950 Census than in any previous census. The inquiries on the questionnaire provided for obtaining: (*a*) the total number of hired workers employed during the week preceding the enumeration; (*b*) the number of hired workers by the period of expected employment during 1950 (150 days or more, or less than 150 days); (*c*) the number of hired workers by basis of payment; and (*d*) the hours worked, wages paid, and the perquisites furnished.

Regular and seasonal workers.—Hired workers on the farm during the week preceding the enumeration were classified, in the 1950 report, as "regular" workers if the period of expected employment in 1950 was 150 days or more and as "seasonal" workers if the period of expected employment was less than 150 days. For the few reports for which the period of expected employment was not indicated, workers were classified, during office processing, as regular or seasonal, on a judgment basis, taking into account the type of farm, the wage rates, the perquisites furnished, the approximate seasonal labor requirements for the operations shown, and the like. Comparable information for regular and seasonal workers was not obtained for any previous census year.

Of the farms reporting hired workers the week preceding the enumeration, 61.4 percent reported regular workers and no seasonal workers, 28.3 percent reported seasonal and no regular workers, while only 10.3 percent reported both regular and seasonal workers. Of the total number of 1,555,269 hired workers, 1,014,518, or 65.2 percent, were classified as regular and only 34.8 percent were classified as seasonal workers. The proportion of hired workers classified as either regular or seasonal shows a wide variation among the States. In Wisconsin, Iowa, and Minnesota, the proportions of all hired workers that were classified as regular were 81.2, 74.8, and 74.4 percent, respectively. In contrast, North Carolina showed only 49.5; Florida, 53.1; and California, 58.0 percent of all hired persons classified as regular workers. In general, the proportions of regular workers are highest in the areas where livestock production is important. This is due primarily to a more even distribution of labor requirements throughout the year.

Basis of payment.—The 1950 Census Questionnaire provided for obtaining the number of hired workers who were paid on a monthly basis, on a weekly basis, on a daily basis, on an hourly basis, and on a piecework basis. When the basis of payment was not indicated, no attempt was made to supply the missing information. Separate totals are shown for workers for whom the basis of payment was reported.

For the United States, 25.8 percent of all hired workers were reported as being paid on a monthly basis, 12.6 percent on a weekly basis, 30.4 percent on a daily basis, 23.1 percent on an hourly basis, and 6.2 percent on a piecework basis. Wide variations existed throughout the country in the proportion of workers reported for each basis of payment. In the Middle Atlantic, East North Central, West North Central, and Mountain States the prevailing method of payment was on a monthly basis; while in the New England States, the weekly basis of payment was the most common. In the South, almost half of all hired workers were reported as being paid on a daily basis, and in the Pacific States, more than half were paid on an hourly basis.

In 1940, the inquiries on hired labor called for the number of workers for each of three classifications, as follows: (1) Labor hired by the month; (2) labor hired by the day or week; and (3) others (including piecework and contract labor). Because of differences in the wording of the inquiries in 1940 and in 1950, the data may not be entirely comparable. In 1940, the classification was made on the basis of hiring, while in 1950, the classification was made on the basis of payment.

Wage rates.—For each basis of payment, except for workers hired on an hourly and on a piecework basis, the questionnaire called for the cash rate of pay and the hours that the hired persons were expected to work to earn the reported rate. For each basis of payment, the questionnaire called for what perquisites, other than cash wages, were received by the workers. (See discussion of "Perquisites" which follows.) If there were 2 or more

MEDIAN WAGE RATES FOR HIRED WORKERS ON FARMS, BY PERQUISITES RECEIVED, BY BASIS OF PAYMENT, FOR THE UNITED STATES AND REGIONS: CENSUS OF 1950

* MEDIAN NOT SHOWN WHERE LESS THAN 50 FARMS REPORTING.
** INCLUDES FARMS REPORTING "HOUSE AND BOARD AND ROOM" AND "HOUSE, BOARD AND ROOM, AND OTHER".

237460 O - 53 - 19

workers hired on the same basis of payment, the average rate of pay per person and the average number of hours worked per person were to be reported.

Data on wage rates and hours worked for workers for each basis of payment are limited to those for whom both the wage rates and the hours worked were reported. The wage rates and hours worked reflect widely varying types of workers and working arrangements. Many workers are employed only part time even though they may be paid on a monthly, weekly, or other pay basis, working only a few hours each day, or only 1 or 2 days a week. These part-time workers account, in part, for the variability in the average number of hours worked and in the average wage rates for each basis of payment. In some cases, children or elderly persons who are not expected to accomplish much work may be paid a small wage in addition to board and keep and therefore were reported to the Census enumerator as hired workers. Some workers, in addition to the usual perquisites, may receive a share of the farm products. For example, a worker on a dairy farm may receive a small cash wage and a share of the milk sales.

The average wage per month, week, day, and hour, and the average number of hours worked for each basis of payment represent averages per worker. To obtain these averages, the average hours and average wage rates for each report were multiplied by the number of workers in each basis-of-payment group. The accumulated totals of these products were then divided by the total workers in the corresponding group for which both the wage rate and hours were reported.

For the United States, the average wage rate per person was $118 for workers paid by the month, $28 for workers paid by the week, $3.66 for those paid by the day, and $0.67 for those paid by the hour. By major regions, the wage rates were highest in the West and lowest in the South. The State reporting the lowest average monthly wage rate was Alabama, with $64, and the State reporting the highest average rate was California, with $209. The wage rates are in addition to any perquisites furnished the workers.

The average length of time farm workers in the various basis-of-payment groups were expected to work to earn the above rates of pay was, for the United States as a whole, 239 hours for those paid by the month, 52 hours for those paid by the week, and 9.2 hours for those paid by the day. Workers paid by the month and by the week in the North were expected to work longer hours than workers for the same basis of payment in either the South or West.

A classification was made, within each basis-of-payment group, of the number of farms reporting by specified rates of pay. Thus, for farms which reported workers paid on a monthly basis, the distribution shows the number of farms whose workers received less than $25 per month, the number of farms whose workers received $25 to $34 per month, and so on through the specified range, including the upper-payment group receiving $215 or more per month. For those farms with 2 or more workers in a given basis-of-payment group, the average wage determined the wage group in which the farm was placed. The number of workers earning a particular wage is not available. In using these data, it should be kept in mind that some of the lower wage rates are due to workers working on farms on a part-time basis and also to perquisites furnished which are excluded, and which, in some instances, may represent a large proportion of the total pay. A separate tabulation was made by the amount of wages paid for those farms with only 1 worker in a specified basis-of-payment group. The number of workers in such groups should, of course, be the same as the number of farms represented. It is possible to measure, in part, the effect of perquisites furnished on the amount of wages paid by making an analysis of these 1-worker groups.

The median wage rates, given in table 16, were computed from data for farms classified by wage rates. The base data for these figures appear in Volume I. In computing the medians, it was assumed that the farms within each frequency group were equally distributed throughout the range of that group. For wage rates per day, which are reported in whole dollars, the computed medians are shown in dollars and cents. It was assumed that respondents, when reporting daily wage rates, gave the amounts to the nearest dollar. Therefore, reports of $1 were considered to include up to $1.49; reports of $2, a range from $1.50 to $2.49; etc. If the median fell in the highest frequency group, $8 and over, the median was not computed but is shown as being $7.50 or higher.

Perquisites furnished.—Farm operators were asked to indicate what perquisites, other than cash wages, were received by workers. The questionnaire provided for indicating, for each basis-of-payment group, one or more of the following items furnished, other than cash, as follows: (1) house; (2) board and room; (3) other; and (4) none.

"Other" perquisites, as used on the agriculture questionnaire, may represent varying amounts or types of compensation to supplement the cash wages received by farm workers. In some cases, it represents only a small remuneration, such as the use of a small plot for a garden. It could also refer to varying amounts of fruits, vegetables, or livestock or livestock products for home use. In other cases, it may mean a sizable share of a crop or a share of the livestock or livestock products. The wide differences in the value of the perquisites received, particularly "other" perquisites, explain, in part, the large variations in cash wages received by farm workers.

If a farm had two or more hired workers in the same basis-of-payment group, no provision was made for reporting separately those receiving different perquisites. For example, two workers in the same basis-of-payment group may have been reported as receiving a house in addition to their cash wages. This may mean either that both workers received a house or one received a house and the other was furnished no perquisites. If there were two or more workers in the same basis-of-payment group, the farms were tabulated on the basis of all the perquisites reported for that group of workers.

Farms reporting hired workers were grouped, by perquisites furnished for the specified basis of payment, as follows:

None.—Includes farms with only "none" reported for items of perquisites furnished.

House only.—Includes farms with reports of only "house," or "house" and "none."

Board and room only.—Includes farms with reports of only "board and room," or "board and room" and "none."

Other only.—Includes farms with reports of only "other"; or "other" and "none."

House and other.—Includes farms with reports of "house" and "other"; "house" and "board and room"; "house," "other," and "none"; or "house," "board and room," and "none."

Board and room and other.—Includes farms with reports of "board and room" and "other"; or "board and room," "other," and "none."

No report.—Includes farms reporting workers for a given pay basis with no indication as to whether perquisites were furnished.

No information on perquisites furnished hired workers was obtained in any previous census except value of rent and board furnished, in the Censuses of 1910 and 1920.

As a rule, workers paid on either a monthly or weekly basis are more likely to be employed regularly and are also more likely to receive some kind of perquisites than those paid on a daily, hourly, or piecework basis. The 1950 Census showed that, for 93.6 percent of the farms with workers paid on a monthly basis, some type of perquisite was furnished. This compares with 77.9 percent for farms with workers paid on a weekly basis, 61.6 percent for farms with workers paid on a daily basis, 40.5 percent for

farms with workers paid on an hourly basis, and 57.1 percent for farms with workers paid on a piecework basis.

Specified farm expenditures.—Information on farm expenditures for the year 1949 was obtained for eight specified items of expenditure for farm production, as follows: machine hire; hired labor; feed; livestock and poultry purchased; seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees; gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil; tractor repairs; and other farm machinery repairs. Data relating to taxes and cash rent are presented in chapter V of this volume. Many items of expenditure for production were not included on the questionnaire, such as fertilizer, lime, containers, and spray materials; maintenance of buildings and fences, and other improvements; and interest, insurance, veterinary fees, grazing fees, irrigation charges, electricity, etc. Therefore, the sum of the specified expenditures reported will not represent a total of all farm expenditures for production. The total cannot be deducted from the total value of farm products sold to obtain a net farm income.

SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES FOR COMMERCIAL FARMS AND OTHER FARMS, FOR THE UNITED STATES 1949

The Bureau of Agricultural Economics, U. S. Department of Agriculture, estimated the total production expenses of farm operators in the United States for 1949 to be $18,499,000,000. The expenditures for the eight specified items, as recorded by the census of agriculture, account for only about 60 percent of this total.

For tenant-operated farms, the expenditures reported were to include the amounts spent by both the tenant and the landlord. A farm operator who rented land to others was to report only the expenditures for the land he operated. Actually, for landlords operating farms on their own account, the landlord's expenditures were often reported by the landlord and not by the tenant. For this reason, the expenditures reported for tenants, particularly for croppers, may be low in relation to their operations while expenditures for full owners and part owners may be somewhat high.

The figures on expenditures are probably subject to considerable errors of response and to nonreporting. Many of the reports are probably based on memory and not on records. The inquiries were for the farm, but undoubtedly many farm operators reported in terms of their own outlays, as mentioned above. Most of the inquiries included a wide variety of items, expenditures for which may have been scattered throughout the year, making accurate totals difficult to estimate. If records were kept, they did not always provide for the particular categories called for by the Census. For example, some farmers did not keep a record of tractor repairs separately from other farm machinery repairs. An effort was made to word the inquiries in such manner that many respondents could use their Federal income tax returns as an aid in supplying the data for these expenditure items. However, a landlord who also operated a farm and incurred items of expense on his tenant's operation would have had to make an adjustment in the amount reported for his Census questionnaire. Also, a tenant who was required to report items of expense incurred by his landlord would have had to increase the amounts reported for his Census questionnaire.

One type of response error was the inclusion of expenditures for items other than those specified. Adequate correction of this type of error was possible only when the report specified the inclusion of such additional items.

Data for expenditures for earlier censuses are presented only for items included in the 1950 Census. Various items of expenditure have been obtained at each census of agriculture, beginning with 1870. The items of expenditure which have been included in one or more censuses of agriculture and the censuses for which they are included are as follows:

Machine hire—Census of 1950.
Hired labor—Censuses of 1870 to 1950, except 1935.
Feed for livestock and poultry—Censuses of 1909 to 1950, except 1935.
Livestock and poultry purchased—Censuses of 1950 and 1945.
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees—Censuses of 1950 and 1945.
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil—Censuses of 1950 and 1940.
Tractor repairs—Census of 1950.
Other machinery repairs—Census of 1950.
Fertilizer—Censuses of 1880 to 1945, except 1925 and 1935.
Lime—Censuses of 1940 and 1945.
Fences (building and repairs)—Censuses of 1890 and 1880.
Lumber, timber, wooden posts, poles, and firewood—Census of 1925.
Building materials—Census of 1940.
Purchase of farm implements and machinery—Censuses of 1940 and 1930.
Electric power—Census of 1930.

Except for labor, which included value of board furnished in 1900 and in three earlier censuses, there have been only minor changes in the wording of the inquiries from census to census for the items of expenditures for which data are available for earlier years and included in the 1950 Census.

Changes from census to census in the amounts expended for any specified item may reflect changes in amounts purchased, changes in prices, or changes in definition. A comparison of expenditures and the index numbers of prices paid by farmers for certain commodities used in production and of wage rates, shows that the major changes in the expenditures from census to census have been due to changes in the price level.

INDEX NUMBERS OF PRICES PAID BY FARMERS FOR SPECIFIED COMMODITIES BOUGHT FOR USE IN PRODUCTION AND OF FARM WAGE RATES, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1910 TO 1949

[Calendar years 1910-14=100]

Year	Commodities bought for use in production			Farm wage rates
	Livestock	Feed	All commodities	
1949	344	206	238	430
1944	202	173	173	328
1939	139	93	121	129
1929	177	136	146	187
1924	116	139	140	181
1919	183	208	195	206
1910	92	98	97	96

Source: U. S. Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Agricultural Economics, *Agricultural Statistics*, 1950 and 1951.

Expenditures for machine hire.—Expenditures for machine hire were to include any labor included in the cost of such machine hire. Machine hire refers to custom machine work, such as tractor hire, threshing, combining, silo filling, baling, ginning, plowing, and spraying. If part of the farm product was given as pay for machine hire, the value of the product traded for this service was to be included in the amount of expenditures reported. The cost of trucking, freight, and express was not to be included. No data for this item have been obtained in any previous census.

Expenditures for hired labor.—In reporting the amount spent for hired labor, only cash payments were to be included. The kinds of perquisites furnished, if any, to supplement the cash wages were to be reported separately, as explained before, but the value of these perquisites was not obtained. Expenditures for housework and contract construction work were not to be included.

An inquiry to obtain the expenditures for farm labor has been included in each census, excepting 1935, beginning with 1870. However, no figures on expenditures for farm labor appear in the 1880 and 1890 reports. From 1870 to 1900, the inquiry called for the amount paid for farm labor, including the value of board furnished. For 1910 and 1920, separate figures were obtained for cash expenditures and for the estimated value of rent and board furnished farm laborers. In the Censuses of 1950, 1945, 1940, 1930, and 1925, there was only one inquiry to obtain the cash expended for farm labor. Beginning with 1900, the inquiry in each census has excluded housework. Contract construction work and expenditures for machine hire and for labor included in the cost of such machine hire were expressly excluded for the 1950, 1945, and 1940 Censuses.

Specific mention of the inclusion of expenditures for contract and piecework labor was made in both the 1940 and 1945 inquiries. The questionnaire and instructions for 1950 did not specifically call for the inclusion of expenditures for contract and piecework labor. However, it did provide for reporting the number of hired farm workers that were paid on a piecework basis.

Next to feed for livestock and poultry, the amount expended for hired labor was the largest of any of the specified expenditures reported by the Census. About one-half of the farms in the United States reported $2,418,460,857 spent for hired labor in 1949. According to the accompanying chart, the Censuses of 1950 and 1945 showed significant increases over previous censuses in the cost of labor. The amount of expenditures in 1949 was more than three times the amount reported for 1939, but there was a decline in the number of hired workers on farms during specified weeks. Most of the increase in the expenses for hired labor can be attributed to the higher wage rates received by farm workers. This is apparent when a comparison is made between the amount expended for hired labor and the index of farm wage rates. The two accompanying bar charts show that the change in wage rates from one census year to another closely paralleled the percentage change in total expenditures for hired labor.

CASH EXPENDITURES FOR HIRED LABOR ON FARMS, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1899 TO 1949

1/ INCLUDES VALUE OF BOARD FURNISHED

INDEX NUMBERS OF AVERAGE FARM-WAGE RATES FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1910 TO 1949

SOURCE FOR INDEX NUMBERS: BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS, U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

Both numbers of hired workers and expenditures for hired workers show heavy concentrations in the more intensive fruit- and vegetable-producing areas and in a few other areas producing specialized crops. Livestock ranches also require large amounts of hired labor. In the Mountain Division, the percentage of farms reporting expenditures for hired labor was higher than for any other geographic division, and, with the exceptions of the New England and the Pacific Divisions, the Mountain Division had higher expenditures per farm reporting than the other geographic divisions. In the North Central States, the percentage of farms reporting expenditures for labor was high, but the average amount per farm reporting was low. This is an area where agriculture is highly mechanized and farms are of such size and type that the average farm family can operate them successfully with a limited amount of hired help. In most areas of the South, the size and type of farm operations are such that little or no hired help is used on a large proportion of the farms.

Expenditures for feed for livestock and poultry.—Expenditures for feed were to include expenditures for pasture, salt, condiments, concentrates, and mineral supplements, as well as for grain, hay, and mill feeds. Expenditures for grinding and mixing feeds were also to be included. Expenditures made by a tenant to his landlord for feed grown on the land rented by the tenant were not to be included.

Information on cost of feed purchased has been obtained, except for 1935, in every census beginning with 1910. Changes in the wording of the inquiry and in the instructions to enumerators for this item have been of such a minor nature that the comparability of the statistics should not be appreciably affected.

Expenditures in 1949 for feed for livestock and poultry amounted to over 3 billion dollars. More farm operators reported this item than any of the other specified expenditure items included on the questionnaire. The cost of purchased feed in 1949 amounted to more than four times the amount reported for 1939. The major reason for this increase was the rise in the unit price of feed. This is shown by the two charts on trends in total cost of feed and the index of prices paid by farmers for feed. Another important factor was the increase in the proportion of all farm operators reporting expenditures for feed, 54.8 percent in 1939, as compared with 72.9 and 72.0 percent in 1944 and 1949,

respectively. The South showed the highest percentage increase from 1939 to 1949 in farms reporting expenditures for feed, the percentages increasing from 41.7 in 1939 to 63.6 in 1949. Expenditures for feed per farm reporting in 1949 were heaviest in the New England, Middle Atlantic, and Pacific Divisions. These areas are relatively important in dairy and poultry production, and do not produce enough feed grains for their own needs. Consequently, large amounts of grain feed must be brought into these areas. In the East and West North Central Divisions, total purchases of feed were large but the amount per farm reporting was much lower than in the New England, Middle Atlantic, and Pacific Divisions, primarily because of the large quantity of feed grains produced on farms in the East and West North Central Divisions.

Expenditures for livestock and poultry purchased.—Expenditures for purchase of livestock and poultry were to include amounts spent for purchase of baby chicks, poults, chickens, turkeys, domestic rabbits, fur-bearing animals kept in captivity, and bees, as well as the amounts spent for purchase of horses, mules, cattle,

EXPENDITURES FOR FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1909 TO 1949

hogs, sheep, and goats. Expenditures for purchase of livestock for immediate resale were not to be included.

The Census of 1945 was the only previous census in which information was obtained for expenditures for the purchase of livestock and poultry. Since the instructions covering this item were essentially the same for both census years, the data should be comparable.

In 1949, expenditures for the purchase of livestock and poultry amounting to $2,389,809,254 were reported by 54.8 percent of all farms. In comparison, 47.2 percent of all farms reported only $1,317,441,017 for this item in 1944. The sizable increase in the

INDEX NUMBERS OF PRICES PAID BY FARMERS FOR FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1910 TO 1949

SOURCE FOR INDEX NUMBERS: BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS, UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

outlay for purchase of livestock and poultry between the two census years was due primarily to the change in prices rather than to other factors. From 1944 to 1949, the index of prices paid for livestock by farmers increased 70 percent compared with an increase of 81 percent in the amount expended as reported to the Census. Purchases of larger numbers of livestock in 1949 compared with 1944 may also account for some of the increased expenditures. The percentage of farms reporting purchases of livestock and poultry was highest in the East and West North Central Divisions, while the expenditures per farm reporting were highest in the West North Central, Mountain, and Pacific Divisions, where most of the livestock-feeding operations are found.

Expenditures for seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees purchased.—Expenditures for seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees purchased were to include only the cash outlay. The only previous census when similar information was obtained was the 1945 Census. Since the inquiry for both years called for the expenditures for the same items, the data should be comparable.

A comparison between the expenditures for 1944 and 1949 shows, as for most of the other expense items, a large increase, 83.2 percent, during this 5-year period. The average expenditure per farm reporting was $99 in 1944 and $163 in 1949.

Expenditures for gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil.—The inquiry specified gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business. The instructions specified the inclusion of gasoline, butane, propane, kerosene, fuel oil, lubricating oils, and other petroleum fuels and oils used in the farm business. Gasoline and oil for the family automobile when used for the farm business were to be included. Butane, propane ,kerosene, fuel oil, or other petroleum products used exclusively in the farm home for heating, cooking, and lighting, were not to be included.

Similar information was obtained previously only in the 1940 Census. The instructions for that year specified "used on this farm" but did not specifically mention "for the farm business."

A comparison of the 1939 and 1949 figures shows only a slight increase in the proportion of farms reporting expenditures for gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil, from 47.3 to 55.5 percent. The amount expended per farm reporting increased from $112 to $380 in the 10-year period. Higher prices and increased mechanization both were factors in the changing cost for this item. In 1940, there were 1,567,430 tractors reported compared with 3,617,001 in 1950, an increase of 131 percent in the 10-year period. Total expenditures for different parts of the country were closely associated with the concentration of tractors and the size of the farming operations, being highest in the North Central and Northeastern States and lowest in the Southern States.

Expenditures for farm machinery repairs.—Expenditures for tractor repairs and other farm machinery repairs were to include the amount spent for repairing (both labor and parts) and the amount spent for repair parts, tires, tubes, batteries, and other replacement parts. Expenditures for plowshares, blacksmithing, and the like were to be included. Expenditures for motortruck and automobile repairs were not to be included. Amounts spent for purchase or replacement of entire units of equipment were not to be included. Expenditures for repair of machinery and equipment not used in the farm business were also to be excluded. Comparable data for these items were not obtained in any previous Census of Agriculture. Cost of tractor repairs and replacement parts reported for 1949 amounted to a little less than 400 million dollars for the United States. Most of this was concentrated in the Middle Atlantic, East North Central, and West North Central States.

Only 43.4 percent of all farms reported farm machinery repairs other than for tractors, automobiles, and trucks, amounting to $165 per farm reporting.

NUMBER OF FARMS, APRIL 1, 1950
UNITED STATES TOTAL
5,382,162
1 DOT = 500 FARMS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U S DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

REGULAR WORKERS* ON FARMS WEEK PRECEDING THE ENUMERATION** CENSUS OF 1950
UNITED STATES TOTAL
1,014,518
* TO BE EMPLOYED 150 DAYS OR MORE
** AVERAGE DATE OF ENUMERATION APRIL 15-APRIL 28
1 DOT = 500 WORKERS
(ECONOMIC AREA UNIT BASIS)
U S DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

HIRED WORKERS ON FARMS WEEK PRECEDING THE ENUMERATION,* CENSUS OF 1950
UNITED STATES TOTAL
1,555,269
* AVERAGE DATE OF ENUMERATION APRIL 15-APRIL 28
1 DOT = 500 WORKERS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U S DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

UNPAID MEMBERS OF FARM OPERATOR'S FAMILY WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE, WEEK PRECEDING THE ENUMERATION,* CENSUS OF 1950
UNITED STATES TOTAL
2,736,723
* AVERAGE DATE OF ENUMERATION, APRIL 15-APRIL 28
1 DOT = 500 WORKERS
(ECONOMIC AREA UNIT BASIS)
U S DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

VALUE OF ALL CROPS SOLD AS A PERCENT OF ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, 1949
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
LEGEND
PERCENT
UNDER 20
20 TO 39
40 TO 59
60 TO 79
80 AND OVER
UNITED STATES AVERAGE
44.5 PERCENT
U S DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
MAP NO A50-273
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AVERAGE WAGE PAID ON A MONTHLY BASIS TO HIRED WORKERS ON FARMS, 1949
(ECONOMIC AREA UNIT BASIS)
100 TO 119
160 AND OVER
$118.00
U S DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
MAP NO A50-200
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AVERAGE WAGE PAID ON A WEEKLY BASIS TO HIRED WORKERS ON FARMS, 1949
(ECONOMIC AREA UNIT BASIS)
25 TO 29
40 AND OVER
UNITED STATES AVERAGE
$28.00
U S DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
MAP NO A50-201
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AVERAGE WAGE PAID ON A DAILY BASIS TO HIRED WORKERS ON FARMS, 1949
(ECONOMIC AREA UNIT BASIS)
LEGEND
DOLLARS
UNDER 3.00
3.00 TO 3.99
4.00 TO 4.99
5.00 TO 5.99
6.00 AND OVER
UNITED STATES AVERAGE
$3.66
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
MAP NO A50-202
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AVERAGE WAGE PAID ON AN HOURLY BASIS TO HIRED WORKERS ON FARMS, 1949
(ECONOMIC AREA UNIT BASIS)
0.55 TO 0.64
0.85 AND OVER
UNITED STATES AVERAGE
0.67
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
MAP NO A50-203
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

EXPENDITURES FOR MACHINE HIRE ON FARMS, 1949
UNITED STATES TOTAL
$611,623,456
1 DOT=$100,000
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U S DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
MAP NO A50-209
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

EXPENDITURES FOR HIRED LABOR ON FARMS, 1949
UNITED STATES TOTAL
$2,418,460,857
1 DOT=$250,000
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U S DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
MAP NO A50-207
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

EXPENDITURES FOR FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY
DOLLARS, 1949
UNITED STATES TOTAL
$3,023,840,651
1 DOT = $500,000
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U S DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
MAP NO A50-158
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

EXPENDITURES FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY PURCHASED
DOLLARS, 1949
UNITED STATES TOTAL
$2,389,809,254
1 DOT = $500,000
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U S DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
MAP NO A50-253
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

EXPENDITURES FOR SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS AND TREES
PURCHASED ON FARMS, DOLLARS, 1949
UNITED STATES TOTAL
$542,887,067
1 DOT=$100,000
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U S DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
MAP NO A50-252
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

EXPENDITURES FOR GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL
FOR THE FARM BUSINESS, 1949
UNITED STATES TOTAL
$1,133,707,955
1 DOT=$100,000
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U S DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
MAP NO A50-208
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

EXPENDITURES FOR TRACTOR REPAIRS ON FARMS
DOLLARS, 1949
UNITED STATES TOTAL
$369,023,269
1 DOT = $100,000
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U S DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
MAP NO A50-254
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

EXPENDITURES FOR OTHER FARM MACHINERY REPAIRS ON FARMS
DOLLARS, 1949
UNITED STATES TOTAL
$385,795,872
1 DOT = $100,000
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U S DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
MAP NO A50-255
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Table 1.—WORKERS ON COMMERCIAL FARMS AND OTHER FARMS, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1950

[Figures on number of workers are for persons working the week preceding the enumeration. For average date of enumeration, see table in Introduction. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Item	All farms					Commercial farms							Other farms (part-time, residential, and abnormal)				
	Farms reporting		Number of persons working			Farms reporting			Number of persons working				Farms reporting		Number of persons working		
	Total	Percent of total	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total	Total	Percent of total	Percent of total for all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total	Percent of total for all farms	Total	Percent of total	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total
Number of farms	5,379,250	100.0	xxxxxxxxx	xxxxx	xxxxx	3,706,412	100.0	68.9	xxxxxxxxx	xxxxx	xxxxx	xxxxx	1,672,838	100.0	xxxxxxxxx	xxxxx	xxxxxx
ALL WORKERS																	
Family and/or hired workers	4,547,947	84.5	8,538,064	1.9	100.0	3,340,158	90.1	73.4	6,762,153	2.0	100.0	79.2	1,207,789	72.2	1,775,911	1.5	100.0
Family workers (operator and unpaid members of his family)	4,470,603	83.1	6,982,795	1.6	81.8	3,280,595	88.5	73.4	5,322,846	1.6	78.7	76.2	1,190,008	71.1	1,659,949	1.4	93.5
Operators working 1 hour or more	4,246,072	78.9	4,246,072	1.0	49.7	3,158,000	85.2	74.4	3,158,000	1.0	46.7	74.4	1,088,072	65.0	1,088,072	1.0	61.3
Unpaid members of operator's family working 15 hours or more	1,847,973	34.4	2,736,723	1.5	32.1	1,427,030	38.5	77.2	2,164,846	1.5	32.0	79.1	420,943	25.2	571,877	1.4	32.2
Hired workers	703,134	13.1	1,555,269	2.2	18.2	630,889	17.0	89.7	1,439,307	2.3	21.3	92.5	72,245	4.3	115,962	1.6	6.5
Regular workers (to be employed 150 days or more)	504,041	9.4	1,014,518	2.0	11.9	472,046	12.7	93.7	961,489	2.0	14.2	94.8	31,995	1.9	53,029	1.7	3.0
Seasonal workers (to be employed less than 150 days)	271,340	5.0	540,751	2.0	6.3	227,301	6.1	83.8	477,818	2.1	7.1	88.4	44,039	2.6	62,933	1.4	3.5
KIND OF WORKERS																	
Family workers only	3,844,813	71.5	(*)	(*)	xxxxx	2,709,269	73.1	70.5	(*)	(*)	xxxxx	xxxxx	1,135,544	67.9	(*)	(*)	xxxxxx
Operator only	2,224,587	41.4	2,224,587	1.0	26.1	1,491,410	40.2	67.0	1,491,410	1.0	xxxxx	22.1	733,177	43.8	733,177	1.0	41.3
Operator and unpaid members of his family	1,416,933	26.3	(*)	(*)	xxxxx	1,112,344	30.0	78.5	(*)	(*)	xxxxx	xxxxx	304,589	18.2	(*)	(*)	xxxxxx
Unpaid members of operator's family only	203,293	3.8	(*)	(*)	xxxxx	105,515	2.8	51.9	(*)	(*)	xxxxx	xxxxx	97,778	5.8	(*)	(*)	xxxxxx
Family workers and hired workers	625,790	11.6	(*)	(*)	xxxxx	571,326	15.4	91.3	(*)	(*)	xxxxx	xxxxx	54,464	3.3	(*)	(*)	xxxxxx
Operator and hired workers only	398,043	7.4	(*)	(*)	xxxxx	362,155	9.8	91.0	(*)	(*)	xxxxx	xxxxx	35,888	2.1	(*)	(*)	xxxxxx
Operator, unpaid members of his family, and hired workers	206,509	3.8	(*)	(*)	xxxxx	192,091	5.2	93.0	(*)	(*)	xxxxx	xxxxx	14,418	0.9	(*)	(*)	xxxxxx
Unpaid members of operator's family and hired workers only	21,238	0.4	(*)	(*)	xxxxx	17,080	0.5	80.4	(*)	(*)	xxxxx	xxxxx	4,158	0.2	(*)	(*)	xxxxxx
Hired workers only	77,344	1.4	(*)	(*)	xxxxx	59,563	1.6	77.0	(*)	(*)	xxxxx	xxxxx	17,781	1.1	(*)	(*)	xxxxxx
No workers reported	831,303	15.5	.....	.....	.....	366,254	9.9	44.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	465,049	27.8	.....	.....	.....
TYPE OF HIRED WORKERS																	
Hired workers, total	703,134	100.0	1,555,269	2.2	100.0	630,889	100.0	89.7	1,439,307	2.3	100.0	92.5	72,245	100.0	115,962	1.6	100.0
Regular workers and no seasonal workers	431,794	61.4	(*)	(*)	xxxxx	403,588	64.0	93.5	(*)	xxxxx	xxxxx	xxxxx	28,206	39.0	(*)	xxxxx	xxxxxx
Both regular and seasonal workers	72,247	10.3	(*)	(*)	xxxxx	68,458	10.9	94.8	(*)	xxxxx	xxxxx	xxxxx	3,789	5.2	(*)	xxxxx	xxxxxx
Seasonal workers and no regular workers	199,093	28.3	(*)	(*)	xxxxx	158,843	25.2	79.8	(*)	xxxxx	xxxxx	xxxxx	40,250	55.7	(*)	xxxxx	xxxxxx
OPERATORS BY HOURS WORKED																	
Operators working, total	4,246,072	100.0	4,246,072	1.0	100.0	3,158,000	100.0	74.4	3,158,000	1.0	100.0	74.4	1,088,072	100.0	1,088,072	1.0	100.0
1 to 14 hours	700,228	16.5	700,228	1.0	16.5	286,791	9.1	41.0	286,791	1.0	9.1	41.0	413,437	38.0	413,437	1.0	38.0
15 to 34 hours	787,449	18.5	787,449	1.0	18.5	491,890	15.6	62.5	491,890	1.0	15.6	62.5	295,559	27.2	295,559	1.0	27.2
35 to 54 hours	1,049,699	24.7	1,049,699	1.0	24.7	837,245	26.5	79.8	837,245	1.0	26.5	79.8	212,454	19.5	212,454	1.0	19.5
55 hours or more	1,708,696	40.2	1,708,696	1.0	40.2	1,542,074	48.8	90.2	1,542,074	1.0	48.8	90.2	166,622	15.3	166,622	1.0	15.3
Operators not working or not reporting	1,133,178	21.1	.....	.....	.....	548,412	14.8	48.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	584,766	35.0	.....	.....	.....
No unpaid members of operator's family working 15 hours or more or not reporting	3,531,277	65.6	.....	.....	.....	2,279,382	61.5	64.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,251,895	74.8	.....	.....	.....
BASIS OF PAYMENT OF HIRED WORKERS																	
Hired workers, total	703,134	100.0	1,555,269	2.2	100.0	630,889	100.0	89.7	1,439,307	2.3	100.0	92.5	72,245	100.0	115,962	1.6	100.0
Monthly basis	266,531	37.9	400,771	1.5	25.8	252,910	40.1	94.9	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	13,621	18.9	(*)	(*)	(*)
Weekly basis	103,932	14.8	195,265	1.9	12.6	95,251	15.1	91.6	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	8,681	12.0	(*)	(*)	(*)
Daily basis	226,622	32.2	472,307	2.1	30.4	199,894	31.7	88.2	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	26,728	37.0	(*)	(*)	(*)
Hourly basis	138,738	19.7	359,223	2.6	23.1	119,632	19.0	86.2	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	19,106	26.4	(*)	(*)	(*)
Piece-work basis	24,868	3.5	97,112	3.9	6.2	20,137	3.2	81.0	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	4,731	6.5	(*)	(*)	(*)
No report as to basis of payment	14,122	2.0	30,591	2.2	2.0	11,509	1.8	81.5	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	2,613	3.6	(*)	(*)	(*)
NUMBER OF HIRED WORKERS EMPLOYED																	
All hired workers (regular and seasonal), total	703,134	100.0	1,555,269	2.2	100.0	630,889	100.0	89.7	1,439,307	2.3	100.0	92.5	72,245	100.0	115,962	1.6	100.0
1 hired worker	447,144	63.6	447,144	1.0	28.8	394,335	62.5	88.2	394,340	1.0	27.4	88.2	52,809	73.1	52,804	1.0	45.5
2 hired workers	133,695	19.0	267,390	2.0	17.2	121,473	19.3	90.9	242,936	2.0	16.9	90.9	12,222	16.9	24,454	2.0	21.1
3 to 4 hired workers	72,872	10.4	840,735	6.9	54.1	67,882	10.8	93.2	802,031	7.0	55.7	95.4	4,990	6.9	38,704	5.4	33.4
5 to 9 hired workers	33,762	4.8				32,093	5.1	95.1					1,669	2.3			
10 hired workers or more	15,661	2.2				15,106	2.4	96.5					555	0.8			
Regular workers, total	504,041	100.0	1,014,518	2.0	100.0	472,046	100.0	93.7	961,489	2.0	100.0	94.8	31,995	100.0	53,029	1.7	100.0
1 hired worker	343,309	68.1	343,309	1.0	33.8	318,450	67.5	92.8	318,454	1.0	33.1	92.8	24,859	77.7	24,855	1.0	46.9
2 hired workers	88,120	17.5	176,240	2.0	17.4	83,771	17.7	95.1	167,532	2.0	17.4	95.1	4,349	13.6	8,708	2.0	16.4
3 to 4 hired workers	43,073	8.5	494,969	6.8	48.8	41,475	8.8	96.3	475,503	6.8	49.5	96.1	1,598	5.0	19,466	7.0	36.7
5 to 9 hired workers	19,799	3.9				19,047	4.0	96.2					752	2.4			
10 hired workers or more	9,740	1.9				9,303	2.0	95.5					437	1.4			
Seasonal workers, total	271,340	100.0	540,751	2.0	100.0	227,301	100.0	83.8	477,818	2.1	100.0	88.4	44,039	100.0	62,933	1.4	100.0
1 hired worker	187,549	69.1	187,549	1.0	34.7	154,254	67.9	82.2	154,254	1.0	32.3	82.2	33,295	75.6	33,295	1.0	52.9
2 hired workers	45,293	16.7	90,586	2.0	16.8	38,207	16.8	84.4	76,414	2.0	16.0	84.4	7,086	16.1	14,172	2.0	22.5
3 to 4 hired workers	23,932	8.8	262,616	6.8	48.6	21,111	9.3	88.2	247,150	7.1	51.7	94.1	2,821	6.4	15,466	4.2	24.6
5 to 9 hired workers	9,871	3.6				9,150	4.0	92.7					721	1.6			
10 hired workers or more	4,695	1.7				4,579	2.0	97.5					116	0.3			

* Not available.

Table 2.—WORKERS ON FARMS DURING SPECIFIED WEEKS, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1935 TO 1950

[For 1950, figures for number of workers are for the week preceding the enumeration. For average date of enumeration, see table in Introduction. *All 1950 data and data for hired workers by number employed for 1945 are based on reports for only a sample of farms.* See text. Figures for divisions and States in tables 11, 12, 13, and 14]

Item	Farms reporting		Number of persons working		
	Number	Percent of total	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total
Number of farms.....1950..	5,379,250	100.0	xxxxxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxxxxx
1945..	5,859,169	100.0	xxxxxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxxxxx
1940..	6,096,799	100.0	xxxxxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxxxxx
1935..	6,812,350	100.0	xxxxxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxxxxx
ALL WORKERS					
Family and/or hired workers[1].....week preceding enumeration..1950..	4,547,947	84.5	8,538,064	1.9	100.0
first week of January..1945..	5,155,346	88.0	8,373,239	1.6	100.0
last week of March..1940..	5,321,248	87.3	9,694,168	1.8	100.0
first week of January..1935..	6,640,286	97.5	12,407,614	1.9	100.0
Family workers, *including operator*.....week preceding enumeration..1950..	4,470,603	83.1	6,982,795	1.6	81.8
first week of January..1945..	5,111,005	87.2	7,624,898	1.5	91.1
last week of March..1940..	5,081,848	83.4	7,940,727	1.6	81.9
first week of January..1935..	6,488 846	95.3	10,762,012	1.7	86.7
Operators.....week preceding enumeration..1950..	4,246,072	78.9	4,246,072	1.0	49.7
first week of January..1945..	4,977,666	85.0	4,977,666	1.0	59.4
Unpaid members of operator's family.....week preceding enumeration..1950..	1,847,973	34.4	2,736,723	1.5	32.1
first week of January..1945..	1,946,890	33.2	2,647,232	1.4	31.6
Hired workers.....week preceding enumeration..1950..	703,134	13.1	1,555,269	2.2	18.2
first week of January..1945..	402,489	6.9	748,341	1.9	8.9
last week of March..1940..	892,648	14.6	1,753,441	2.0	18.1
first week of January..1935..	967,594	14.2	1,645,602	1.7	13.3
KIND OF WORKERS					
Family workers only.....week preceding enumeration..1950..	3,844,813	71.5	(*)	(*)	xxxxxxxxxxxx
first week of January..1945..	4,752,857	81.1	(*)	(*)	xxxxxxxxxxxx
last week of March..1940..	4,428,600	72.6	(*)	(*)	xxxxxxxxxxxx
Operator only.....week preceding enumeration..1950..	2,224,587	41.4	2,224,587	1.0	26.1
first week of January..1945..	2,925,407	49.9	2,925,407	1.0	34.9
Operator and unpaid members of his family.....week preceding enumeration..1950..	1,416,933	26.3	(*)	(*)	xxxxxxxxxxxx
first week of January..1945..	1,702,091	29.1	(*)	(*)	xxxxxxxxxxxx
Unpaid members of operator's family only.....week preceding enumeration..1950..	203,293	3.8	(*)	(*)	xxxxxxxxxxxx
first week of January..1945..	125,359	2.1	(*)	(*)	xxxxxxxxxxxx
Family workers and hired workers.....week preceding enumeration..1950..	625,790	11.6	(*)	(*)	xxxxxxxxxxxx
first week of January..1945..	358,148	6.1	(*)	(*)	xxxxxxxxxxxx
last week of March..1940..	653,248	10.7	(*)	(*)	xxxxxxxxxxxx
first week of January..1935..	816,154	12.0	(*)	(*)	xxxxxxxxxxxx
Operator and hired workers only.....week preceding enumeration..1950..	398,043	7.4	(*)	(*)	xxxxxxxxxxxx
first week of January..1945..	238,708	4.1	(*)	(*)	xxxxxxxxxxxx
Operator, unpaid members of his family, and hired workers.....week preceding enumeration..1950..	206,509	3.8	(*)	(*)	xxxxxxxxxxxx
first week of January..1945..	111,460	1.9	(*)	(*)	xxxxxxxxxxxx
Unpaid members of operator's family and hired workers only.....week preceding enumeration..1950..	21,238	0.4	(*)	(*)	xxxxxxxxxxxx
first week of January..1945..	7,980	0.1	(*)	(*)	xxxxxxxxxxxx
Hired workers only.....week preceding enumeration..1950..	77,344	1.4	(*)	(*)	xxxxxxxxxxxx
first week of January..1945..	44,341	0.8	(*)	(*)	xxxxxxxxxxxx
last week of March..1940..	239,400	3.9	(*)	(*)	xxxxxxxxxxxx
first week of January..1935..	151,440	2.2	(*)	(*)	xxxxxxxxxxxx
No workers reported.....week preceding enumeration..1950..	831,303	15.5	.....	.....	.....
first week of January..1945..	703,823	12.0	.....	.....	.....
last week of March..1940..	775,551	12.7	.....	.....	.....
first week of January..1935..	172,064	2.5	.....	.....	.....
BASIS OF PAYMENT OF HIRED WORKERS					
Hired workers, total.....week preceding enumeration..1950..	703,134	100.0	1,555,269	2.2	100.0
last week of March..1940..	892,648	100.0	1,753,441	2.0	100.0
Workers by the month.....week preceding enumeration..1950..	266,531	37.9	400,771	1.5	25.8
last week of March..1940..	500,227	56.0	739,300	1.5	42.2
Workers by the week or day.....week preceding enumeration..1950..	(*)	(*)	667,572	(*)	42.9
last week of March..1940..	412,794	46.2	839,258	2.0	47.9
Workers by the week.....week preceding enumeration..1950..	103,932	14.8	195,265	1.9	12.6
Workers by the day.....week preceding enumeration..1950..	226,622	32.2	472,307	2.1	30.4
Workers by the hour or on a piece-work basis.....week preceding enumeration..1950..	(*)	(*)	456,335	(*)	29.3
last week of March..1940..	58,797	6.6	174,883	3.0	10.0
Workers by the hour.....week preceding enumeration..1950..	138,738	19.7	359,223	2.6	23.1
Workers on a piece-work basis.....week preceding enumeration..1950..	24,868	3.5	97,112	3.9	6.2
No report as to basis of payment.....week preceding enumeration..1950..	14,122	2.0	30,591	2.2	2.0
NUMBER OF HIRED WORKERS EMPLOYED					
Hired workers, total.....week preceding enumeration..1950..	703,134	100.0	1,555,269	2.2	100.0
first week of January..1945..	402,489	100.0	748,341	1.9	100.0
last week of March..1940..	892,648	100.0	1,753,441	2.0	100.0
first week of January..1935..	967,594	100.0	1,645,602	1.7	100.0
1 hired worker.....week preceding enumeration..1950..	447,144	63.6	447,144	1.0	28.8
first week of January..1945..	290,418	72.2	290,418	1.0	38.8
last week of March..1940..	609,900	68.3	609,900	1.0	34.8
first week of January..1935..	722,645	74.7	722,645	1.0	43.9
2 hired workers.....week preceding enumeration..1950..	133,695	19.0	267,390	2.0	17.2
first week of January..1945..	60,584	15.1	121,168	2.0	16.2
last week of March..1940..	152,146	17.0	304,292	2.0	17.4
first week of January..1935..	137,670	14.2	275,340	2.0	16.7
3 or more hired workers.....week preceding enumeration..1950..	122,295	17.4	840,735	6.9	54.1
first week of January..1945..	51,497	12.8	336,755	6.5	45.0
last week of March..1940..	130,602	14.6	839,249	6.4	47.9
first week of January..1935..	107,279	11.1	647,617	6.0	39.4
3 to 4 hired workers.....week preceding enumeration..1950..	72,872	10.4	(*)	(*)	(*)
first week of January..1945..	30,257	7.5	(*)	(*)	(*)
5 to 9 hired workers.....week preceding enumeration..1950..	33,762	4.8	(*)	(*)	(*)
first week of January..1945..	15,127	3.8	(*)	(*)	(*)
first week of January..1935..	29,913	3.1	(*)	(*)	(*)
10 hired workers or more.....week preceding enumeration..1950..	15,661	2.2	(*)	(*)	(*)
first week of January..1945..	6,103	1.5	(*)	(*)	(*)
first week of January..1935..	11,410	1.2	(*)	(*)	(*)

*Not available.

[1]Housework and contract construction work not included. For 1950, operators who worked 1 or more hours, hired workers who worked any time during specified week, and unpaid members of operator's family who worked 15 hours or more at farm work. For 1945 and 1940, persons 14 years old and over who worked at farm work the equivalent of 2 or more days during the specified week. For 1935, persons who worked at farm work the equivalent of 2 or more days during the specified week.

Table 3.—FARM WAGE RATES FOR THE UNITED STATES, THE NORTH, THE SOUTH, AND THE WEST: 1950

[Data for States are shown in tables 15 and 16 and in Volume I]

Item	One or more hired workers for a specified basis of payment								Only 1 hired worker for a specified basis of payment							
	Total	By type of perquisites furnished							Total	By type of perquisites furnished						
		None	House only	Board and room only	Other only	House and other[1]	Board and room and other	No report as to perquisites		None	House only	Board and room only	Other only	House and other[1]	Board and room and other	No report as to perquisites
UNITED STATES																
Basis of payment and wage rates:																
Paid on a monthly basis.....farms reporting..	266,531	15,895	51,585	119,039	7,036	50,805	6,315	15,856	206,107	12,290	37,013	99,957	5,961	33,582	4,935	12,369
persons..	400,771	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	206,107	12,290	37,013	99,957	5,961	33,582	4,935	12,369
average hours worked per month..	239	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	242	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
average wage per person per month, dollars..	118	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	101	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Under $25 per month.....farms reporting..	5,089	226	341	3,325	238	386	386	187	4,608	209	284	3,043	217	324	355	176
$25 to $34 per month.....farms reporting..	9,277	377	747	6,362	276	833	385	297	8,309	331	590	5,859	254	649	345	281
$35 to $49 per month.....farms reporting..	14,705	594	1,387	9,919	329	1,309	614	553	12,458	525	1,037	8,627	302	977	524	466
$50 to $84 per month.....farms reporting..	51,198	2,332	6,305	30,866	1,125	6,918	1,483	2,169	42,215	2,014	4,648	26,662	955	4,825	1,284	1,827
$85 to $109 per month.....farms reporting..	50,866	2,183	8,210	26,090	1,305	9,832	1,037	2,209	41,526	1,926	6,191	22,757	1,091	6,954	753	1,854
$110 to $129 per month.....farms reporting..	35,262	1,475	7,673	13,119	772	10,091	605	1,527	26,717	1,221	5,809	10,583	672	6,893	356	1,183
$130 to $169 per month.....farms reporting..	37,501	2,777	11,055	10,127	1,126	10,305	394	1,717	25,364	2,099	7,638	7,033	972	6,183	207	1,232
$170 to $214 per month.....farms reporting..	19,302	2,625	7,058	3,135	617	4,451	207	1,209	11,721	1,772	4,571	1,729	479	2,362	72	736
$215 and over per month.....farms reporting..	7,450	1,600	2,657	766	272	1,404	39	712	3,865	855	1,440	409	149	622	15	375
No report of hours worked and wage rate.....farms..	35,881	1,706	6,152	15,330	976	5,276	1,165	5,276	29,324	1,338	4,805	13,255	870	3,793	1,024	4,239
persons..	48,484	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	29,324	1,338	4,805	13,255	870	3,793	1,024	4,239
Paid on a weekly basis.....farms reporting..	103,932	20,576	19,667	29,268	4,642	17,200	1,586	10,993	71,380	13,309	11,250	24,560	3,627	10,305	1,196	7,133
persons..	195,265	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	71,380	13,309	11,250	24,560	3,627	10,305	1,196	7,133
average hours worked per week..	52	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	51	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
average wage per person per week, dollars..	28	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	23	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Under $5 per week.....farms reporting..	1,329	163	147	623	86	76	110	124	1,107	142	108	537	86	54	95	85
$5 to $7 per week.....farms reporting..	4,683	460	349	2,781	194	378	242	279	4,186	403	259	2,550	184	296	225	269
$8 to $11 per week.....farms reporting..	8,547	945	1,032	4,672	307	832	265	494	7,078	798	668	4,179	253	562	212	406
$12 to $19 per week.....farms reporting..	17,906	2,553	3,754	6,420	728	2,909	236	1,306	12,941	1,889	2,078	5,597	598	1,707	174	898
$20 to $24 per week.....farms reporting..	14,135	2,126	2,950	4,301	568	2,847	190	1,153	9,817	1,530	1,638	3,563	411	1,732	126	817
$25 to $29 per week.....farms reporting..	12,426	2,039	2,629	2,883	611	3,021	176	1,067	8,688	1,424	1,657	2,316	520	1,902	112	757
$30 to $39 per week.....farms reporting..	19,794	4,967	4,260	2,966	1,148	4,147	102	2,204	12,395	3,123	2,438	2,160	917	2,384	56	1,317
$40 to $49 per week.....farms reporting..	9,572	3,756	1,990	852	447	1,215	28	1,284	4,820	1,889	957	512	284	529	5	644
$50 and over per week.....farms reporting..	5,108	2,303	940	435	229	411	30	760	2,531	1,205	391	296	123	165	12	339
No report of hours worked and wage rate.....farms..	10,432	1,264	1,616	3,335	324	1,364	207	2,322	7,817	906	1,056	2,850	251	974	179	1,601
persons..	17,019	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	7,817	906	1,056	2,850	251	974	179	1,601
Paid on a daily basis.....farms reporting..	226,622	72,206	39,587	43,588	14,744	16,916	1,124	38,457	145,931	47,864	17,751	35,129	11,101	7,450	825	25,811
persons..	472,307	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	145,931	47,864	17,751	35,129	11,101	7,450	825	25,811
average hours worked per day..	9.2	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	8.9	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
average wage per person per day, dollars..	3.66	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	3.85	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
$1 per day.....farms reporting..	7,593	1,701	1,034	2,347	525	952	90	944	5,721	1,223	608	2,092	411	572	75	740
$2 per day.....farms reporting..	46,638	12,665	11,832	7,542	2,616	5,800	218	5,965	27,723	8,140	5,145	6,271	1,809	2,353	170	3,835
$3 per day.....farms reporting..	57,937	19,473	12,896	8,259	3,335	4,892	257	8,825	34,025	12,135	5,412	6,546	2,434	1,875	176	5,447
$4 per day.....farms reporting..	34,547	11,877	6,214	6,037	2,469	2,080	134	5,736	22,197	7,964	2,613	4,908	1,897	929	93	3,793
$5 per day.....farms reporting..	33,387	11,511	3,366	8,584	3,078	1,354	172	5,322	24,336	8,255	1,857	6,997	2,420	795	126	3,886
$6 per day.....farms reporting..	13,859	5,447	1,045	3,242	1,061	439	102	2,523	9,902	3,828	549	2,515	872	231	80	1,827
$7 per day.....farms reporting..	5,772	2,147	401	1,645	360	174	21	1,024	3,889	1,339	223	1,296	258	60	19	694
$8 and over per day.....farms reporting..	9,047	3,525	464	2,591	589	246	51	1,581	5,931	2,302	207	1,773	429	116	38	1,066
No report of hours worked and wage rate.....farms..	17,842	3,860	2,335	3,341	711	979	79	6,537	12,207	2,678	1,137	2,731	571	519	48	4,523
persons..	31,486	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	12,207	2,678	1,137	2,731	571	519	48	4,523
Paid on an hourly basis.....farms reporting..	138,738	61,574	15,778	12,897	6,733	6,054	444	35,258	85,004	38,709	6,332	9,646	4,835	2,603	307	22,572
persons..	359,223	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	85,004	38,709	6,332	9,646	4,835	2,603	307	22,572
average wage per person per hour, dollars..	0.67	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	0.69	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Under $0.25 per hour.....farms reporting..	1,457	499	274	84	21	224	5	350	863	317	157	71	16	87	.....	215
$0.25 to $0.34 per hour.....farms reporting..	8,427	2,784	1,706	584	354	829	15	2,155	4,634	1,715	706	445	247	363	15	1,143
$0.35 to $0.44 per hour.....farms reporting..	13,151	4,643	2,692	1,031	515	1,227	37	3,006	6,985	2,701	913	737	383	478	20	1,753
$0.45 to $0.54 per hour.....farms reporting..	28,748	11,841	3,304	3,054	1,628	1,367	101	7,453	19,227	8,189	1,660	2,347	1,266	658	70	5,037
$0.55 to $0.64 per hour.....farms reporting..	10,502	4,257	1,540	938	690	558	40	2,479	6,249	2,611	603	735	490	254	30	1,526
$0.65 to $0.74 per hour.....farms reporting..	7,268	3,229	876	743	391	261	40	1,728	4,121	1,840	270	535	284	126	25	1,041
$0.75 to $0.84 per hour.....farms reporting..	30,022	14,456	2,682	2,794	1,590	776	96	7,633	18,376	8,904	1,001	2,108	1,160	319	75	4,809
$0.85 to $0.99 per hour.....farms reporting..	11,067	5,757	1,605	513	296	449	32	2,415	5,352	2,836	531	331	180	126	15	1,333
$1.00 and over per hour.....farms reporting..	25,455	13,299	911	2,830	1,133	321	62	6,894	17 332	8,984	417	2,104	728	182	41	4,876
No report of wage rate.....farms..	2,641	809	188	326	115	42	16	1,145	1,865	612	74	233	81	10	16	839
persons..	5,391	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	1,865	612	74	233	81	10	16	839
Paid on a piece-work basis.....farms reporting..	24,868	7,345	2,779	4,356	1,101	1,170	381	7,736	15,423	4,059	1,237	3,663	813	725	308	4,618
persons..	97,112	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	15,423	4,059	1,237	3,663	813	725	308	4,618
No report as to basis of payment.....farms..	14,122	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
persons..	30,591	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3.—FARM WAGE RATES FOR THE UNITED STATES, THE NORTH, THE SOUTH, AND THE WEST: 1950—Continued

[Data for States are shown in tables 15 and 16 and in Volume I]

Item	One or more hired workers for a specified basis of payment								Only 1 hired worker for a specified basis of payment							
	Total	By type of perquisites furnished							Total	By type of perquisites furnished						
		None	House only	Board and room only	Other only	House and other[1]	Board and room and other	No report as to perquisites		None	House only	Board and room only	Other only	House and other[1]	Board and room and other	No report as to perquisites
THE NORTH																
Basis of payment and wage rates:																
Paid on a monthly basis.....farms reporting..	165,793	7,594	23,130	88,587	3,963	28,637	4,335	9,547	136,313	6,160	18,143	77,082	3,463	20,205	3,461	7,799
persons..	218,434	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	136,313	6,160	18,143	77,082	3,463	20,205	3,461	7,799
average hours worked per month..	249	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	253	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
average wage per person per month, dollars..	108	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	97	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Under $25 per month.....farms reporting..	2,521	76	50	2,003	25	136	141	90	2,252	70	40	1,802	20	110	125	85
$25 to $34 per month.....farms reporting..	5,243	140	145	4,226	91	216	245	180	4,746	125	120	3,850	91	170	220	170
$35 to $49 per month.....farms reporting..	9,414	262	252	7,549	165	361	469	356	8,218	246	221	6,614	155	288	391	303
$50 to $84 per month.....farms reporting..	33,770	1,109	1,688	25,058	609	2,809	1,137	1,360	29,340	1,022	1,429	22,024	529	2,123	1,016	1,197
$85 to $109 per month.....farms reporting..	36,895	1,403	4,295	21,716	891	6,241	811	1,538	31,713	1,274	3,610	19,397	753	4,720	612	1,347
$110 to $129 per month.....farms reporting..	25,419	985	4,825	10,026	618	7,380	443	1,142	20,597	862	4,019	8,508	541	5,467	289	911
$130 to $169 per month.....farms reporting..	21,934	1,548	6,380	5,317	740	6,642	271	1,036	15,727	1,185	4,572	4,187	648	4,230	145	760
$170 to $214 per month.....farms reporting..	6,585	1,046	2,026	1,083	280	1,572	88	490	3,907	653	1,356	603	206	752	27	310
$215 and over per month.....farms reporting..	1,769	301	457	306	66	404	18	217	950	146	281	167	35	192	5	124
No report of hours worked and wage rate.....farms..	22,243	724	3,012	11,303	478	2,876	712	3,138	18,863	577	2,495	9,930	485	2,153	631	2,592
persons..	27,727	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	18,863	577	2,495	9,930	485	2,153	631	2,592
Paid on a weekly basis.....farms reporting..	56,066	10,684	6,995	19,830	2,676	8,924	957	6,000	41,357	7,001	4,652	16,846	2,194	5,897	677	4,090
persons..	90,227	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	41,357	7,001	4,652	16,846	2,194	5,897	677	4,090
average hours worked per week..	53	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	53	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
average wage per person per week, dollars..	31	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	25	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Under $5 per week.....farms reporting..	516	45	5	340	25	20	25	56	405	40	5	280	25	10	15	30
$5 to $7 per week.....farms reporting..	2,286	186	25	1,664	60	76	140	135	2,100	176	25	1,513	55	61	135	135
$8 to $11 per week.....farms reporting..	3,904	280	96	2,951	90	110	146	231	3,488	253	91	2,667	75	85	116	201
$12 to $19 per week.....farms reporting..	6,405	635	339	4,004	278	632	115	402	5,732	587	299	3,649	252	521	85	339
$20 to $24 per week.....farms reporting..	7,212	854	915	3,229	302	1,281	145	486	5,723	670	671	2,707	252	948	90	385
$25 to $29 per week.....farms reporting..	7,400	900	1,140	2,279	397	1,925	150	609	5,767	688	888	1,886	352	1,360	97	496
$30 to $39 per week.....farms reporting..	12,939	3,001	2,245	2,253	855	3,016	63	1,506	8,690	2,040	1,401	1,653	737	1,871	26	962
$40 to $49 per week.....farms reporting..	6,629	2,656	1,186	590	364	835	21	977	3,419	1,322	619	349	250	378	5	496
$50 and over per week.....farms reporting..	3,051	1,460	378	302	157	235	24	495	1,533	774	142	232	89	83	6	207
No report of hours worked and wage rate.....farms..	5,724	667	666	2,218	148	794	128	1,103	4,500	451	511	1,910	107	580	102	839
persons..	7,689	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	4,500	451	511	1,910	107	580	102	839
Paid on a daily basis.....farms reporting..	60,296	16,764	3,009	21,260	6,177	1,890	548	10,648	49,346	13,341	1,918	18,496	5,315	1,308	474	8,494
persons..	81,266	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	49,346	13,341	1,918	18,496	5,315	1,308	474	8,494
average hours worked per day..	8.9	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	8.9	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
average wage per person per day, dollars..	4.80	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	4.59	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
$1 per day.....farms reporting..	1,519	321	10	846	105	30	65	142	1,377	270	10	790	90	25	55	137
$2 per day.....farms reporting..	4,354	710	176	2,378	431	167	75	417	3,870	600	147	2,177	390	120	75	361
$3 per day.....farms reporting..	8,817	1,814	910	3,367	864	537	76	1,249	7,081	1,435	523	2,989	764	347	60	963
$4 per day.....farms reporting..	10,921	3,002	816	3,416	1,322	468	64	1,833	8,845	2,510	454	2,996	1,134	333	62	1,356
$5 per day.....farms reporting..	16,479	5,216	575	5,465	2,028	399	130	2,666	13,876	4,298	450	4,773	1,739	304	102	2,210
$6 per day.....farms reporting..	6,719	2,488	178	1,917	647	94	80	1,315	5,442	1,951	117	1,582	573	53	63	1,103
$7 per day.....farms reporting..	2,982	1,113	117	936	188	40	17	571	2,149	708	65	815	128	6	16	411
$8 and over per day.....farms reporting..	3,705	1,242	39	1,271	292	45	20	796	2,695	888	25	928	226	26	20	582
No report of hours worked and wage rate.....farms..	4,800	858	188	1,664	300	110	21	1,659	4,011	681	127	1,446	271	94	21	1,371
persons..	6,025	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	4,011	681	127	1,446	271	94	21	1,371
Paid on an hourly basis.....farms reporting..	48,165	20,352	2,262	7,658	3,735	1,201	219	12,738	33,451	13,770	1,176	5,990	2,866	649	172	8,828
persons..	92,577	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	33,451	13,770	1,176	5,990	2,866	649	172	8,828
average wage per person per hour, dollars..	0.74	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	0.72	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Under $0.25 per hour.....farms reporting..	81	25	5	20	.....	5	.....	26	65	25	5	15	.....	.....	.....	20
$0.25 to $0.34 per hour.....farms reporting..	707	218	61	148	40	40	.....	200	507	166	35	131	35	15	.....	125
$0.35 to $0.44 per hour.....farms reporting..	2,052	643	266	301	140	142	5	555	1,446	470	162	225	130	85	5	369
$0.45 to $0.54 per hour.....farms reporting..	9,553	3,617	513	1,705	919	383	51	2,365	7,346	2,754	327	1,390	750	208	45	1,872
$0.55 to $0.64 per hour.....farms reporting..	5,098	2,026	509	597	471	238	20	1,237	3,377	1,322	208	505	372	132	10	828
$0.65 to $0.74 per hour.....farms reporting..	3,818	1,693	250	508	265	92	30	980	2,488	1,076	90	413	206	61	25	617
$0.75 to $0.84 per hour.....farms reporting..	13,208	5,994	450	1,941	1,036	153	60	3,574	8,984	3,923	251	1,518	797	70	55	2,370
$0.85 to $0.99 per hour.....farms reporting..	2,144	1,104	47	247	122	36	15	573	1,164	530	16	164	92	15	10	337
$1.00 and over per hour.....farms reporting..	10,459	4,740	99	1,978	665	96	37	2,844	7,369	3,313	67	1,462	429	58	21	2,019
No report of wage rate.....farms..	1,045	292	62	213	77	16	1	384	705	191	15	167	55	5	1	271
persons..	1,917	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	705	191	15	167	55	5	1	271
Paid on a piece-work basis.....farms reporting..	8,069	1,879	519	2,315	399	362	186	2,409	5,883	1,171	360	1,952	317	261	150	1,672
persons..	14,930	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	5,883	1,171	360	1,952	317	261	150	1,672
No report as to basis of payment.....farms..	6,553	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
persons..	11,951	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3.—FARM WAGE RATES FOR THE UNITED STATES, THE NORTH, THE SOUTH, AND THE WEST: 1950—Continued

[Data for States are shown in tables 15 and 16 and in Volume I]

Item	One or more hired workers for a specified basis of payment								Only 1 hired worker for a specified basis of payment							
	Total	By type of perquisites furnished							Total	By type of perquisites furnished						
		None	House only	Board and room only	Other only	House and other[1]	Board and room and other	No report as to perquisites		None	House only	Board and room only	Other only	House and other[1]	Board and room and other	No report as to perquisites
THE SOUTH																
Basis of payment and wage rates:																
Paid on a monthly basis.....farms reporting..	56,490	4,099	17,419	14,119	1,992	13,914	1,248	3,699	40,230	3,114	11,449	11,753	1,628	8,567	982	2,737
persons..	97,251	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	40,230	3,114	11,449	11,753	1,628	8,567	982	2,737
average hours worked per month..	219	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	213	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
average wage per person per month, dollars..	95	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	79	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Under $25 per month.....farms reporting..	2,482	135	291	1,266	213	250	230	97	2,275	124	244	1,190	197	214	215	91
$25 to $34 per month.....farms reporting..	3,743	212	592	1,933	174	602	129	101	3,293	181	460	1,826	153	464	114	95
$35 to $49 per month.....farms reporting..	4,969	317	1,114	2,185	151	905	125	172	3,945	264	800	1,844	135	651	113	138
$50 to $84 per month.....farms reporting..	14,653	1,086	4,453	3,893	499	3,742	246	734	10,561	873	3,081	3,053	414	2,400	177	563
$85 to $109 per month.....farms reporting..	9,145	566	3,458	1,323	249	2,943	87	519	6,072	455	2,230	950	183	1,833	36	385
$110 to $129 per month.....farms reporting..	5,232	326	2,222	463	94	1,837	55	235	3,128	225	1,360	332	81	952	13	165
$130 to $169 per month.....farms reporting..	4,773	481	2,154	334	119	1,400	40	245	2,678	324	1,250	203	87	647	21	146
$170 to $214 per month.....farms reporting..	1,831	266	824	102	45	424	6	164	947	162	422	65	20	197	.....	81
$215 and over per month.....farms reporting..	800	155	326	54	13	159	2	91	344	70	144	32	6	58	1	33
No report of hours worked and wage rate.....farms..	8,862	555	1,985	2,566	435	1,652	328	1,341	6,987	436	1,458	2,258	352	1,151	292	1,040
persons..	12,699	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	6,987	436	1,458	2,258	352	1,151	292	1,040
Paid on a weekly basis.....farms reporting..	42,120	7,838	11,534	8,399	1,755	7,710	578	4,306	26,402	5,092	6,010	6,892	1,292	4,062	468	2,586
persons..	90,856	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	26,402	5,092	6,010	6,892	1,292	4,062	468	2,586
average hours worked per week..	50	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	48	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
average wage per person per week, dollars..	23	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	18	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Under $5 per week.....farms reporting..	763	113	142	253	61	56	85	53	657	97	103	232	61	44	80	40
$5 to $7 per week.....farms reporting..	2,316	259	324	1,076	134	297	92	134	2,010	212	234	1,001	129	230	80	124
$8 to $11 per week.....farms reporting..	4,505	624	934	1,668	217	702	114	246	3,469	504	576	1,470	178	457	91	193
$12 to $19 per week.....farms reporting..	11,269	1,841	3,408	2,341	444	2,260	111	864	7,030	1,246	1,772	1,894	340	1,170	79	529
$20 to $24 per week.....farms reporting..	6,625	1,182	1,997	961	256	1,544	35	650	3,878	784	960	761	159	772	26	416
$25 to $29 per week.....farms reporting..	4,623	1,034	1,397	478	204	1,058	26	426	2,662	677	731	321	163	515	15	240
$30 to $39 per week.....farms reporting..	5,360	1,538	1,680	401	215	914	39	573	2,740	841	819	267	115	397	30	271
$40 to $49 per week.....farms reporting..	1,614	509	480	153	39	254	7	172	641	246	177	74	13	70	.....	61
$50 and over per week.....farms reporting..	777	250	275	54	30	84	.....	84	305	108	123	21	6	31	.....	16
No report of hours worked and wage rate.....farms..	4,268	488	897	1,014	155	541	69	1,104	3,010	377	515	851	128	376	67	696
persons..	8,321	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	3,010	377	515	851	128	376	67	696
Paid on a daily basis.....farms reporting..	151,191	50,694	35,142	17,173	7,628	14,336	521	25,697	86,616	31,326	15,124	13,019	5,112	5,817	333	15,885
persons..	360,146	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	86,616	31,326	15,124	13,019	5,112	5,817	333	15,885
average hours worked per day..	9.3	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	9.0	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
average wage per person per day, dollars..	3.16	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	3.16	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
$1 per day.....farms reporting..	5,936	1,354	1,024	1,434	420	912	25	767	4,228	928	598	1,256	321	537	20	568
$2 per day.....farms reporting..	41,987	11,846	11,655	5,026	2,178	5,622	143	5,517	23,608	7,442	4,997	3,991	1,412	2,223	95	3,448
$3 per day.....farms reporting..	48,562	17,531	11,956	4,633	2,427	4,330	176	7,509	26,544	10,611	4,862	3,353	1,648	1,512	116	4,442
$4 per day.....farms reporting..	22,512	8,573	5,275	2,179	1,089	1,552	60	3,784	12,575	5,264	2,090	1,568	716	554	31	2,352
$5 per day.....farms reporting..	13,644	5,603	2,458	1,655	808	767	33	2,320	8,251	3,458	1,244	1,192	514	411	22	1,410
$6 per day.....farms reporting..	4,162	1,991	514	462	218	195	20	762	2,508	1,190	277	304	145	127	16	449
$7 per day.....farms reporting..	1,023	466	78	152	58	59	1	209	615	262	53	108	43	19	1	129
$8 and over per day.....farms reporting..	1,307	532	99	233	72	58	16	297	747	311	39	144	50	21	11	171
No report of hours worked and wage rate.....farms..	12,058	2,798	2,083	1,399	358	841	47	4,532	7,540	1,860	964	1,103	263	413	21	2,916
persons..	23,315	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	7,540	1,860	964	1,103	263	413	21	2,916
Paid on an hourly basis.....farms reporting..	53,437	22,468	7,909	3,360	1,897	3,374	142	14,287	31,164	14,104	3,286	2,379	1,289	1,440	85	8,581
persons..	137,658	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	31,164	14,104	3,286	2,379	1,289	1,440	85	8,581
average wage per person per hour, dollars..	0.49	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	0.53	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Under $0.25 per hour.....farms reporting..	1,351	464	269	54	21	219	5	319	778	282	152	51	16	87	.....	190
$0.25 to $0.34 per hour.....farms reporting..	7,657	2,530	1,639	431	314	788	15	1,940	4,096	1,533	666	314	212	348	15	1,008
$0.35 to $0.44 per hour.....farms reporting..	10,577	3,841	2,177	723	365	1,039	32	2,400	5,303	2,146	671	506	248	373	15	1,344
$0.45 to $0.54 per hour.....farms reporting..	17,617	7,587	2,362	1,269	656	896	50	4,797	10,957	4,999	1,180	906	469	420	25	2,958
$0.55 to $0.64 per hour.....farms reporting..	3,820	1,706	596	202	151	170	15	980	2,158	1,046	246	141	90	61	15	559
$0.65 to $0.74 per hour.....farms reporting..	1,726	855	214	81	63	70	5	438	849	424	72	40	30	36	.....	247
$0.75 to $0.84 per hour.....farms reporting..	6,192	3,279	396	297	221	110	10	1,879	3,886	2,092	182	208	142	68	5	1,189
$0.85 to $0.99 per hour.....farms reporting..	472	239	43	37	11	7	.....	135	198	80	15	21	5	5	.....	72
$1.00 and over per hour.....farms reporting..	2,820	1,558	106	185	69	50	.....	852	2,052	1,157	54	141	57	37	.....	606
No report of wage rate.....farms..	1,205	409	107	81	26	25	10	547	887	345	48	51	20	5	10	408
persons..	2,275	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	887	345	48	51	20	5	10	408
Paid on a piece-work basis.....farms reporting..	12,659	3,945	1,874	1,476	538	615	146	4,065	7,399	2,196	746	1,300	375	369	125	2,288
persons..	49,186	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	7,399	2,196	746	1,300	375	369	125	2,288
No report as to basis of payment.....farms..	6,470	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
persons..	14,315	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3.—FARM WAGE RATES FOR THE UNITED STATES, THE NORTH, THE SOUTH, AND THE WEST: 1950—Continued

[Data for States are shown in tables 15 and 16 and in Volume I]

Item	One or more hired workers for a specified basis of payment								Only 1 hired worker for a specified basis of payment							
	Total	By type of perquisites furnished							Total	By type of perquisites furnished						
		None	House only	Board and room only	Other only	House and other[1]	Board and room and other	No report as to perquisites		None	House only	Board and room only	Other only	House and other[1]	Board and room and other	No report as to perquisites
THE WEST																
Basis of payment and wage rates:																
Paid on a monthly basis.....farms reporting..	44,248	4,202	11,036	16,333	1,081	8,254	732	2,610	29,564	3,016	7,421	11,122	870	4,810	492	1,833
persons..	85,086	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	29,564	3,016	7,421	11,122	870	4,810	492	1,833
average hours worked per month..	236	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	231	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
average wage per person per month, dollars..	149	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	149	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Under $25 per month.....farms reporting..	86	15	.....	56	.....	.....	15	.....	81	15	.....	51	.....	.....	15	.....
$25 to $34 per month.....farms reporting..	291	25	10	203	11	15	11	16	270	25	10	183	10	15	11	16
$35 to $49 per month.....farms reporting..	322	15	21	185	13	43	20	25	295	15	16	169	12	38	20	25
$50 to $84 per month.....farms reporting..	2,775	137	164	1,915	17	367	100	75	2,314	119	138	1,585	12	302	91	67
$85 to $109 per month.....farms reporting..	4,826	214	457	3,051	165	648	139	152	3,741	197	351	2,410	155	401	105	122
$110 to $129 per month.....farms reporting..	4,611	164	626	2,630	60	874	107	150	2,992	134	430	1,743	50	474	54	107
$130 to $169 per month.....farms reporting..	10,794	748	2,521	4,476	267	2,263	83	436	6,959	590	1,816	2,643	237	1,306	41	326
$170 to $214 per month.....farms reporting..	10,886	1,313	4,208	1,950	292	2,455	113	555	6,867	957	2,793	1,061	253	1,413	45	345
$215 and over per month.....farms reporting..	4,881	1,144	1,874	406	193	841	19	404	2,571	639	1,015	210	108	372	9	218
No report of hours worked and wage rate.....number of farms..	4,776	427	1,155	1,461	63	748	125	797	3,474	325	852	1,067	33	489	101	607
persons..	8,058	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	3,474	325	852	1,067	33	489	101	607
Paid on a weekly basis.....farms reporting..	5,746	2,054	1,138	1,039	211	566	51	687	3,621	1,216	588	822	141	346	51	457
persons..	14,182	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	3,621	1,216	588	822	141	346	51	457
average hours worked per week..	52	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	49	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
average wage per person per week, dollars..	42	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	36	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Under $5 per week.....farms reporting..	50	5	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	15	45	5	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	15
$5 to $7 per week.....farms reporting..	81	15	.....	41	.....	5	10	10	76	15	.....	36	.....	5	10	10
$8 to $11 per week.....farms reporting..	138	41	2	53	.....	20	5	17	121	41	1	42	.....	20	5	12
$12 to $19 per week.....farms reporting..	232	77	7	75	6	17	10	40	179	56	7	54	6	16	10	30
$20 to $24 per week.....farms reporting..	298	90	38	111	10	22	10	17	216	76	7	95	.....	12	10	16
$25 to $29 per week.....farms reporting..	403	105	92	126	10	38	.....	32	259	59	38	109	5	27	.....	21
$30 to $39 per week.....farms reporting..	1,495	428	335	312	78	217	.....	125	965	242	218	240	65	116	.....	84
$40 to $49 per week.....farms reporting..	1,329	591	324	109	44	126	.....	135	760	321	161	89	21	81	.....	87
$50 and over per week.....farms reporting..	1,280	593	287	79	42	92	6	181	693	323	126	43	28	51	6	116
No report of hours worked and wage rate.....number of farms..	440	109	53	103	21	29	10	115	307	78	30	89	16	18	10	66
persons..	1,009	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	307	78	30	89	16	18	10	66
Paid on a daily basis.....farms reporting..	15,135	4,748	1,436	5,155	939	690	55	2,112	9,969	3,197	709	3,614	674	325	18	1,432
persons..	30,895	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	9,969	3,197	709	3,614	674	325	18	1,432
average hours worked per day..	9.0	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	8.8	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
average wage per person per day, dollars..	6.57	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	6.18	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
$1 per day.....farms reporting..	138	26	.....	67	.....	10	.....	35	116	25	.....	46	.....	10	.....	35
$2 per day.....farms reporting..	297	109	1	138	7	11	.....	31	245	98	1	103	7	10	.....	26
$3 per day.....farms reporting..	558	128	30	259	44	25	5	67	400	89	27	204	22	16	.....	42
$4 per day.....farms reporting..	1,114	302	123	442	58	60	10	119	777	190	69	344	47	42	.....	85
$5 per day.....farms reporting..	3,264	692	333	1,464	242	188	9	336	2,209	499	163	1,032	167	80	2	266
$6 per day.....farms reporting..	2,978	968	353	863	196	150	2	446	1,952	687	155	629	154	51	1	275
$7 per day.....farms reporting..	1,767	568	206	557	114	75	3	244	1,125	369	105	373	87	35	2	154
$8 and over per day.....farms reporting..	4,035	1,751	326	1,087	225	143	15	488	2,489	1,103	143	701	153	69	7	313
No report of hours worked and wage rate.....number of farms..	984	204	64	278	53	28	11	346	656	137	46	182	37	12	6	236
persons..	2,146	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	656	137	46	182	37	12	6	236
Paid on an hourly basis.....farms reporting..	37,136	18,754	5,607	1,879	1,101	1,479	83	8,233	20,389	10,835	1,870	1,277	680	514	50	5,163
persons..	128,988	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	20,389	10,835	1,870	1,277	680	514	50	5,163
average wage per person per hour, dollars..	0.82	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	0.87	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Under $0.25 per hour.....farms reporting..	25	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	5	20	10	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5
$0.25 to $0.34 per hour.....farms reporting..	63	36	6	5	.....	1	.....	15	31	16	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
$0.35 to $0.44 per hour.....farms reporting..	522	159	249	7	10	46	.....	51	236	85	80	6	5	20	.....	40
$0.45 to $0.54 per hour.....farms reporting..	1,578	637	429	80	53	88	.....	291	924	436	153	51	47	30	.....	207
$0.55 to $0.64 per hour.....farms reporting..	1,584	525	435	139	68	150	5	262	714	243	149	89	28	61	5	139
$0.65 to $0.74 per hour.....farms reporting..	1,724	681	412	154	63	99	5	310	784	340	108	82	48	29	.....	177
$0.75 to $0.84 per hour.....farms reporting..	10,622	5,183	1,836	556	333	513	26	2,180	5,500	2,889	568	382	221	181	15	1,250
$0.85 to $0.99 per hour.....farms reporting..	8,451	4,414	1,515	229	163	406	17	1,707	3,990	2,226	500	146	83	106	5	924
$1.00 and over per hour.....farms reporting..	12,176	7,001	706	667	399	175	25	3,198	7,911	4,514	296	501	242	87	20	2,251
No report of wage rate.....number of farms..	391	108	19	32	12	1	5	214	273	76	11	15	6	.....	5	160
persons..	1,199	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	273	76	11	15	6	.....	5	160
Paid on a piece-work basis.....farms reporting..	4,140	1,521	386	565	164	193	49	1,262	2,141	692	131	411	121	95	33	658
persons..	32,996	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	2,141	692	131	411	121	95	33	658
No report as to basis of payment.....number of farms..	1,099	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
persons..	4,325	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)

*Not available.
[1]Includes farms reporting "house and board and room," and "house, board and room, and other."

Table 4.—WAGE RATES AND PERQUISITES FURNISHED HIRED WORKERS BY BASIS OF PAYMENT AND BY SIZE OF FARM, FOR THE UNITED STATES, THE NORTH, THE SOUTH, AND THE WEST: 1950

[Figures on wage rates and perquisites are for hired persons working the week preceding the enumeration. For average date of enumeration, see table in Introduction. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Data for States are shown in Volume I, parts 1 to 33]

Item	Total all farms	Size of farm											
		Under 10 acres	10-29 acres	30-49 acres	50-69 acres	70-99 acres	100-139 acres	140-179 acres	180-219 acres	220-259 acres	260-499 acres	500-999 acres	1,000 acres and over
UNITED STATES													
Paid on a monthly basis.....farms reporting..	266,531	3,470	6,955	6,872	6,817	15,155	23,612	29,022	22,653	22,266	63,086	28,407	38,216
Wage rates:													
Under $25 per month.....farms reporting..	5,089	95	415	540	455	690	870	595	447	221	526	146	89
$25 to $34 per month.....farms reporting..	9,277	130	336	560	636	1,210	1,506	1,331	800	630	1,424	508	206
$35 to $49 per month.....farms reporting..	14,705	120	345	656	648	1,645	2,305	2,207	1,546	1,197	2,700	784	552
$50 to $84 per month.....farms reporting..	51,198	483	1,102	1,201	1,351	3,712	6,193	7,095	5,520	4,744	11,204	4,452	4,141
$85 to $109 per month.....farms reporting..	50,866	349	751	617	703	1,780	3,555	5,413	4,638	5,240	14,664	6,485	6,671
$110 to $129 per month.....farms reporting..	35,262	218	423	344	316	904	1,565	3,049	2,501	3,230	11,541	4,675	6,496
$130 to $169 per month.....farms reporting..	37,501	490	879	712	577	1,154	1,994	2,871	2,484	2,581	9,084	4,995	9,680
$170 to $214 per month.....farms reporting..	19,302	541	703	578	497	872	1,266	1,696	1,228	1,156	3,404	2,250	5,111
$215 and over per month.....farms reporting..	7,450	436	562	339	311	340	411	425	356	344	1,093	1,023	1,810
No report of hours worked and wage rate.....number of farms..	35,881	608	1,439	1,325	1,323	2,848	3,947	4,340	3,133	2,923	7,446	3,089	3,460
Perquisites furnished:													
None.....farms reporting..	15,895	887	1,231	831	664	1,110	1,425	1,455	1,247	1,028	2,861	1,392	1,764
House only.....farms reporting..	51,585	705	1,255	1,441	1,223	2,412	3,489	4,261	3,545	3,700	12,895	7,408	9,251
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	119,039	1,021	2,402	2,748	3,063	7,704	12,643	15,888	11,591	11,162	26,143	9,129	15,545
Other only.....farms reporting..	7,036	174	266	254	303	584	731	781	630	491	1,558	663	601
House and other[1].....farms reporting..	50,805	350	834	844	847	1,770	3,037	4,182	3,592	3,971	14,971	7,777	8,630
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	6,315	22	227	200	165	461	736	712	546	645	1,344	550	707
No report.....number of farms..	15,856	311	740	554	552	1,114	1,551	1,743	1,502	1,269	3,314	1,488	1,718
Paid on a weekly basis.....farms reporting..	103,932	5,022	6,170	4,966	4,895	7,539	10,991	9,924	8,432	7,481	21,618	10,482	6,412
Wage rates:													
Under $5 per week.....farms reporting..	1,329	70	115	140	165	120	255	136	75	46	115	63	29
$5 to $7 per week.....farms reporting..	4,683	135	280	425	320	530	735	610	401	315	663	197	72
$8 to $11 per week.....farms reporting..	8,547	225	511	520	570	880	1,361	1,020	776	571	1,269	608	236
$12 to $19 per week.....farms reporting..	17,906	387	904	880	856	1,400	2,016	1,741	1,497	1,416	3,756	1,950	1,103
$20 to $24 per week.....farms reporting..	14,135	373	521	496	495	906	1,327	1,365	1,344	1,173	3,511	1,682	942
$25 to $29 per week.....farms reporting..	12,426	478	614	362	401	644	1,068	1,197	1,038	972	3,356	1,458	838
$30 to $39 per week.....farms reporting..	19,794	1,129	1,119	784	835	1,110	1,763	1,653	1,502	1,464	4,549	2,387	1,499
$40 to $49 per week.....farms reporting..	9,572	1,004	957	506	470	612	833	823	640	480	1,697	859	691
$50 and over per week.....farms reporting..	5,108	735	517	293	241	323	407	308	283	241	754	484	522
No report of hours worked and wage rate.....number of farms..	10,432	486	632	560	542	1,014	1,226	1,071	876	803	1,948	794	480
Perquisites furnished:													
None.....farms reporting..	20,576	2,646	2,282	1,465	1,140	1,587	1,937	1,528	1,262	1,071	2,983	1,599	1,076
House only.....farms reporting..	19,667	354	817	630	746	1,127	1,879	1,618	1,610	1,307	4,727	2,827	2,025
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	29,268	764	1,305	1,524	1,538	2,647	3,949	3,579	2,924	2,416	5,722	1,838	1,062
Other only.....farms reporting..	4,642	212	345	274	241	399	561	417	461	383	857	300	192
House and other[1].....farms reporting..	17,200	173	444	465	445	800	1,224	1,559	1,214	1,461	5,242	2,801	1,372
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	1,586	36	45	46	116	130	206	190	160	171	294	149	43
No report.....number of farms..	10,993	837	932	562	669	849	1,235	1,033	801	672	1,793	968	642
Paid on a daily basis.....farms reporting..	226,622	4,597	12,678	12,790	12,480	20,004	25,106	23,115	18,265	14,390	42,320	22,565	18,312
Wage rates:													
$1 per day.....farms reporting..	7,593	191	500	585	591	1,010	1,182	885	705	466	976	354	148
$2 per day.....farms reporting..	46,638	746	3,026	3,355	3,450	5,036	6,308	4,814	3,778	2,770	7,772	3,545	2,038
$3 per day.....farms reporting..	57,937	910	3,594	3,717	3,488	5,624	7,010	5,644	4,845	3,597	10,530	5,584	3,394
$4 per day.....farms reporting..	34,547	629	1,598	1,660	1,695	2,705	3,614	3,482	2,881	2,400	7,369	3,954	2,560
$5 per day.....farms reporting..	33,387	656	1,254	1,080	1,248	2,130	2,929	3,634	2,785	2,254	7,568	4,071	3,778
$6 per day.....farms reporting..	13,859	342	667	530	459	926	977	1,571	1,025	991	2,720	1,622	2,029
$7 per day.....farms reporting..	5,772	126	176	176	200	349	409	590	351	517	930	853	1,095
$8 and over per day.....farms reporting..	9,047	464	684	447	307	497	589	750	543	391	1,381	977	2,017
No report of hours worked and wage rate.....number of farms..	17,842	533	1,179	1,240	1,042	1,727	2,088	1,745	1,352	1,004	3,074	1,605	1,253
Perquisites furnished:													
None.....farms reporting..	72,206	2,284	6,069	5,883	5,187	7,575	8,593	6,961	5,300	4,137	11,276	5,444	3,497
House only.....farms reporting..	39,587	338	1,183	1,164	1,583	2,751	4,031	3,584	3,194	2,586	8,926	5,923	4,324
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	43,588	447	1,523	1,835	1,790	3,415	4,790	5,302	3,695	3,079	8,397	4,001	5,314
Other only.....farms reporting..	14,744	338	779	796	783	1,472	1,589	1,781	1,448	1,101	2,834	1,059	764
House and other[1].....farms reporting..	16,916	91	377	325	472	862	1,605	1,421	1,361	1,108	4,178	2,923	2,193
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	1,124	30	40	30	35	100	100	146	130	120	220	94	79
No report.....number of farms..	38,457	1,069	2,707	2,757	2,630	3,829	4,398	3,920	3,137	2,259	6,489	3,121	2,141
Paid on an hourly basis.....farms reporting..	138,738	9,235	15,139	11,710	9,575	13,201	14,430	13,165	8,739	7,228	19,325	10,059	6,932
Wage rates:													
Under $0.25 per hour.....farms reporting..	1,457	85	126	125	95	165	205	95	100	90	237	87	47
$0.25 to $0.34 per hour.....farms reporting..	8,427	316	816	795	836	967	981	715	615	417	1,171	522	276
$0.35 to $0.44 per hour.....farms reporting..	13,151	426	1,090	1,165	1,011	1,338	1,597	1,261	876	774	2,023	965	625
$0.45 to $0.54 per hour.....farms reporting..	28,748	1,261	2,273	2,086	1,977	2,819	3,436	3,168	2,174	1,673	4,493	2,241	1,147
$0.55 to $0.64 per hour.....farms reporting..	10,502	439	920	661	540	893	1,085	1,212	788	633	1,849	957	525
$0.65 to $0.74 per hour.....farms reporting..	7,268	407	627	501	388	800	770	768	473	436	1,055	637	406
$0.75 to $0.84 per hour.....farms reporting..	30,022	2,349	3,140	2,628	2,058	2,832	2,995	2,883	1,932	1,483	4,246	2,009	1,467
$0.85 to $0.99 per hour.....farms reporting..	11,067	735	1,960	1,406	893	1,077	901	824	520	448	1,075	640	588
$1.00 and over per hour.....farms reporting..	25,455	2,947	3,812	2,093	1,601	2,039	2,136	1,993	1,134	1,179	2,911	1,884	1,726
No report of wage rate.....number of farms..	2,641	270	375	250	176	271	324	246	127	95	265	117	125
Perquisites furnished:													
None.....farms reporting..	61,574	5,523	8,645	6,187	4,772	5,859	6,208	5,223	3,402	2,679	7,097	3,576	2,403
House only.....farms reporting..	15,778	222	865	1,034	967	1,225	1,530	1,535	1,064	933	2,959	1,861	1,583
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	12,897	331	672	660	705	1,237	1,568	1,531	1,037	976	2,351	1,183	646
Other only.....farms reporting..	6,733	277	392	440	394	670	736	857	573	470	1,112	504	288
House and other[1].....farms reporting..	6,054	66	211	263	291	519	629	539	385	371	1,398	761	621
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	444	11	30	25	30	45	50	25	45	25	105	30	23
No report.....number of farms..	35,258	2,805	4,324	3,101	2,416	3,646	3,689	3,455	2,233	1,774	4,303	2,144	1,368
Paid on a piece-work basis.....farms reporting..	24,868	1,880	3,350	2,164	1,775	2,357	2,249	2,295	1,472	1,007	3,053	1,587	1,679
Perquisites furnished:													
None.....farms reporting..	7,345	872	1,389	814	608	701	549	554	376	244	647	235	356
House only.....farms reporting..	2,779	120	507	155	131	203	236	255	148	126	334	249	315
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	4,356	155	301	325	316	410	506	486	345	206	683	356	267
Other only.....farms reporting..	1,101	105	115	130	55	115	111	126	77	51	107	49	60
House and other[1].....farms reporting..	1,170	25	40	70	70	105	85	136	80	71	232	150	106
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	381	30	35	55	20	60	30	20	40	.....	50	16	25
No report.....number of farms..	7,736	573	963	615	575	763	732	718	406	309	1,000	532	550
No report as to basis of payment.....number of farms..	14,122	609	1,260	1,110	932	1,602	1,955	1,743	1,127	857	1,865	668	394

[1]Includes farms reporting "house and board and room," and "house, board and room, and other."

Table 4.—WAGE RATES AND PERQUISITES FURNISHED HIRED WORKERS BY BASIS OF PAYMENT AND BY SIZE OF FARM, FOR THE UNITED STATES, THE NORTH, THE SOUTH, AND THE WEST: 1950—Continued

[Figures on wage rates and perquisites are for hired persons working the week preceding the enumeration. For average date of enumeration, see table in Introduction. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Data for States are shown in Volume I, parts 1 to 33]

Item	Total all farms	Size of farm: Under 10 acres	10-29 acres	30-49 acres	50-69 acres	70-99 acres	100-139 acres	140-179 acres	180-219 acres	220-259 acres	260-499 acres	500-999 acres	1,000 acres and over
THE NORTH													
Paid on a monthly basis.....farms reporting..	165,793	1,119	2,359	2,423	3,036	9,189	16,590	21,611	17,295	17,832	47,439	16,128	10,772
Wage rates:													
Under $25 per month.....farms reporting..	2,521	30	130	100	150	350	570	425	296	140	260	66	4
$25 to $34 per month.....farms reporting..	5,243	40	76	195	265	730	945	925	480	465	791	279	52
$35 to $49 per month.....farms reporting..	9,414	65	120	255	236	1,130	1,660	1,690	1,200	945	1,711	327	75
$50 to $84 per month.....farms reporting..	33,770	171	405	495	696	2,487	4,687	5,657	4,344	3,787	7,983	2,049	1,009
$85 to $109 per month.....farms reporting..	36,895	136	338	310	447	1,223	2,856	4,521	3,882	4,653	12,049	4,220	2,260
$110 to $129 per month.....farms reporting..	25,419	103	205	159	160	583	1,184	2,462	2,104	2,917	9,999	3,203	2,340
$130 to $169 per month.....farms reporting..	21,934	194	365	265	303	630	1,389	1,918	1,938	2,002	7,070	3,085	2,775
$170 to $214 per month.....farms reporting..	6,585	132	203	131	122	281	400	626	560	556	1,702	923	949
$215 and over per month.....farms reporting..	1,769	40	60	54	20	89	134	154	122	123	420	282	263
No report of hours worked and wage rate.....number of farms..	22,243	208	457	459	629	1,686	2,765	3,233	2,369	2,244	5,454	1,694	1,045
Perquisites furnished:													
None.....farms reporting..	7,594	255	352	321	221	556	802	841	688	715	1,749	660	434
House only.....farms reporting..	23,130	185	398	334	393	1,037	1,743	2,148	2,001	2,232	7,755	3,001	1,903
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	88,587	443	966	1,221	1,679	5,614	10,303	13,638	10,210	10,069	22,646	6,602	5,196
Other only.....farms reporting..	3,963	25	63	46	82	295	415	591	414	385	1,157	337	153
House and other[1].....farms reporting..	28,637	106	283	261	351	782	1,693	2,568	2,407	2,917	10,631	4,340	2,298
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	4,335	10	70	55	80	290	546	562	441	530	1,107	385	259
No report.....number of farms..	9,547	95	227	185	230	615	1,088	1,263	1,134	984	2,394	803	529
Paid on a weekly basis.....farms reporting..	56,066	2,670	2,796	1,872	2,325	4,151	6,384	6,095	5,321	5,065	13,169	4,708	1,510
Wage rates:													
Under $5 per week.....farms reporting..	516	30	35	25	70	40	135	85	30	25	25	11	5
$5 to $7 per week.....farms reporting..	2,286	50	80	120	140	250	445	380	240	185	335	54	7
$8 to $11 per week.....farms reporting..	3,904	70	170	135	200	445	725	595	446	305	622	166	25
$12 to $19 per week.....farms reporting..	6,405	120	236	160	220	600	805	755	670	735	1,566	434	104
$20 to $24 per week.....farms reporting..	7,212	156	180	186	190	468	695	771	815	752	2,081	736	182
$25 to $29 per week.....farms reporting..	7,400	250	265	155	176	347	626	801	726	734	2,338	803	179
$30 to $39 per week.....farms reporting..	12,939	678	602	390	509	780	1,274	1,222	1,128	1,146	3,261	1,431	518
$40 to $49 per week.....farms reporting..	6,629	694	665	343	328	424	612	648	497	384	1,267	533	234
$50 and over per week.....farms reporting..	3,051	439	343	174	178	259	295	194	212	161	443	214	139
No report of hours worked and wage rate.....number of farms..	5,724	183	220	184	314	538	772	644	557	638	1,231	326	117
Perquisites furnished:													
None.....farms reporting..	10,684	1,563	1,105	644	555	883	1,066	803	724	727	1,738	658	218
House only.....farms reporting..	6,995	117	288	158	237	392	677	723	673	616	2,004	832	278
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	19,830	372	651	628	841	1,717	2,812	2,678	2,235	1,914	4,376	1,130	476
Other only.....farms reporting..	2,676	94	141	98	115	231	371	275	341	276	529	150	55
House and other[1].....farms reporting..	8,924	87	108	102	199	370	570	861	711	941	3,234	1,426	315
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	957	6	20	1	35	80	136	115	110	126	218	88	22
No report.....number of farms..	6,000	431	483	241	343	478	752	640	527	465	1,070	424	146
Paid on a daily basis.....farms reporting..	60,296	754	1,439	1,405	1,713	4,286	6,479	8,235	6,438	5,996	15,089	5,436	3,026
Wage rates:													
$1 per day.....farms reporting..	1,519	40	35	85	60	200	275	200	145	155	245	65	14
$2 per day.....farms reporting..	4,354	30	85	120	170	415	650	630	405	440	975	327	107
$3 per day.....farms reporting..	8,817	60	190	190	300	611	960	1,197	1,066	951	2,300	752	240
$4 per day.....farms reporting..	10,921	92	242	240	300	778	1,217	1,476	1,188	1,098	2,925	981	384
$5 per day.....farms reporting..	16,479	206	337	335	397	1,076	1,640	2,219	1,799	1,554	4,513	1,510	893
$6 per day.....farms reporting..	6,719	97	219	137	147	392	580	1,016	686	667	1,616	655	507
$7 per day.....farms reporting..	2,982	41	50	25	112	217	245	384	286	422	583	364	253
$8 and over per day.....farms reporting..	3,705	102	196	118	87	216	357	518	337	276	774	361	363
No report of hours worked and wage rate.....number of farms..	4,800	86	85	155	140	381	555	595	526	433	1,158	421	265
Perquisites furnished:													
None.....farms reporting..	16,764	416	728	557	690	1,298	1,951	2,034	1,707	1,641	3,829	1,379	534
House only.....farms reporting..	3,009	6	35	32	91	186	260	242	242	252	989	464	210
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	21,260	70	241	365	380	1,362	2,260	3,202	2,172	2,210	5,489	1,899	1,610
Other only.....farms reporting..	6,177	70	75	120	156	432	635	960	781	720	1,607	460	161
House and other[1].....farms reporting..	1,890	.....	15	10	20	75	122	185	140	171	627	365	160
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	548	.....	5	.....	10	35	40	95	90	65	145	31	32
No report.....number of farms..	10,648	192	340	321	366	898	1,211	1,517	1,306	937	2,403	838	319
Paid on an hourly basis.....farms reporting..	48,165	2,663	3,149	2,620	2,600	4,611	6,135	5,963	4,213	3,543	7,947	3,340	1,381
Wage rates:													
Under $0.25 per hour.....farms reporting..	81	5	5	5	10	10	10	5	5	10	5	5	6
$0.25 to $0.34 per hour.....farms reporting..	707	71	40	40	40	60	70	75	60	35	166	35	15
$0.35 to $0.44 per hour.....farms reporting..	2,052	70	125	125	95	230	321	250	175	145	371	125	20
$0.45 to $0.54 per hour.....farms reporting..	9,553	336	461	505	536	966	1,431	1,267	995	752	1,525	628	151
$0.55 to $0.64 per hour.....farms reporting..	5,098	176	367	257	287	520	697	602	498	328	971	297	98
$0.65 to $0.74 per hour.....farms reporting..	3,818	162	221	190	173	395	523	450	330	311	615	318	130
$0.75 to $0.84 per hour.....farms reporting..	13,208	821	850	755	785	1,192	1,543	1,623	1,129	1,001	2,273	878	358
$0.85 to $0.99 per hour.....farms reporting..	2,144	209	207	136	108	180	198	255	149	147	272	162	121
$1.00 and over per hour.....farms reporting..	10,459	738	813	562	526	942	1,154	1,280	785	759	1,605	841	454
No report of wage rate.....number of farms..	1,045	75	60	45	40	116	188	156	87	55	144	51	28
Perquisites furnished:													
None.....farms reporting..	20,352	1,566	1,830	1,335	1,279	1,963	2,548	2,257	1,571	1,291	2,978	1,200	534
House only.....farms reporting..	2,262	30	106	110	141	218	309	254	210	183	375	198	128
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	7,658	116	195	225	290	646	981	1,096	771	731	1,562	753	292
Other only.....farms reporting..	3,735	91	130	150	127	335	522	563	391	323	758	269	76
House and other[1].....farms reporting..	1,201	25	40	66	50	100	131	129	120	45	303	134	58
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	219	1	5	.....	10	35	25	20	25	20	65	10	3
No report.....number of farms..	12,738	834	843	734	703	1,314	1,619	1,644	1,125	950	1,906	776	290
Paid on a piece-work basis.....farms reporting..	8,069	343	411	485	377	765	1,040	1,112	722	536	1,371	581	326
Perquisites furnished:													
None.....farms reporting..	1,879	141	203	178	153	174	212	217	115	111	244	78	52
House only.....farms reporting..	519	.....	15	15	30	35	86	87	40	50	96	31	34
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	2,315	60	71	80	61	170	290	330	265	166	491	199	132
Other only.....farms reporting..	399	10	20	30	10	60	65	65	56	30	31	15	7
House and other[1].....farms reporting..	362	5	10	15	5	35	55	55	30	26	65	45	16
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	186	10	.....	10	5	40	10	10	30	.....	50	15	6
No report.....number of farms..	2,409	117	92	157	113	251	322	348	186	153	394	198	78
No report as to basis of payment.....number of farms..	6,553	136	277	221	275	645	1,050	1,111	656	617	1,139	320	106

[1]Includes farms reporting "house and board and room," and "house, board and room, and other."

237460 O - 53 - 20

Table 4.—WAGE RATES AND PERQUISITES FURNISHED HIRED WORKERS BY BASIS OF PAYMENT AND BY SIZE OF FARM, FOR THE UNITED STATES, THE NORTH, THE SOUTH, AND THE WEST: 1950—Continued

[Figures on wage rates and perquisites are for hired persons working the week preceding the enumeration. For average date of enumeration, see table in Introduction. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Data for States are shown in Volume I, parts 1 to 33]

Item	Total all farms	Size of farm											
		Under 10 acres	10-29 acres	30-49 acres	50-69 acres	70-99 acres	100-139 acres	140-179 acres	180-219 acres	220-259 acres	260-499 acres	500-999 acres	1,000 acres and over
THE SOUTH													
Paid on a monthly basis.....farms reporting..	56,490	712	2,040	2,620	2,468	3,783	4,827	4,456	3,532	2,799	10,501	7,930	10,822
Wage rates:													
Under $25 per month.....farms reporting..	2,482	55	270	430	295	330	300	170	146	76	261	75	74
$25 to $34 per month.....farms reporting..	3,743	60	230	345	361	470	546	376	295	155	583	199	123
$35 to $49 per month.....farms reporting..	4,969	40	190	366	402	490	610	492	331	252	924	442	430
$50 to $84 per month.....farms reporting..	14,653	197	431	581	540	1,025	1,371	1,287	1,081	861	2,970	2,129	2,180
$85 to $109 per month.....farms reporting..	9,145	50	187	165	140	325	487	691	625	451	2,053	1,713	2,258
$110 to $129 per month.....farms reporting..	5,232	35	63	65	95	161	247	321	262	197	1,110	1,090	1,586
$130 to $169 per month.....farms reporting..	4,773	36	82	101	72	123	171	229	147	202	801	810	1,999
$170 to $214 per month.....farms reporting..	1,831	53	46	31	26	28	103	73	51	50	269	337	764
$215 and over per month.....farms reporting..	800	16	35	5	21	16	38	15	24	23	99	185	323
No report of hours worked and wage rate.....number of farms..	8,862	170	506	531	516	815	954	802	570	532	1,431	950	1,085
Perquisites furnished:													
None.....farms reporting..	4,099	141	299	242	223	274	363	343	316	168	726	462	542
House only.....farms reporting..	17,419	182	274	527	432	756	1,089	1,154	1,018	962	3,522	3,207	4,296
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	14,119	170	916	1,110	1,097	1,510	1,730	1,428	916	630	1,885	935	1,792
Other only.....farms reporting..	1,992	55	115	155	150	215	245	131	160	85	281	228	172
House and other[1].....farms reporting..	13,914	94	243	255	311	577	894	968	778	693	3,223	2,581	3,297
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	1,248	.....	90	120	70	130	170	115	90	90	166	74	133
No report.....number of farms..	3,699	70	103	211	185	321	336	317	254	171	698	443	590
Paid on a weekly basis.....farms reporting..	42,120	1,512	2,661	2,687	2,296	3,062	4,289	3,515	2,889	2,217	7,710	5,228	4,054
Wage rates:													
Under $5 per week.....farms reporting..	763	25	70	105	90	75	115	51	45	21	90	52	24
$5 to $7 per week.....farms reporting..	2,316	70	195	295	170	275	275	230	161	125	323	133	64
$8 to $11 per week.....farms reporting..	4,505	125	311	380	360	430	636	420	330	261	617	432	203
$12 to $19 per week.....farms reporting..	11,269	231	638	700	611	775	1,196	976	817	676	2,179	1,495	975
$20 to $24 per week.....farms reporting..	6,625	167	306	260	295	428	622	567	524	411	1,398	911	736
$25 to $29 per week.....farms reporting..	4,623	180	284	196	215	276	427	381	271	228	961	632	572
$30 to $39 per week.....farms reporting..	5,360	298	357	307	274	218	413	331	317	224	1,065	793	763
$40 to $49 per week.....farms reporting..	1,614	124	113	77	42	132	144	82	87	63	257	206	287
$50 and over per week.....farms reporting..	777	71	45	26	17	8	29	61	34	55	153	135	143
No report of hours worked and wage rate.....number of farms..	4,268	221	342	341	222	445	432	416	303	153	667	439	287
Perquisites furnished:													
None.....farms reporting..	7,838	609	827	668	469	599	745	611	478	289	1,099	816	628
House only.....farms reporting..	11,534	178	438	405	471	661	1,126	831	849	650	2,493	1,861	1,571
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	8,399	250	588	836	651	865	1,111	836	663	461	1,215	578	345
Other only.....farms reporting..	1,755	102	168	151	126	165	175	122	120	87	294	128	117
House and other[1].....farms reporting..	7,710	66	284	325	235	398	611	669	472	494	1,893	1,290	973
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	578	20	20	45	71	45	60	75	50	45	66	61	20
No report.....number of farms..	4,306	287	336	257	273	329	461	371	257	191	650	494	400
Paid on a daily basis.....farms reporting..	151,191	3,077	10,304	10,644	10,309	14,766	17,870	13,875	11,296	7,878	25,495	15,212	10,465
Wage rates:													
$1 per day.....farms reporting..	5,936	146	455	480	506	805	902	675	555	306	701	284	121
$2 per day.....farms reporting..	41,987	681	2,915	3,215	3,275	4,606	5,653	4,149	3,373	2,310	6,772	3,208	1,830
$3 per day.....farms reporting..	48,562	784	3,357	3,511	3,173	4,978	6,030	4,407	3,749	2,635	8,163	4,771	3,004
$4 per day.....farms reporting..	22,512	502	1,271	1,355	1,375	1,852	2,317	1,916	1,648	1,257	4,313	2,857	1,849
$5 per day.....farms reporting..	13,644	374	796	642	766	884	1,104	1,147	850	572	2,643	2,064	1,802
$6 per day.....farms reporting..	4,162	140	303	220	212	255	250	329	234	177	746	587	709
$7 per day.....farms reporting..	1,023	35	65	91	30	40	51	80	20	40	156	220	195
$8 and over per day.....farms reporting..	1,307	70	151	105	85	80	60	75	75	30	186	137	253
No report of hours worked and wage rate.....number of farms..	12,058	345	991	1,025	887	1,266	1,503	1,097	792	551	1,815	1,084	702
Perquisites furnished:													
None.....farms reporting..	50,694	1,447	4,815	4,917	4,293	5,821	6,371	4,550	3,419	2,316	6,958	3,614	2,173
House only.....farms reporting..	35,142	302	1,117	1,085	1,457	2,484	3,695	3,219	2,884	2,269	7,653	5,269	3,708
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	17,173	307	1,171	1,387	1,310	1,842	2,365	1,841	1,393	731	2,448	1,288	1,090
Other only.....farms reporting..	7,628	206	662	660	595	970	902	745	600	351	1,090	503	344
House and other[1].....farms reporting..	14,336	71	352	305	442	772	1,442	1,202	1,198	895	3,440	2,449	1,768
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	521	30	30	30	25	60	60	51	35	45	75	47	33
No report.....number of farms..	25,697	714	2,157	2,260	2,187	2,817	3,035	2,267	1,767	1,271	3,831	2,042	1,349
Paid on an hourly basis.....farms reporting..	53,437	2,704	5,281	4,797	4,145	5,036	5,548	4,767	3,191	2,608	7,975	4,477	2,908
Wage rates:													
Under $0.25 per hour.....farms reporting..	1,351	75	106	115	85	155	195	90	95	80	232	82	41
$0.25 to $0.34 per hour.....farms reporting..	7,657	240	761	745	781	906	911	635	555	382	1,000	482	259
$0.35 to $0.44 per hour.....farms reporting..	10,577	281	855	970	881	1,058	1,256	975	686	619	1,600	824	572
$0.45 to $0.54 per hour.....farms reporting..	17,617	705	1,532	1,491	1,331	1,683	1,880	1,736	1,103	890	2,811	1,563	892
$0.55 to $0.64 per hour.....farms reporting..	3,820	147	356	242	183	232	302	461	198	229	680	512	278
$0.65 to $0.74 per hour.....farms reporting..	1,726	115	206	146	85	159	126	155	95	43	284	164	148
$0.75 to $0.84 per hour.....farms reporting..	6,192	566	723	576	448	487	491	502	338	195	894	546	426
$0.85 to $0.99 per hour.....farms reporting..	472	35	61	71	20	30	61	31	31	20	62	18	32
$1.00 and over per hour.....farms reporting..	2,820	405	441	281	220	206	200	107	60	115	311	241	233
No report of wage rate.....number of farms..	1,205	135	240	160	111	120	126	75	30	35	101	45	27
Perquisites furnished:													
None.....farms reporting..	22,468	1,457	2,835	2,504	1,943	2,178	2,393	1,883	1,266	964	2,773	1,404	868
House only.....farms reporting..	7,909	85	298	392	433	488	747	748	599	489	1,674	1,092	864
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	3,360	80	231	280	265	385	385	340	210	190	586	300	108
Other only.....farms reporting..	1,897	120	146	190	175	225	166	191	126	91	241	150	76
House and other[1].....farms reporting..	3,374	20	65	100	175	265	300	276	176	251	858	506	382
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	142	5	15	5	10	5	15	.....	20	5	40	15	7
No report.....number of farms..	14,287	937	1,691	1,326	1,144	1,490	1,542	1,329	794	618	1,803	1,010	603
Paid on a piece-work basis.....farms reporting..	12,659	909	2,229	1,335	1,141	1,304	1,024	916	620	375	1,274	720	812
Perquisites furnished:													
None.....farms reporting..	3,945	428	842	495	390	396	285	260	207	103	242	116	181
House only.....farms reporting..	1,874	105	477	115	86	128	115	140	83	55	202	177	193
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	1,476	25	185	205	210	210	196	115	70	30	116	77	37
Other only.....farms reporting..	538	55	85	85	35	30	45	50	21	11	70	28	23
House and other[1].....farms reporting..	615	5	20	45	55	60	15	50	50	40	134	83	58
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	146	15	25	40	10	20	15	10	5	.....	.....	.....	6
No report.....number of farms..	4,065	276	595	350	355	460	353	291	186	136	510	239	314
No report as to basis of payment.....number of farms..	6,470	288	828	772	571	836	858	570	444	224	644	293	142

[1]Includes farms reporting "house and board and room," and "house, board and room, and other."

Table 4.—WAGE RATES AND PERQUISITES FURNISHED HIRED WORKERS BY BASIS OF PAYMENT AND BY SIZE OF FARM, FOR THE UNITED STATES, THE NORTH, THE SOUTH, AND THE WEST: 1950—Continued

[Figures on wage rates and perquisites are for hired persons working the week preceding the enumeration. For average date of enumeration, see table in Introduction. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Data for States are shown in Volume I, parts 1 to 33]

Item	Total all farms	Size of farm: Under 10 acres	10-29 acres	30-49 acres	50-69 acres	70-99 acres	100-139 acres	140-179 acres	180-219 acres	220-259 acres	260-499 acres	500-999 acres	1,000 acres and over
THE WEST													
Paid on a monthly basis.....farms reporting..	44,248	1,639	2,556	1,829	1,313	2,183	2,195	2,955	1,826	1,635	5,146	4,349	16,622
Wage rates:													
Under $25 per month.....farms reporting..	86	10	15	10	10	10	.....	.....	5	5	5	5	11
$25 to $34 per month.....farms reporting..	291	30	30	20	10	10	15	30	25	10	50	30	31
$35 to $49 per month.....farms reporting..	322	15	35	35	10	25	35	25	15	.....	65	15	47
$50 to $84 per month.....farms reporting..	2,775	115	266	125	115	200	135	151	95	96	251	274	952
$85 to $109 per month.....farms reporting..	4,826	163	226	142	116	232	212	201	131	136	562	552	2,153
$110 to $129 per month.....farms reporting..	4,611	80	155	120	61	160	134	266	135	116	432	382	2,570
$130 to $169 per month.....farms reporting..	10,794	260	432	346	202	401	434	724	399	377	1,213	1,100	4,906
$170 to $214 per month.....farms reporting..	10,886	356	454	416	349	563	763	997	617	550	1,433	990	3,398
$215 and over per month.....farms reporting..	4,881	380	467	280	262	235	239	256	210	198	574	556	1,224
No report of hours worked and wage rate.....number of farms..	4,776	230	476	335	178	347	228	305	194	147	561	445	1,330
Perquisites furnished:													
None.....farms reporting..	4,202	491	580	268	220	280	260	271	243	145	386	270	788
House only.....farms reporting..	11,036	338	583	580	398	619	657	959	526	506	1,618	1,200	3,052
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	16,333	408	520	417	287	580	610	822	465	463	1,612	1,592	8,557
Other only.....farms reporting..	1,081	94	88	53	71	74	71	59	56	21	120	98	276
House and other[1].....farms reporting..	8,254	150	308	328	185	411	450	646	407	361	1,117	856	3,035
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	732	12	67	25	15	41	20	35	15	25	71	91	315
No report.....number of farms..	2,610	146	410	158	137	178	127	163	114	114	222	242	599
Paid on a weekly basis.....farms reporting..	5,746	840	713	407	274	326	218	314	222	199	739	546	848
Wage rates:													
Under $5 per week.....farms reporting..	50	15	10	10	5	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
$5 to $7 per week.....farms reporting..	81	15	5	10	10	5	15	.....	.....	5	5	10	1
$8 to $11 per week.....farms reporting..	138	30	30	5	10	5	.....	5	.....	5	30	10	8
$12 to $19 per week.....farms reporting..	232	36	30	20	25	25	15	10	10	5	11	21	24
$20 to $24 per week.....farms reporting..	298	50	35	50	10	10	10	27	5	10	32	35	24
$25 to $29 per week.....farms reporting..	403	48	65	11	10	21	15	15	41	10	57	23	87
$30 to $39 per week.....farms reporting..	1,495	153	160	87	52	112	76	100	57	94	223	163	218
$40 to $49 per week.....farms reporting..	1,329	186	179	86	100	56	77	93	56	33	173	120	170
$50 and over per week.....farms reporting..	1,280	225	129	93	46	56	83	53	37	25	158	135	240
No report of hours worked and wage rate.....number of farms..	440	82	70	35	6	31	22	11	16	12	50	29	76
Perquisites furnished:													
None.....farms reporting..	2,054	474	350	153	116	105	126	114	60	55	146	125	230
House only.....farms reporting..	1,138	59	91	67	38	74	76	64	88	41	230	134	176
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	1,039	142	66	60	46	65	26	65	26	41	131	130	241
Other only.....farms reporting..	211	16	36	25	.....	3	15	20	.....	20	34	22	20
House and other[1].....farms reporting..	566	20	52	38	11	32	43	29	31	26	115	85	84
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	51	10	5	.....	10	5	10	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	1
No report.....number of farms..	687	119	113	64	53	42	22	22	17	16	73	50	96
Paid on a daily basis.....farms reporting..	15,135	766	935	741	458	952	757	1,005	531	516	1,736	1,917	4,821
Wage rates:													
$1 per day.....farms reporting..	138	5	10	20	25	5	5	10	5	5	30	5	13
$2 per day.....farms reporting..	297	35	26	20	5	15	5	35	.....	20	25	10	101
$3 per day.....farms reporting..	558	66	47	16	15	35	20	40	30	11	67	61	150
$4 per day.....farms reporting..	1,114	35	85	65	20	75	80	90	45	45	131	116	327
$5 per day.....farms reporting..	3,264	76	121	103	85	170	185	268	136	128	412	497	1,003
$6 per day.....farms reporting..	2,978	105	145	173	100	279	147	226	105	147	358	380	813
$7 per day.....farms reporting..	1,767	50	61	60	58	92	113	126	45	55	191	269	647
$8 and over per day.....farms reporting..	4,035	292	337	224	135	201	172	157	131	85	421	479	1,401
No report of hours worked and wage rate.....number of farms..	984	102	103	60	15	80	30	53	34	20	101	100	286
Perquisites furnished:													
None.....farms reporting..	4,748	421	526	409	204	456	271	377	174	180	489	451	790
House only.....farms reporting..	1,436	30	31	47	35	81	76	123	68	65	284	190	406
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	5,155	70	111	83	100	211	165	259	130	138	460	814	2,614
Other only.....farms reporting..	939	62	42	16	32	70	52	76	67	30	137	96	259
House and other[1].....farms reporting..	690	20	10	10	10	15	41	34	23	42	111	109	265
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	55	.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5	10	.....	16	14
No report.....number of farms..	2,112	163	210	176	77	114	152	136	64	51	255	241	473
Paid on an hourly basis.....farms reporting..	37,136	3,868	6,709	4,293	2,830	3,554	2,747	2,435	1,335	1,077	3,403	2,242	2,643
Wage rates:													
Under $0.25 per hour.....farms reporting..	25	5	15	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
$0.25 to $0.34 per hour.....farms reporting..	63	5	15	10	15	1	.....	5	.....	.....	5	5	2
$0.35 to $0.44 per hour.....farms reporting..	522	75	110	70	35	50	20	36	15	10	52	16	33
$0.45 to $0.54 per hour.....farms reporting..	1,578	220	280	90	110	170	125	165	76	31	157	50	104
$0.55 to $0.64 per hour.....farms reporting..	1,584	116	197	162	70	141	86	149	92	76	198	148	149
$0.65 to $0.74 per hour.....farms reporting..	1,724	130	200	165	130	246	121	163	48	82	156	155	128
$0.75 to $0.84 per hour.....farms reporting..	10,622	962	1,567	1,297	825	1,153	961	758	465	287	1,079	585	683
$0.85 to $0.99 per hour.....farms reporting..	8,451	491	1,692	1,199	765	867	642	538	340	281	741	460	435
$1.00 and over per hour.....farms reporting..	12,176	1,804	2,558	1,250	855	891	782	606	289	305	995	802	1,039
No report of wage rate.....number of farms..	391	60	75	45	25	35	10	15	10	5	20	21	70
Perquisites furnished:													
None.....farms reporting..	18,754	2,500	3,980	2,348	1,550	1,718	1,267	1,083	565	424	1,346	972	1,001
House only.....farms reporting..	5,607	107	461	532	393	519	474	533	255	261	910	571	591
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	1,879	135	246	155	150	206	202	95	56	55	203	130	246
Other only.....farms reporting..	1,101	66	116	100	92	110	68	103	56	56	113	85	136
House and other[1].....farms reporting..	1,479	21	106	97	66	154	198	134	89	75	237	121	181
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	83	5	10	20	10	5	10	5	.....	.....	.....	5	13
No report.....number of farms..	8,233	1,034	1,790	1,041	569	842	528	482	314	206	594	358	475
Paid on a piece-work basis.....farms reporting..	4,140	628	710	344	257	288	185	267	130	96	408	286	541
Perquisites furnished:													
None.....farms reporting..	1,521	303	344	141	65	131	52	77	54	30	161	41	122
House only.....farms reporting..	386	15	15	25	15	40	35	28	27	21	36	41	88
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	565	70	45	40	45	30	20	41	10	10	76	80	98
Other only.....farms reporting..	164	40	10	15	10	25	1	11	.....	10	6	6	30
House and other[1].....farms reporting..	193	15	10	10	10	10	15	31	.....	5	33	22	32
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	49	5	10	5	5	.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	1	13
No report.....number of farms..	1,262	180	276	108	107	52	57	79	34	20	96	95	158
No report as to basis of payment.....number of farms..	1,099	185	155	117	86	121	47	62	27	16	82	55	146

[1]Includes farms reporting "house and board and room," and "house, board and room, and other."

Table 5.—WAGE RATES AND PERQUISITES FURNISHED HIRED WORKERS BY BASIS OF PAYMENT AND BY TENURE OF OPERATOR (COLOR AND TENURE FOR THE SOUTH), FOR THE UNITED STATES, THE NORTH, THE SOUTH, AND THE WEST: 1950

[Figures on wage rates and perquisites are for hired persons working the week preceding the enumeration. For average date of enumeration, see table in Introduction. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Data for States are shown in Volume I, parts 1 to 33]

Item	Total all farms	Commercial farms by tenure of operator										Other farms (part-time, residential, abnormal)
		Full owners	Part owners	Managers	Tenants							
					All	Cash	Share-cash	Crop-share tenants and croppers	Live-stock-share	Croppers[1] (South only)	Other and unspecified	
UNITED STATES												
Paid on a monthly basis.....farms reporting..	266,531	119,069	79,138	7,437	47,266	8,881	12,482	8,933	12,294	1,242	3,434	13,621
Wage rates:												
Under $25 per month.....farms reporting..	5,089	2,393	893	17	1,080	132	86	411	130	216	105	706
$25 to $34 per month.....farms reporting..	9,277	4,520	2,036	44	1,585	394	178	427	281	190	115	1,092
$35 to $49 per month.....farms reporting..	14,705	7,810	3,474	115	2,250	448	326	643	505	159	169	1,056
$50 to $84 per month.....farms reporting..	51,198	25,292	13,492	708	9,025	1,728	2,085	1,666	2,469	322	755	2,681
$85 to $109 per month.....farms reporting..	50,866	21,788	15,669	1,056	10,978	1,742	3,863	1,452	3,204	99	618	1,375
$110 to $129 per month.....farms reporting..	35,262	13,024	12,450	1,055	7,862	1,173	2,864	933	2,471	40	381	871
$130 to $169 per month.....farms reporting..	37,501	15,168	13,489	1,762	5,624	1,123	1,345	1,197	1,515	14	430	1,458
$170 to $214 per month.....farms reporting..	19,302	8,393	6,439	1,127	2,426	678	330	804	368	2	244	917
$215 and over per month.....farms reporting..	7,450	3,307	2,069	777	892	496	70	156	78	1	91	405
No report of hours worked and wage rate.....number of farms..	35,881	17,374	9,127	776	5,544	967	1,335	1,244	1,273	199	526	3,060
Perquisites furnished:												
None.....farms reporting..	15,895	7,284	3,857	660	2,352	602	538	523	367	76	246	1,742
House only.....farms reporting..	51,585	23,598	15,223	2,623	7,241	1,402	1,574	1,677	1,595	277	716	2,900
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	119,039	52,125	35,499	1,457	25,060	4,852	7,128	4,108	6,974	511	1,487	4,898
Other only.....farms reporting..	7,036	2,887	2,185	93	1,296	197	324	323	288	61	103	575
House and other[2].....farms reporting..	50,805	22,606	16,340	2,124	7,616	1,175	1,936	1,520	2,169	199	617	2,119
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	6,315	2,786	1,785	60	1,333	194	327	326	356	61	69	351
No report.....number of farms..	15,856	7,783	4,249	420	2,368	459	655	456	545	57	196	1,036
Paid on a weekly basis.....farms reporting..	103,932	50,278	27,391	2,998	14,584	3,183	2,174	3,284	3,366	984	1,593	8,681
Wage rates:												
Under $5 per week.....farms reporting..	1,329	608	197	2	190	30	15	65	25	40	15	332
$5 to $7 per week.....farms reporting..	4,683	2,161	887	19	775	207	55	210	142	86	75	841
$8 to $11 per week.....farms reporting..	8,547	4,199	1,685	89	1,406	347	126	318	224	207	184	1,168
$12 to $19 per week.....farms reporting..	17,906	8,095	4,536	381	3,042	450	374	821	686	363	348	1,852
$20 to $24 per week.....farms reporting..	14,135	6,435	3,953	407	2,380	367	331	619	780	74	209	960
$25 to $29 per week.....farms reporting..	12,426	5,944	3,661	337	1,830	319	403	368	524	70	146	654
$30 to $39 per week.....farms reporting..	19,794	9,919	6,025	673	2,210	530	463	369	552	36	260	967
$40 to $49 per week.....farms reporting..	9,572	5,187	2,592	468	849	395	101	151	102	.....	100	476
$50 and over per week.....farms reporting..	5,108	2,572	1,412	421	447	227	60	63	41	7	49	256
No report of hours worked and wage rate.....number of farms..	10,432	5,158	2,443	201	1,455	311	246	300	290	101	207	1,175
Perquisites furnished:												
None.....farms reporting..	20,576	10,340	4,917	763	2,285	797	260	430	301	132	365	2,271
House only.....farms reporting..	19,667	9,411	5,565	940	2,508	519	294	691	507	216	281	1,243
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	29,268	14,012	7,304	287	5,095	914	985	1,189	1,268	338	401	2,570
Other only.....farms reporting..	4,642	2,075	1,293	67	732	141	118	207	129	45	92	475
House and other[2].....farms reporting..	17,200	8,144	5,272	602	2,258	423	287	407	795	126	220	924
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	1,586	770	396	13	266	55	45	75	61	15	15	141
No report.....number of farms..	10,993	5,526	2,644	326	1,440	334	185	285	305	112	219	1,057
Paid on a daily basis.....farms reporting..	226,622	91,726	59,724	3,597	44,847	6,184	7,723	14,934	5,680	6,671	3,655	26,728
Wage rates:												
$1 per day.....farms reporting..	7,593	3,637	1,369	53	1,355	281	92	321	197	371	93	1,179
$2 per day.....farms reporting..	46,638	20,057	10,510	621	8,626	1,419	544	2,696	819	2,277	871	6,824
$3 per day.....farms reporting..	57,937	22,746	14,643	1,031	11,870	1,561	1,449	4,286	1,190	2,389	995	7,647
$4 per day.....farms reporting..	34,547	13,470	9,738	617	7,007	873	1,432	2,661	821	672	548	3,715
$5 per day.....farms reporting..	33,387	12,841	10,440	510	6,969	811	2,023	2,028	1,393	235	479	2,627
$6 per day.....farms reporting..	13,859	5,405	4,173	242	2,924	420	893	854	517	75	165	1,115
$7 per day.....farms reporting..	5,772	2,339	1,870	132	1,177	122	401	375	190	21	68	254
$8 and over per day.....farms reporting..	9,047	3,438	2,914	151	1,688	268	410	664	177	32	137	856
No report of hours worked and wage rate.....number of farms..	17,842	7,793	4,067	240	3,231	429	479	1,049	376	599	299	2,511
Perquisites furnished:												
None.....farms reporting..	72,206	27,888	16,857	844	14,651	2,098	2,045	4,886	1,666	2,843	1,113	11,966
House only.....farms reporting..	39,587	16,243	11,993	1,226	7,551	1,085	811	3,180	577	1,283	615	2,574
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	43,588	17,352	12,193	326	10,103	1,305	2,639	3,055	1,658	791	655	3,614
Other only.....farms reporting..	14,744	5,850	3,797	130	3,055	414	737	839	517	306	242	1,912
House and other[2].....farms reporting..	16,916	7,470	5,580	559	2,345	346	285	824	344	308	238	962
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	1,124	445	298	14	236	43	67	60	66	.....	.....	131
No report.....number of farms..	38,457	16,478	9,006	498	6,906	893	1,139	2,090	852	1,140	792	5,569
Paid on an hourly basis.....farms reporting..	138,738	66,205	31,859	3,224	18,344	3,989	3,348	5,792	2,235	1,323	1,657	19,106
Wage rates:												
Under $0.25 per hour.....farms reporting..	1,457	686	219	27	208	16	5	93	.....	81	13	317
$0.25 to $0.34 per hour.....farms reporting..	8,427	3,658	1,758	138	1,336	126	96	499	70	413	132	1,537
$0.35 to $0.44 per hour.....farms reporting..	13,151	5,532	2,984	322	2,489	397	360	1,008	116	394	214	1,824
$0.45 to $0.54 per hour.....farms reporting..	28,748	13,198	6,416	417	3,680	612	617	1,291	493	317	350	5,037
$0.55 to $0.64 per hour.....farms reporting..	10,502	4,895	2,892	296	1,449	255	251	515	255	17	156	970
$0.65 to $0.74 per hour.....farms reporting..	7,268	3,551	1,688	267	1,115	241	177	369	236	10	82	647
$0.75 to $0.84 per hour.....farms reporting..	30,022	14,598	7,331	672	3,762	983	821	982	576	35	365	3,659
$0.85 to $0.99 per hour.....farms reporting..	11,067	6,158	2,504	532	1,214	497	232	316	82	.....	87	659
$1.00 and over per hour.....farms reporting..	25,455	12,755	5,652	512	2,818	813	744	616	386	36	223	3,718
No report of wage rate.....number of farms..	2,641	1,174	415	41	273	49	45	103	21	20	35	738
Perquisites furnished:												
None.....farms reporting..	61,574	29,456	13,024	1,343	7,546	1,771	1,240	2,339	936	519	741	10,205
House only.....farms reporting..	15,778	7,251	4,485	751	2,377	506	350	1,076	96	166	183	914
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	12,897	6,011	3,314	99	2,342	411	651	590	440	105	145	1,131
Other only.....farms reporting..	6,733	3,024	1,763	85	1,133	187	306	241	222	65	112	728
House and other[2].....farms reporting..	6,054	3,276	1,538	284	552	135	75	211	62	27	42	404
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	444	241	110	8	45	10	.....	20	10	5	.....	40
No report.....number of farms..	35,258	16,946	7,625	654	4,349	969	726	1,315	469	436	434	5,684
Paid on a piece-work basis.....farms reporting..	24,868	11,379	5,115	311	3,332	681	477	1,033	322	418	401	4,731
Perquisites furnished:												
None.....farms reporting..	7,345	3,221	1,157	108	935	198	140	255	91	115	136	1,924
House only.....farms reporting..	2,779	1,442	627	58	303	91	23	108	7	20	54	349
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	4,356	2,038	1,044	8	754	98	146	232	111	105	62	512
Other only.....farms reporting..	1,101	460	218	5	137	15	5	67	20	15	15	281
House and other[2].....farms reporting..	1,170	536	343	20	118	27	22	23	16	15	15	153
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	381	160	66	.....	100	20	15	25	15	25	.....	55
No report.....number of farms..	7,736	3,522	1,660	112	985	232	126	323	62	123	119	1,457
No report as to basis of payment.....number of farms..	14,122	6,345	2,451	128	2,585	248	561	819	339	370	248	2,613

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—WAGE RATES AND PERQUISITES FURNISHED HIRED WORKERS BY BASIS OF PAYMENT AND BY TENURE OF OPERATOR (COLOR AND TENURE FOR THE SOUTH), FOR THE UNITED STATES, THE NORTH, THE SOUTH, AND THE WEST: 1950—Continued

[Figures on wage rates and perquisites are for hired persons working the week preceding the enumeration. For average date of enumeration, see table in Introduction. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Data for States are shown in Volume I, parts 1 to 33]

Item	Total all farms	Commercial farms by tenure of operator										Other farms (part-time, residential, abnormal)
		Full owners	Part owners	Managers	Tenants							
					All	Cash	Share-cash	Crop-share tenants and croppers	Live-stock-share	Croppers[1] (South only)	Other and unspecified	
THE NORTH												
Paid on a monthly basis.....farms reporting..	165,793	75,112	49,428	2,922	32,994	5,079	11,324	3,624	10,879	(1)	2,088	5,337
Wage rates:												
Under $25 per month.....farms reporting..	2,521	1,419	492	.....	365	90	75	65	90	(1)	45	245
$25 to $34 per month.....farms reporting..	5,243	2,871	1,280	25	727	235	127	100	215	(1)	50	340
$35 to $49 per month.....farms reporting..	9,414	5,501	2,299	32	1,294	256	295	231	432	(1)	80	288
$50 to $84 per month.....farms reporting..	33,770	17,156	9,010	254	6,457	1,121	1,913	729	2,217	(1)	477	893
$85 to $109 per month.....farms reporting..	36,895	15,413	11,240	444	9,211	1,208	3,708	840	3,018	(1)	437	587
$110 to $129 per month.....farms reporting..	25,419	9,068	8,785	490	6,704	811	2,717	565	2,325	(1)	286	372
$130 to $169 per month.....farms reporting..	21,934	8,906	7,718	854	3,675	599	1,145	437	1,230	(1)	264	781
$170 to $214 per month.....farms reporting..	6,585	3,002	2,096	346	682	159	123	150	163	(1)	87	459
$215 and over per month.....farms reporting..	1,769	823	526	154	99	28	17	31	16	(1)	7	167
No report of hours worked and wage rate.....number of farms..	22,243	10,953	5,982	323	3,780	572	1,204	476	1,173	(1)	355	1,205
Perquisites furnished:												
None.....farms reporting..	7,594	3,406	1,907	244	1,341	244	456	216	314	(1)	111	696
House only.....farms reporting..	23,130	10,466	7,094	781	3,745	384	1,296	422	1,287	(1)	356	1,044
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	88,587	40,558	25,573	709	19,678	3,435	6,667	2,153	6,352	(1)	1,071	2,069
Other only.....farms reporting..	3,963	1,577	1,336	40	810	93	300	116	261	(1)	40	200
House and other[2].....farms reporting..	28,637	12,405	9,633	922	4,906	569	1,691	459	1,828	(1)	359	771
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	4,335	1,963	1,268	36	912	117	305	111	324	(1)	55	156
No report.....number of farms..	9,547	4,737	2,617	190	1,602	237	609	147	513	(1)	96	401
Paid on a weekly basis.....farms reporting..	56,066	28,816	15,849	1,102	7,883	1,361	1,787	1,149	2,821	(1)	765	2,416
Wage rates:												
Under $5 per week.....farms reporting..	516	305	60	1	65	5	10	20	20	(1)	10	85
$5 to $7 per week.....farms reporting..	2,286	1,203	467	15	381	90	55	65	131	(1)	40	220
$8 to $11 per week.....farms reporting..	3,904	2,316	790	16	562	145	110	85	157	(1)	65	220
$12 to $19 per week.....farms reporting..	6,405	3,155	1,659	46	1,243	126	281	226	509	(1)	101	302
$20 to $24 per week.....farms reporting..	7,212	3,317	2,170	69	1,406	156	290	213	660	(1)	87	250
$25 to $29 per week.....farms reporting..	7,400	3,539	2,322	94	1,277	191	355	164	471	(1)	96	168
$30 to $39 per week.....farms reporting..	12,939	6,539	4,177	332	1,471	230	375	189	499	(1)	178	420
$40 to $49 per week.....farms reporting..	6,629	3,748	1,871	232	483	196	78	64	86	(1)	59	295
$50 and over per week.....farms reporting..	3,051	1,665	819	217	192	85	35	20	31	(1)	21	158
No report of hours worked and wage rate.....number of farms..	5,724	3,029	1,514	80	803	137	198	103	257	(1)	108	298
Perquisites furnished:												
None.....farms reporting..	10,684	5,970	2,686	360	1,027	303	190	125	255	(1)	154	641
House only.....farms reporting..	6,995	3,483	2,141	227	895	133	172	129	370	(1)	91	249
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	19,830	10,121	5,320	144	3,352	539	893	534	1,117	(1)	269	893
Other only.....farms reporting..	2,676	1,292	795	38	411	61	107	86	117	(1)	40	140
House and other[2].....farms reporting..	8,924	4,170	3,117	189	1,254	151	223	159	638	(1)	83	194
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	957	527	249	.....	156	25	40	20	61	(1)	10	25
No report.....number of farms..	6,000	3,253	1,541	144	788	149	162	96	263	(1)	118	274
Paid on a daily basis.....farms reporting..	60,296	25,575	17,534	452	13,953	1,586	5,212	2,647	3,514	(1)	994	2,782
Wage rates:												
$1 per day.....farms reporting..	1,519	833	310	11	240	60	60	15	80	(1)	25	125
$2 per day.....farms reporting..	4,354	2,120	1,118	33	843	96	225	186	241	(1)	95	240
$3 per day.....farms reporting..	8,817	3,854	2,391	36	2,040	177	616	546	575	(1)	126	496
$4 per day.....farms reporting..	10,921	4,738	3,167	92	2,453	237	866	547	543	(1)	260	471
$5 per day.....farms reporting..	16,479	6,399	5,187	115	4,170	425	1,749	607	1,166	(1)	223	608
$6 per day.....farms reporting..	6,719	2,590	1,998	78	1,767	235	786	268	393	(1)	85	286
$7 per day.....farms reporting..	2,982	1,268	901	25	716	97	321	97	154	(1)	47	72
$8 and over per day.....farms reporting..	3,705	1,573	1,086	27	798	144	287	196	119	(1)	52	221
No report of hours worked and wage rate.....number of farms..	4,800	2,200	1,376	35	926	115	302	185	243	(1)	81	263
Perquisites furnished:												
None.....farms reporting..	16,764	7,052	4,620	134	3,698	482	1,249	700	1,000	(1)	267	1,260
House only.....farms reporting..	3,009	1,152	945	37	785	37	241	282	153	(1)	72	90
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	21,260	8,827	6,424	66	5,345	684	2,168	930	1,260	(1)	303	598
Other only.....farms reporting..	6,177	2,542	1,818	55	1,512	128	640	225	399	(1)	120	250
House and other[2].....farms reporting..	1,890	766	729	16	364	25	99	99	121	(1)	20	15
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	548	241	134	6	152	20	57	25	50	(1)	.....	15
No report.....number of farms..	10,648	4,995	2,864	138	2,097	210	758	386	531	(1)	212	554
Paid on an hourly basis.....farms reporting..	48,165	24,651	12,192	822	6,743	1,248	2,009	1,254	1,704	(1)	528	3,757
Wage rates:												
Under $0.25 per hour.....farms reporting..	81	55	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....
$0.25 to $0.34 per hour.....farms reporting..	707	332	153	2	115	5	30	30	35	(1)	15	105
$0.35 to $0.44 per hour.....farms reporting..	2,052	1,008	507	29	363	36	126	110	46	(1)	45	145
$0.45 to $0.54 per hour.....farms reporting..	9,553	5,053	2,308	94	1,288	197	307	296	360	(1)	128	810
$0.55 to $0.64 per hour.....farms reporting..	5,098	2,649	1,472	109	659	98	136	122	213	(1)	90	209
$0.65 to $0.74 per hour.....farms reporting..	3,818	2,014	953	112	567	103	107	136	191	(1)	30	172
$0.75 to $0.84 per hour.....farms reporting..	13,208	6,768	3,452	207	1,839	371	587	275	494	(1)	112	942
$0.85 to $0.99 per hour.....farms reporting..	2,144	1,127	447	122	233	68	72	38	33	(1)	22	215
$1.00 and over per hour.....farms reporting..	10,459	5,081	2,662	132	1,550	354	599	210	316	(1)	71	1,034
No report of wage rate.....number of farms..	1,045	564	212	15	129	16	45	37	16	(1)	15	125
Perquisites furnished:												
None.....farms reporting..	20,352	10,553	4,922	434	2,445	470	654	462	677	(1)	182	1,998
House only.....farms reporting..	2,262	1,242	551	93	299	48	84	112	35	(1)	20	77
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	7,658	3,639	2,203	33	1,448	218	523	203	393	(1)	111	335
Other only.....farms reporting..	3,735	1,698	1,081	34	717	121	228	107	191	(1)	70	205
House and other[2].....farms reporting..	1,201	723	284	39	98	17	35	15	25	(1)	6	57
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	219	101	66	7	40	10	.....	20	10	(1)	.....	5
No report.....number of farms..	12,738	6,695	3,085	182	1,696	364	485	335	373	(1)	139	1,080
Paid on a piece-work basis.....farms reporting..	8,069	4,162	2,032	56	1,069	139	313	210	241	(1)	166	750
Perquisites furnished:												
None.....farms reporting..	1,879	984	378	11	265	36	73	41	60	(1)	55	241
House only.....farms reporting..	519	308	167	6	28	2	5	6	5	(1)	10	10
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	2,315	1,161	627	5	367	40	130	56	96	(1)	45	155
Other only.....farms reporting..	399	185	109	.....	55	.....	5	25	15	(1)	10	50
House and other[2].....farms reporting..	362	213	77	11	35	5	5	5	10	(1)	10	26
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	186	115	21	.....	35	10	10	.....	15	(1)	.....	15
No report.....number of farms..	2,409	1,196	653	23	284	46	85	77	40	(1)	36	253
No report as to basis of payment.....number of farms..	6,553	3,375	1,384	32	1,190	136	500	197	251	(1)	106	572

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—WAGE RATES AND PERQUISITES FURNISHED HIRED WORKERS BY BASIS OF PAYMENT AND BY TENURE OF OPERATOR (COLOR AND TENURE FOR THE SOUTH), FOR THE UNITED STATES, THE NORTH, THE SOUTH, AND THE WEST: 1950—Continued

[Figures on wage rates and perquisites are for hired persons working the week preceding the enumeration. For average date of enumeration, see table in Introduction. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Data for States are shown in Volume I, parts 1 to 33]

Item	Total all farms	Commercial farms by tenure of operator										Other farms (part-time, residential, abnormal)
		Full owners	Part owners	Managers	Tenants							
					All	Cash	Share-cash	Crop-share tenants and croppers	Live-stock-share	Croppers[1] (South only)	Other and unspecified	
THE SOUTH												
For All Farms												
Paid on a monthly basis.....farms reporting..	56,490	25,163	13,910	2,558	8,549	1,848	487	3,395	628	1,242	949	6,310
Wage rates:												
Under $25 per month.....farms reporting..	2,482	909	390	17	705	42	11	346	30	216	60	461
$25 to $34 per month.....farms reporting..	3,743	1,513	687	19	802	144	50	312	46	190	60	722
$35 to $49 per month.....farms reporting..	4,969	2,133	1,097	77	919	167	26	410	68	159	89	743
$50 to $84 per month.....farms reporting..	14,653	6,960	3,500	405	2,282	476	125	863	230	322	266	1,506
$85 to $109 per month.....farms reporting..	9,145	4,263	2,622	495	1,185	336	116	395	93	99	146	580
$110 to $129 per month.....farms reporting..	5,232	2,281	1,579	385	646	218	45	236	41	40	66	341
$130 to $169 per month.....farms reporting..	4,773	2,004	1,487	473	518	185	28	169	44	14	78	291
$170 to $214 per month.....farms reporting..	1,831	728	525	271	168	69	7	44	9	2	37	139
$215 and over per month.....farms reporting..	800	327	174	172	48	18	1	18	.....	1	10	79
No report of hours worked and wage rate.....number of farms..	8,862	4,045	1,849	244	1,276	193	78	602	67	199	137	1,448
Perquisites furnished:												
None.....farms reporting..	4,099	1,741	902	210	524	153	28	157	30	76	80	722
House only.....farms reporting..	17,419	8,080	4,721	1,101	2,143	582	130	742	146	277	266	1,374
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	14,119	5,686	2,900	235	3,090	599	176	1,278	253	511	273	2,208
Other only.....farms reporting..	1,992	787	519	33	337	25	10	179	21	61	41	316
House and other[2].....farms reporting..	13,914	6,717	3,692	833	1,644	338	106	652	140	199	209	1,028
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	1,248	458	270	9	352	67	16	180	21	61	7	159
No report.....number of farms..	3,699	1,694	906	137	459	84	21	207	17	57	73	503
Paid on a weekly basis.....farms reporting..	42,120	18,717	10,002	1,707	5,881	1,478	290	1,916	447	984	766	5,813
Wage rates:												
Under $5 per week.....farms reporting..	763	288	137	1	120	25	5	45	5	40	.....	217
$5 to $7 per week.....farms reporting..	2,316	923	389	4	389	117	.....	140	11	86	35	611
$8 to $11 per week.....farms reporting..	4,505	1,827	868	73	809	187	6	233	62	207	114	928
$12 to $19 per week.....farms reporting..	11,269	4,828	2,828	334	1,759	312	93	578	166	363	247	1,520
$20 to $24 per week.....farms reporting..	6,625	2,973	1,711	338	918	196	41	386	104	74	117	685
$25 to $29 per week.....farms reporting..	4,623	2,216	1,221	236	505	111	43	184	47	70	50	445
$30 to $39 per week.....farms reporting..	5,360	2,653	1,455	312	490	211	48	115	13	36	67	450
$40 to $49 per week.....farms reporting..	1,614	783	347	172	203	118	15	37	5	.....	28	109
$50 and over per week.....farms reporting..	777	329	206	126	90	59	2	6	6	7	10	26
No report of hours worked and wage rate.....number of farms..	4,268	1,897	840	111	598	142	37	192	28	101	98	822
Perquisites furnished:												
None.....farms reporting..	7,838	3,349	1,780	322	951	333	38	239	30	132	179	1,436
House only.....farms reporting..	11,534	5,426	3,056	655	1,453	330	108	503	116	216	180	944
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	8,399	3,397	1,666	132	1,588	326	70	614	123	338	117	1,616
Other only.....farms reporting..	1,755	702	428	26	280	56	5	111	11	45	52	319
House and other[2].....farms reporting..	7,710	3,673	2,010	396	926	250	52	235	126	126	137	705
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	578	223	136	13	95	20	.....	55	.....	15	5	111
No report.....number of farms..	4,306	1,947	926	163	588	163	17	159	41	112	96	682
Paid on a daily basis.....farms reporting..	151,191	60,194	36,837	2,738	28,527	4,237	2,232	11,039	1,910	6,671	2,438	22,895
Wage rates:												
$1 per day.....farms reporting..	5,936	2,743	1,018	41	1,090	211	27	306	112	371	63	1,044
$2 per day.....farms reporting..	41,987	17,817	9,289	585	7,757	1,313	319	2,505	572	2,277	771	6,539
$3 per day.....farms reporting..	48,562	18,704	12,110	970	9,744	1,355	828	3,714	604	2,389	854	7,034
$4 per day.....farms reporting..	22,512	8,300	6,150	507	4,378	601	554	2,028	252	672	271	3,177
$5 per day.....farms reporting..	13,644	5,051	4,082	321	2,347	324	237	1,173	167	235	211	1,843
$6 per day.....farms reporting..	4,162	1,580	1,179	88	661	117	48	319	58	75	44	654
$7 per day.....farms reporting..	1,023	435	256	29	167	7	27	101	1	21	10	136
$8 and over per day.....farms reporting..	1,307	464	328	18	171	24	32	54	16	32	13	326
No report of hours worked and wage rate.....number of farms..	12,058	5,100	2,425	179	2,212	285	160	839	128	599	201	2,142
Perquisites furnished:												
None.....farms reporting..	50,694	18,609	10,905	585	10,370	1,504	753	3,891	603	2,843	776	10,225
House only.....farms reporting..	35,142	14,541	10,542	1,123	6,499	1,013	538	2,739	404	1,283	522	2,437
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	17,173	6,901	3,530	152	3,768	500	340	1,566	287	791	284	2,822
Other only.....farms reporting..	7,628	2,948	1,659	65	1,374	258	86	527	85	306	112	1,582
House and other[2].....farms reporting..	14,336	6,472	4,535	499	1,899	314	165	694	217	308	201	931
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	521	188	137	6	79	23	5	35	16	.....	.....	111
No report.....number of farms..	25,697	10,535	5,529	308	4,538	625	345	1,587	298	1,140	543	4,787
Paid on an hourly basis.....farms reporting..	53,437	22,199	10,976	1,213	6,780	991	700	2,847	292	1,323	627	12,269
Wage rates:												
Under $0.25 per hour.....farms reporting..	1,351	621	193	27	208	16	5	93	.....	81	13	302
$0.25 to $0.34 per hour.....farms reporting..	7,657	3,296	1,588	131	1,215	115	66	469	35	413	117	1,427
$0.35 to $0.44 per hour.....farms reporting..	10,577	4,304	2,413	291	1,955	291	223	828	70	394	149	1,614
$0.45 to $0.54 per hour.....farms reporting..	17,617	7,455	3,753	309	2,054	313	290	829	118	317	187	4,046
$0.55 to $0.64 per hour.....farms reporting..	3,820	1,509	1,002	122	467	58	56	274	21	17	41	720
$0.65 to $0.74 per hour.....farms reporting..	1,726	796	317	108	126	22	5	67	11	10	11	379
$0.75 to $0.84 per hour.....farms reporting..	6,192	2,574	1,061	140	405	91	26	147	25	35	81	2,012
$0.85 to $0.99 per hour.....farms reporting..	472	203	89	35	26	15	.....	5	1	.....	5	119
$1.00 and over per hour.....farms reporting..	2,820	1,019	443	42	198	44	29	75	6	36	8	1,118
No report of wage rate.....number of farms..	1,205	422	117	8	126	26	.....	60	5	20	15	532
Perquisites furnished:												
None.....farms reporting..	22,468	8,910	3,991	405	2,740	384	301	1,112	136	519	288	6,422
House only.....farms reporting..	7,909	3,497	2,194	335	1,208	155	130	622	32	166	103	675
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	3,360	1,470	676	33	507	65	56	227	32	105	22	674
Other only.....farms reporting..	1,897	762	397	12	263	20	56	86	15	65	21	463
House and other[2].....farms reporting..	3,374	1,713	896	153	306	69	27	127	20	27	36	306
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	142	85	27	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	25
No report.....number of farms..	14,287	5,762	2,795	275	1,751	298	130	673	57	436	157	3,704
Paid on a piece-work basis.....farms reporting..	12,659	5,167	2,139	141	1,788	369	103	630	68	418	200	3,424
Perquisites furnished:												
None.....farms reporting..	3,945	1,461	515	45	491	104	36	150	25	115	61	1,433
House only.....farms reporting..	1,874	1,015	322	24	190	69	6	53	1	20	41	323
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	1,476	606	227	2	344	33	15	165	15	105	11	297
Other only.....farms reporting..	538	199	80	3	65	5	.....	35	5	15	5	191
House and other[2].....farms reporting..	615	261	189	6	52	15	1	10	6	15	5	107
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	146	30	26	.....	65	10	5	25	.....	25	.....	25
No report.....number of farms..	4,065	1,595	780	61	581	133	40	192	16	123	77	1,048
No report as to basis of payment.....number of farms..	6,470	2,417	860	73	1,270	91	55	583	56	370	115	1,850

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—WAGE RATES AND PERQUISITES FURNISHED HIRED WORKERS BY BASIS OF PAYMENT AND BY TENURE OF OPERATOR (COLOR AND TENURE FOR THE SOUTH), FOR THE UNITED STATES, THE NORTH, THE SOUTH, AND THE WEST: 1950—Continued

[Figures on wage rates and perquisites are for hired persons working the week preceding the enumeration. For average date of enumeration, see table in Introduction. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Data for States are shown in Volume I, parts 1 to 33]

Item	Total all farms	Commercial farms by tenure of operator										Other farms (part-time, residential, abnormal)
		Full owners	Part owners	Managers	Tenants							
					All	Cash	Share-cash	Crop-share tenants and croppers	Live-stock-share	Croppers[1] (South only)	Other and unspecified	
THE SOUTH												
For Farms of White Operators												
Paid on a monthly basis.....farms reporting..	54,464	24,613	13,514	2,547	7,847	1,739	452	3,192	613	952	899	5,943
Wage rates:												
Under $25 per month.....farms reporting..	2,089	784	334	16	529	41	6	291	25	126	40	426
$25 to $34 per month.....farms reporting..	3,452	1,423	647	19	676	124	30	291	41	140	50	687
$35 to $49 per month.....farms reporting..	4,656	2,068	1,020	77	838	136	26	395	68	129	84	653
$50 to $84 per month.....farms reporting..	14,278	6,868	3,400	399	2,172	461	125	823	230	267	266	1,439
$85 to $109 per month.....farms reporting..	9,021	4,231	2,611	495	1,139	320	111	385	93	89	141	545
$110 to $129 per month.....farms reporting..	5,195	2,256	1,577	382	641	218	45	231	41	40	66	339
$130 to $169 per month.....farms reporting..	4,751	1,994	1,487	473	512	180	28	168	44	14	78	285
$170 to $214 per month.....farms reporting..	1,824	728	520	271	167	68	7	44	9	2	37	138
$215 and over per month.....farms reporting..	800	327	174	172	48	18	1	18	.....	1	10	79
No report of hours worked and wage rate.....number of farms..	8,398	3,934	1,744	243	1,125	173	73	546	62	144	127	1,352
Perquisites furnished:												
None.....farms reporting..	4,011	1,705	896	210	509	148	23	152	30	76	80	691
House only.....farms reporting..	17,119	8,004	4,648	1,093	2,046	551	125	721	141	242	266	1,328
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	13,059	5,450	2,717	233	2,654	539	161	1,162	248	321	223	2,005
Other only.....farms reporting..	1,837	707	504	33	297	25	5	159	16	51	41	296
House and other[2].....farms reporting..	13,766	6,641	3,659	832	1,622	336	101	652	140	184	209	1,012
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	1,112	443	235	9	297	62	16	155	21	36	7	128
No report.....number of farms..	3,560	1,663	855	137	422	78	21	191	17	42	73	483
Paid on a weekly basis.....farms reporting..	40,369	18,320	9,687	1,667	5,241	1,339	280	1,716	447	754	705	5,454
Wage rates:												
Under $5 per week.....farms reporting..	718	283	127	1	105	25	5	40	5	30	.....	202
$5 to $7 per week.....farms reporting..	2,010	818	344	4	304	92	.....	120	11	46	35	540
$8 to $11 per week.....farms reporting..	4,117	1,772	787	58	632	151	6	183	62	147	83	868
$12 to $19 per week.....farms reporting..	10,774	4,720	2,734	321	1,569	277	93	508	166	288	237	1,430
$20 to $24 per week.....farms reporting..	6,485	2,947	1,677	331	871	194	36	366	104	64	107	659
$25 to $29 per week.....farms reporting..	4,560	2,199	1,211	236	485	111	43	179	47	55	50	429
$30 to $39 per week.....farms reporting..	5,329	2,647	1,450	312	475	206	48	105	13	36	67	445
$40 to $49 per week.....farms reporting..	1,609	778	347	172	203	118	15	37	5	.....	28	109
$50 and over per week.....farms reporting..	770	329	205	126	85	59	2	1	6	7	10	25
No report of hours worked and wage rate.....number of farms..	3,997	1,827	805	106	512	106	32	177	28	81	88	747
Perquisites furnished:												
None.....farms reporting..	7,472	3,276	1,733	312	806	288	38	194	30	107	149	1,345
House only.....farms reporting..	11,255	5,363	3,001	643	1,361	319	108	478	116	171	169	887
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	7,723	3,232	1,541	127	1,347	270	70	534	123	233	117	1,476
Other only.....farms reporting..	1,660	692	403	21	245	56	5	91	11	35	47	299
House and other[2].....farms reporting..	7,599	3,653	1,983	393	881	235	47	225	126	111	137	689
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	538	213	121	13	85	15	.....	50	.....	15	5	106
No report.....number of farms..	4,122	1,891	905	158	516	156	12	144	41	82	81	652
Paid on a daily basis.....farms reporting..	140,213	57,939	35,000	2,695	24,241	3,639	2,062	9,876	1,875	4,541	2,248	20,338
Wage rates:												
$1 per day.....farms reporting..	5,123	2,557	853	39	825	146	22	246	102	251	58	849
$2 per day.....farms reporting..	37,698	16,964	8,592	575	6,039	992	274	2,068	557	1,472	676	5,528
$3 per day.....farms reporting..	45,221	18,018	11,567	948	8,381	1,263	773	3,358	599	1,599	789	6,307
$4 per day.....farms reporting..	21,477	8,098	5,982	504	3,948	551	509	1,878	247	512	251	2,945
$5 per day.....farms reporting..	13,292	4,990	3,987	315	2,252	304	237	1,138	167	200	206	1,748
$6 per day.....farms reporting..	4,054	1,555	1,168	88	626	117	43	314	58	50	44	617
$7 per day.....farms reporting..	988	420	251	29	157	7	27	96	1	16	10	131
$8 and over per day.....farms reporting..	1,267	444	328	18	171	24	32	54	16	32	13	306
No report of hours worked and wage rate.....number of farms..	11,093	4,893	2,272	179	1,842	235	145	724	128	409	201	1,907
Perquisites furnished:												
None.....farms reporting..	45,632	17,626	10,163	581	8,390	1,219	668	3,361	593	1,838	711	8,872
House only.....farms reporting..	33,998	14,297	10,324	1,098	5,952	963	518	2,642	399	923	507	2,327
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	15,616	6,531	3,267	148	3,133	410	320	1,336	267	541	259	2,537
Other only.....farms reporting..	6,865	2,768	1,526	65	1,154	218	81	447	85	241	82	1,352
House and other[2].....farms reporting..	14,040	6,407	4,446	491	1,811	302	165	678	217	253	196	885
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	486	178	127	6	69	18	5	30	16	.....	.....	106
No report.....number of farms..	23,576	10,132	5,147	306	3,732	509	305	1,382	298	745	493	4,259
Paid on an hourly basis.....farms reporting..	51,674	21,871	10,689	1,205	6,243	956	665	2,641	277	1,127	577	11,666
Wage rates:												
Under $0.25 per hour.....farms reporting..	1,299	621	188	26	183	16	5	68	.....	81	13	281
$0.25 to $0.34 per hour.....farms reporting..	7,182	3,191	1,503	131	1,030	110	56	414	25	318	107	1,327
$0.35 to $0.44 per hour.....farms reporting..	10,209	4,253	2,357	285	1,785	276	218	758	65	334	134	1,529
$0.45 to $0.54 per hour.....farms reporting..	17,158	7,369	3,657	308	1,964	303	275	799	118	297	172	3,860
$0.55 to $0.64 per hour.....farms reporting..	3,779	1,504	997	122	461	58	56	269	21	16	41	695
$0.65 to $0.74 per hour.....farms reporting..	1,673	780	302	108	125	22	5	66	11	10	11	358
$0.75 to $0.84 per hour.....farms reporting..	6,072	2,539	1,056	140	380	91	26	137	25	30	71	1,957
$0.85 to $0.99 per hour.....farms reporting..	462	203	84	35	26	15	.....	5	1	.....	5	114
$1.00 and over per hour.....farms reporting..	2,740	1,009	443	42	178	44	24	70	6	26	8	1,068
No report of wage rate.....number of farms..	1,100	402	102	8	111	21	.....	55	5	15	15	477
Perquisites furnished:												
None.....farms reporting..	21,588	8,754	3,856	404	2,494	374	281	1,022	121	438	258	6,080
House only.....farms reporting..	7,798	3,462	2,178	330	1,168	155	130	607	32	146	98	660
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	3,173	1,410	646	33	456	60	56	201	32	85	22	628
Other only.....farms reporting..	1,835	751	377	11	243	20	51	81	15	55	21	453
House and other[2].....farms reporting..	3,329	1,698	886	153	301	69	27	122	20	27	36	291
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	142	85	27	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	25
No report.....number of farms..	13,809	5,711	2,719	274	1,576	278	120	608	57	371	142	3,529
Paid on a piece-work basis.....farms reporting..	11,355	4,896	1,968	140	1,332	304	93	469	63	228	175	3,019
Perquisites furnished:												
None.....farms reporting..	3,434	1,371	494	45	336	74	26	110	20	50	56	1,188
House only.....farms reporting..	1,817	1,000	312	23	174	64	6	47	1	15	41	308
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	1,186	521	172	2	219	28	15	105	15	50	6	272
Other only.....farms reporting..	478	184	80	3	40	5	.....	20	5	5	5	171
House and other[2].....farms reporting..	595	261	184	6	37	10	1	5	6	15	.....	107
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	106	30	11	.....	40	10	5	15	.....	10	.....	25
No report.....number of farms..	3,739	1,529	715	61	486	113	40	167	16	83	67	948
No report as to basis of payment.....number of farms..	5,875	2,292	815	73	990	81	45	488	56	215	105	1,705

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—WAGE RATES AND PERQUISITES FURNISHED HIRED WORKERS BY BASIS OF PAYMENT AND BY TENURE OF OPERATOR (COLOR AND TENURE FOR THE SOUTH), FOR THE UNITED STATES, THE NORTH, THE SOUTH, AND THE WEST: 1950—Continued

[Figures on wage rates and perquisites are for hired persons working the week preceding the enumeration. For average date of enumeration, see table in Introduction. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Data for States are shown in Volume I, parts 1 to 33]

Item	Total all farms	Commercial farms by tenure of operator										Other farms (part-time, residential, abnormal)
		Full owners	Part owners	Managers	Tenants							
					All	Cash	Share-cash	Crop-share tenants and croppers	Live-stock-share	Croppers[1] (South only)	Other and unspecified	
THE SOUTH												
For Farms of Nonwhite Operators												
Paid on a monthly basis.....farms reporting..	2,026	550	396	11	702	109	35	203	15	290	50	367
Wage rates:												
Under $25 per month.....farms reporting..	393	125	56	1	176	1	5	55	5	90	20	35
$25 to $34 per month.....farms reporting..	291	90	40	.....	126	20	20	21	5	50	10	35
$35 to $49 per month.....farms reporting..	313	65	77	.....	81	31	.....	15	.....	30	5	90
$50 to $84 per month.....farms reporting..	375	92	100	6	110	15	.....	40	.....	55	.....	67
$85 to $109 per month.....farms reporting..	124	32	11	.....	46	16	5	10	.....	10	5	35
$110 to $129 per month.....farms reporting..	37	25	2	3	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	2
$130 to $169 per month.....farms reporting..	22	10	.....	.....	6	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6
$170 to $214 per month.....farms reporting..	7	.....	5	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
$215 and over per month.....farms reporting..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
No report of hours worked and wage rate.....number of farms..	464	111	105	1	151	20	5	56	5	55	10	96
Perquisites furnished:												
None.....farms reporting..	88	36	6	.....	15	5	5	5	.....	.....	.....	31
House only.....farms reporting..	300	76	73	8	97	31	5	21	5	35	.....	46
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	1,060	236	183	2	436	60	15	116	5	190	50	203
Other only.....farms reporting..	155	80	15	.....	40	.....	5	20	5	10	.....	20
House and other[2].....farms reporting..	148	76	33	1	22	2	5	.....	.....	15	.....	16
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	136	15	35	.....	55	5	.....	25	.....	25	.....	31
No report.....number of farms..	139	31	51	.....	37	6	.....	16	.....	15	.....	20
Paid on a weekly basis.....farms reporting..	1,751	397	315	40	640	139	10	200	.....	230	61	359
Wage rates:												
Under $5 per week.....farms reporting..	45	5	10	.....	15	.....	.....	5	.....	10	.....	15
$5 to $7 per week.....farms reporting..	306	105	45	.....	85	25	.....	20	.....	40	.....	71
$8 to $11 per week.....farms reporting..	388	55	81	15	177	36	.....	50	.....	60	31	60
$12 to $19 per week.....farms reporting..	495	108	94	13	190	35	.....	70	.....	75	10	90
$20 to $24 per week.....farms reporting..	140	26	34	7	47	2	5	20	.....	10	10	26
$25 to $29 per week.....farms reporting..	63	17	10	.....	20	.....	.....	5	.....	15	.....	16
$30 to $39 per week.....farms reporting..	31	6	5	.....	15	5	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	5
$40 to $49 per week.....farms reporting..	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
$50 and over per week.....farms reporting..	7	.....	1	.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	1
No report of hours worked and wage rate.....number of farms..	271	70	35	5	86	36	5	15	.....	20	10	75
Perquisites furnished:												
None.....farms reporting..	366	73	47	10	145	45	.....	45	.....	25	30	91
House only.....farms reporting..	279	63	55	12	92	11	.....	25	.....	45	11	57
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	676	165	125	5	241	56	.....	80	.....	105	.....	140
Other only.....farms reporting..	95	10	25	5	35	.....	.....	20	.....	10	5	20
House and other[2].....farms reporting..	111	20	27	3	45	15	5	10	.....	15	.....	16
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	40	10	15	.....	10	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5
No report.....number of farms..	184	56	21	5	72	7	5	15	.....	30	15	30
Paid on a daily basis.....farms reporting..	10,978	2,255	1,837	43	4,286	598	170	1,163	35	2,130	190	2,557
Wage rates:												
$1 per day.....farms reporting..	813	186	165	2	265	65	5	60	10	120	5	195
$2 per day.....farms reporting..	4,289	853	697	10	1,718	321	45	437	15	805	95	1,011
$3 per day.....farms reporting..	3,341	686	543	22	1,363	92	55	356	5	790	65	727
$4 per day.....farms reporting..	1,035	202	168	3	430	50	45	150	5	160	20	232
$5 per day.....farms reporting..	352	61	95	6	95	20	.....	35	.....	35	5	95
$6 per day.....farms reporting..	108	25	11	.....	35	.....	5	5	.....	25	.....	37
$7 per day.....farms reporting..	35	15	5	.....	10	.....	.....	5	.....	5	.....	5
$8 and over per day.....farms reporting..	40	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
No report of hours worked and wage rate.....number of farms..	965	207	153	.....	370	50	15	115	.....	190	.....	235
Perquisites furnished:												
None.....farms reporting..	5,062	983	742	4	1,980	285	85	530	10	1,005	65	1,353
House only.....farms reporting..	1,144	244	218	25	547	50	20	97	5	360	15	110
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	1,557	370	263	4	635	90	20	230	20	250	25	285
Other only.....farms reporting..	763	180	133	.....	220	40	5	80	.....	65	30	230
House and other[2].....farms reporting..	296	65	89	8	88	12	.....	16	.....	55	5	46
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	35	10	10	.....	10	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5
No report.....number of farms..	2,121	403	382	2	806	116	40	205	.....	395	50	528
Paid on an hourly basis.....farms reporting..	1,763	328	287	8	537	35	35	206	15	196	50	603
Wage rates:												
Under $0.25 per hour.....farms reporting..	52	.....	5	1	25	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	21
$0.25 to $0.34 per hour.....farms reporting..	475	105	85	.....	185	5	10	55	10	95	10	100
$0.35 to $0.44 per hour.....farms reporting..	368	51	56	6	170	15	5	70	5	60	15	85
$0.45 to $0.54 per hour.....farms reporting..	459	86	96	1	90	10	15	30	.....	20	15	186
$0.55 to $0.64 per hour.....farms reporting..	41	5	5	.....	6	.....	.....	5	.....	1	.....	25
$0.65 to $0.74 per hour.....farms reporting..	53	16	15	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	21
$0.75 to $0.84 per hour.....farms reporting..	120	35	5	.....	25	.....	.....	10	.....	5	10	55
$0.85 to $0.99 per hour.....farms reporting..	10	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
$1.00 and over per hour.....farms reporting..	80	10	.....	.....	20	.....	5	5	.....	10	.....	50
No report of wage rate.....number of farms..	105	20	15	.....	15	5	.....	5	.....	5	.....	55
Perquisites furnished:												
None.....farms reporting..	880	156	135	1	246	10	20	90	15	81	30	342
House only.....farms reporting..	111	35	16	5	40	.....	.....	15	.....	20	5	15
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	187	60	30	.....	51	5	.....	26	.....	20	.....	46
Other only.....farms reporting..	62	11	20	1	20	.....	5	5	.....	10	.....	10
House and other[2].....farms reporting..	45	15	10	.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	15
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
No report.....number of farms..	478	51	76	1	175	20	10	65	.....	65	15	175
Paid on a piece-work basis.....farms reporting..	1,304	271	171	1	456	65	10	161	5	190	25	405
Perquisites furnished:												
None.....farms reporting..	511	90	21	.....	155	30	10	40	5	65	5	245
House only.....farms reporting..	57	15	10	1	16	5	.....	6	.....	5	.....	15
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	290	85	55	.....	125	5	.....	60	.....	55	5	25
Other only.....farms reporting..	60	15	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	15	.....	10	.....	20
House and other[2].....farms reporting..	20	.....	5	.....	15	5	.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	40	.....	15	.....	25	.....	.....	10	.....	15	.....	.....
No report.....number of farms..	326	66	65	.....	95	20	.....	25	.....	40	10	100
No report as to basis of payment.....number of farms..	595	125	45	.....	280	10	10	95	.....	155	10	145

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—WAGE RATES AND PERQUISITES FURNISHED HIRED WORKERS BY BASIS OF PAYMENT AND BY TENURE OF OPERATOR (COLOR AND TENURE FOR THE SOUTH), FOR THE UNITED STATES, THE NORTH, THE SOUTH, AND THE WEST: 1950—Continued

[Figures on wage rates and perquisites are for hired persons working the week preceding the enumeration. For average date of enumeration, see table in Introduction. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Data for States are shown in Volume I, parts 1 to 33]

Item	Total all farms	Commercial farms by tenure of operator										Other farms (part-time, residential, abnormal)
		Full owners	Part owners	Managers	Tenants							
					All	Cash	Share-cash	Crop-share tenants and croppers	Live-stock-share	Croppers[1] (South only)	Other and unspecified	
THE WEST												
Paid on a monthly basis.....farms reporting..	44,248	18,794	15,800	1,957	5,723	1,954	671	1,914	787	(1)	397	1,974
Wage rates:												
Under $25 per month.....farms reporting..	86	65	11	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10	(1)	.....	.....
$25 to $34 per month.....farms reporting..	291	136	69	.....	56	15	1	15	20	(1)	5	30
$35 to $49 per month.....farms reporting..	322	176	78	6	37	25	5	2	5	(1)	.....	25
$50 to $84 per month.....farms reporting..	2,775	1,176	982	49	286	131	47	74	22	(1)	12	282
$85 to $109 per month.....farms reporting..	4,826	2,112	1,807	117	582	198	39	217	93	(1)	35	208
$110 to $129 per month.....farms reporting..	4,611	1,675	2,086	180	512	144	102	132	105	(1)	29	158
$130 to $169 per month.....farms reporting..	10,794	4,258	4,284	435	1,431	339	172	591	241	(1)	88	386
$170 to $214 per month.....farms reporting..	10,886	4,663	3,818	510	1,576	450	200	610	196	(1)	120	319
$215 and over per month.....farms reporting..	4,881	2,157	1,369	451	745	450	52	107	62	(1)	74	159
No report of hours worked and wage rate.....number of farms..	4,776	2,376	1,296	209	488	202	53	166	33	(1)	34	407
Perquisites furnished:												
None.....farms reporting..	4,202	2,137	1,048	206	487	205	54	150	23	(1)	55	324
House only.....farms reporting..	11,036	5,052	3,408	741	1,353	436	148	513	162	(1)	94	482
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	16,333	5,881	7,026	513	2,292	818	285	677	369	(1)	143	621
Other only.....farms reporting..	1,081	523	330	20	149	79	14	28	6	(1)	22	59
House and other[2].....farms reporting..	8,254	3,484	3,015	369	1,066	268	139	409	201	(1)	49	320
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	732	365	247	15	69	10	6	35	11	(1)	7	36
No report.....number of farms..	2,610	1,352	726	93	307	138	25	102	15	(1)	27	132
Paid on a weekly basis.....farms reporting..	5,746	2,745	1,540	189	820	344	97	219	98	(1)	62	452
Wage rates:												
Under $5 per week.....farms reporting..	50	15	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	5	30
$5 to $7 per week.....farms reporting..	81	35	31	.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	(1)	.....	10
$8 to $11 per week.....farms reporting..	138	56	27	.....	35	15	10	.....	5	(1)	5	20
$12 to $19 per week.....farms reporting..	232	112	49	1	40	12	.....	17	11	(1)	.....	30
$20 to $24 per week.....farms reporting..	298	145	72	.....	56	15	.....	20	16	(1)	5	25
$25 to $29 per week.....farms reporting..	403	189	118	7	48	17	5	20	6	(1)	.....	41
$30 to $39 per week.....farms reporting..	1,495	727	393	29	249	89	40	65	40	(1)	15	97
$40 to $49 per week.....farms reporting..	1,329	656	374	64	163	81	8	50	11	(1)	13	72
$50 and over per week.....farms reporting..	1,280	578	387	78	165	83	23	37	4	(1)	18	72
No report of hours worked and wage rate.....number of farms..	440	232	89	10	54	32	11	5	5	(1)	1	55
Perquisites furnished:												
None.....farms reporting..	2,054	1,021	451	81	307	161	32	66	16	(1)	32	194
House only.....farms reporting..	1,138	502	368	58	160	56	14	59	21	(1)	10	50
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	1,039	494	318	11	155	49	22	41	28	(1)	15	61
Other only.....farms reporting..	211	81	70	3	41	24	6	10	1	(1)	.....	16
House and other[2].....farms reporting..	566	301	145	17	78	22	12	13	31	(1)	.....	25
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	51	20	11	.....	15	10	5	.....	.....	(1)	.....	5
No report.....number of farms..	687	326	177	19	64	22	6	30	1	(1)	5	101
Paid on a daily basis.....farms reporting..	15,135	5,957	5,353	407	2,367	361	279	1,248	256	(1)	223	1,051
Wage rates:												
$1 per day.....farms reporting..	138	61	41	1	25	10	5	.....	5	(1)	5	10
$2 per day.....farms reporting..	297	120	103	3	26	10	.....	5	6	(1)	5	45
$3 per day.....farms reporting..	558	188	142	25	86	29	5	26	11	(1)	15	117
$4 per day.....farms reporting..	1,114	432	421	18	176	35	12	86	26	(1)	17	67
$5 per day.....farms reporting..	3,264	1,391	1,171	74	452	62	37	248	60	(1)	45	176
$6 per day.....farms reporting..	2,978	1,235	996	76	496	68	59	267	66	(1)	36	175
$7 per day.....farms reporting..	1,767	636	713	78	294	18	53	177	35	(1)	11	46
$8 and over per day.....farms reporting..	4,035	1,401	1,500	106	719	100	91	414	42	(1)	72	309
No report of hours worked and wage rate.....number of farms..	984	493	266	26	93	29	17	25	5	(1)	17	106
Perquisites furnished:												
None.....farms reporting..	4,748	2,227	1,332	125	583	112	43	295	63	(1)	70	481
House only.....farms reporting..	1,436	550	506	66	267	35	32	159	20	(1)	21	47
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	5,155	1,624	2,239	108	990	121	131	559	111	(1)	68	194
Other only.....farms reporting..	939	360	320	10	169	28	11	87	33	(1)	10	80
House and other[2].....farms reporting..	690	232	316	44	82	7	21	31	6	(1)	17	16
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	55	16	27	2	5	.....	5	.....	.....	(1)	.....	5
No report.....number of farms..	2,112	948	613	52	271	58	36	117	23	(1)	37	228
Paid on an hourly basis.....farms reporting..	37,136	19,355	8,691	1,189	4,821	1,750	639	1,691	239	(1)	502	3,080
Wage rates:												
Under $0.25 per hour.....farms reporting..	25	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	15
$0.25 to $0.34 per hour.....farms reporting..	63	30	17	5	6	6	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	5
$0.35 to $0.44 per hour.....farms reporting..	522	220	64	2	171	70	11	70	.....	(1)	20	65
$0.45 to $0.54 per hour.....farms reporting..	1,578	690	355	14	338	102	20	166	15	(1)	35	181
$0.55 to $0.64 per hour.....farms reporting..	1,584	737	418	65	323	99	59	119	21	(1)	25	41
$0.65 to $0.74 per hour.....farms reporting..	1,724	741	418	47	422	116	65	166	34	(1)	41	96
$0.75 to $0.84 per hour.....farms reporting..	10,622	5,256	2,818	325	1,518	521	208	560	57	(1)	172	705
$0.85 to $0.99 per hour.....farms reporting..	8,451	4,828	1,968	375	955	414	160	273	48	(1)	60	325
$1.00 and over per hour.....farms reporting..	12,176	6,655	2,547	338	1,070	415	116	331	64	(1)	144	1,566
No report of wage rate.....number of farms..	391	188	86	18	18	7	.....	6	.....	(1)	5	81
Perquisites furnished:												
None.....farms reporting..	18,754	9,993	4,111	504	2,361	917	285	765	123	(1)	271	1,785
House only.....farms reporting..	5,607	2,512	1,740	323	870	303	136	342	29	(1)	60	162
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	1,879	902	435	33	387	128	72	160	15	(1)	12	122
Other only.....farms reporting..	1,101	564	285	39	153	46	22	48	16	(1)	21	60
House and other[2].....farms reporting..	1,479	840	358	92	148	49	13	69	17	(1)	.....	41
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	83	55	17	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	10
No report.....number of farms..	8,233	4,489	1,745	197	902	307	111	307	39	(1)	138	900
Paid on a piece-work basis.....farms reporting..	4,140	2,050	944	114	475	173	61	193	13	(1)	35	557
Perquisites furnished:												
None.....farms reporting..	1,521	776	264	52	179	58	31	64	6	(1)	20	250
House only.....farms reporting..	386	119	138	28	85	20	12	49	1	(1)	3	16
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	565	271	190	1	43	25	1	11	.....	(1)	6	60
Other only.....farms reporting..	164	76	29	2	17	10	.....	7	.....	(1)	.....	40
House and other[2].....farms reporting..	193	62	77	3	31	7	16	8	.....	(1)	.....	20
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	49	15	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	15
No report.....number of farms..	1,262	731	227	28	120	53	1	54	6	(1)	6	156
No report as to basis of payment.....number of farms..	1,099	553	207	23	125	21	6	39	32	(1)	27	191

[1] See text.

[2] Includes farms reporting "house and board and room," and "house, board and room, and other."

Table 6.—WAGE RATES AND PERQUISITES FURNISHED HIRED WORKERS BY BASIS OF PAYMENT AND BY TYPE OF FARM, FOR THE UNITED STATES, THE NORTH, THE SOUTH, AND THE WEST: 1950

[Figures on wage rates and perquisites are for hired persons working the week preceding the enumeration. For average date of enumeration, see table in Indroduction. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Data for States are shown in Volume I, parts 1 to 33]

Item	Total all farms	Type of farm											
		Cash-grain	Cotton	Other field-crop	Vege-table	Fruit-and-nut	Dairy	Poultry	Live-stock-speci-alty	General-crop	General-live-stock	General-crop and live-stock	Miscella-neous and unclassi-fied
UNITED STATES													
Paid on a monthly basis.....farms reporting..	266,531	30,881	9,219	9,681	2,040	6,409	77,269	7,667	81,041	4,637	6,713	14,288	16,686
Wage rates:													
Under $25 per month.....farms reporting..	5,089	131	320	1,007	35	55	1,673	137	557	98	116	219	741
$25 to $34 per month.....farms reporting..	9,277	481	609	869	90	101	3,361	284	1,333	155	286	508	1,200
$35 to $49 per month.....farms reporting..	14,705	781	824	977	80	116	5,851	466	2,793	273	512	864	1,168
$50 to $84 per month.....farms reporting..	51,198	3,943	2,097	2,153	337	549	19,405	1,436	12,598	785	1,829	3,003	3,063
$85 to $109 per month.....farms reporting..	50,866	7,134	1,289	764	223	558	13,829	1,274	18,698	577	1,463	3,297	1,760
$110 to $129 per month.....farms reporting..	35,262	5,702	886	360	184	534	7,279	734	15,352	359	734	2,036	1,102
$130 to $169 per month.....farms reporting..	37,501	5,490	773	865	332	961	8,824	1,192	14,185	753	595	1,588	1,943
$170 to $214 per month.....farms reporting..	19,302	2,965	616	938	255	1,555	4,178	805	4,869	831	123	726	1,441
$215 and over per month.....farms reporting..	7,450	817	386	267	258	961	2,159	320	1,044	226	42	186	784
No report of hours worked and wage rate.....number of farms..	35,881	3,437	1,419	1,481	246	1,019	10,710	1,019	9,612	580	1,013	1,861	3,484
Perquisites furnished:													
None.....farms reporting..	15,895	1,600	583	688	302	912	3,622	976	3,468	433	268	559	2,484
House only.....farms reporting..	51,585	5,893	3,570	2,434	479	2,713	11,077	1,658	15,883	1,385	663	2,213	3,617
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	119,039	14,528	1,845	3,499	817	645	40,502	2,779	35,803	1,420	4,194	7,454	5,553
Other only.....farms reporting..	7,036	806	325	543	59	133	2,077	216	1,627	156	161	275	658
House and other[1].....farms reporting..	50,805	5,829	2,200	1,440	217	1,338	13,304	1,363	18,120	897	833	2,676	2,588
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	6,315	634	83	453	11	61	2,263	137	1,672	47	204	360	390
No report.....number of farms..	15,856	1,591	613	624	155	607	4,424	538	4,468	299	390	751	1,396
Paid on a weekly basis.....farms reporting..	103,932	6,043	5,868	6,752	2,691	3,361	29,783	7,292	19,453	2,160	1,856	4,785	13,888
Wage rates:													
Under $5 per week.....farms reporting..	1,329	36	48	177	15	.....	317	70	196	30	20	62	358
$5 to $7 per week.....farms reporting..	4,683	123	346	453	26	20	1,485	192	575	83	217	268	895
$8 to $11 per week.....farms reporting..	8,547	321	692	784	90	76	2,655	361	1,351	279	192	470	1,276
$12 to $19 per week.....farms reporting..	17,906	771	1,909	1,638	196	296	4,581	777	3,584	480	358	1,150	2,166
$20 to $24 per week.....farms reporting..	14,135	970	982	643	261	303	4,210	747	3,373	261	286	740	1,359
$25 to $29 per week.....farms reporting..	12,426	960	475	401	259	308	3,878	1,006	3,037	207	230	520	1,145
$30 to $39 per week.....farms reporting..	19,794	1,470	594	796	812	1,108	6,091	1,850	3,577	327	216	743	2,210
$40 to $49 per week.....farms reporting..	9,572	438	201	934	421	590	2,467	1,189	1,224	158	51	200	1,699
$50 and over per week.....farms reporting..	5,108	330	131	338	340	346	1,160	506	519	112	22	98	1,206
No report of hours worked and wage rate.....number of farms..	10,432	624	490	588	271	314	2,939	594	2,017	223	264	534	1,574
Perquisites furnished:													
None.....farms reporting..	20,576	1,087	856	1,330	920	1,015	3,792	2,190	3,068	429	245	513	5,131
House only.....farms reporting..	19,667	1,086	2,195	1,558	529	1,002	4,576	1,231	3,906	611	227	925	1,821
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	29,268	1,873	943	1,779	371	328	11,023	1,625	5,392	404	857	1,619	3,054
Other only.....farms reporting..	4,642	285	180	296	107	97	1,434	484	723	80	91	241	624
House and other[1].....farms reporting..	17,200	1,048	1,079	985	270	500	5,616	880	4,107	386	233	920	1,176
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	1,586	65	42	127	32	15	644	72	280	6	50	82	171
No report.....number of farms..	10,993	599	573	677	462	404	2,698	810	1,977	244	153	485	1,911
Paid on a daily basis.....farms reporting..	226,622	21,005	37,048	25,222	3,101	3,675	22,034	4,783	52,602	7,680	4,040	15,568	29,864
Wage rates:													
$1 per day.....farms reporting..	7,593	109	831	974	41	23	1,379	142	1,801	242	245	553	1,253
$2 per day.....farms reporting..	46,638	941	9,252	6,833	544	416	4,078	629	9,320	2,434	831	3,969	7,391
$3 per day.....farms reporting..	57,937	2,818	13,173	9,034	669	553	4,291	799	11,448	2,079	845	3,912	8,316
$4 per day.....farms reporting..	34,547	3,309	6,659	3,177	576	416	3,612	726	8,048	914	674	2,245	4,191
$5 per day.....farms reporting..	33,387	5,618	3,065	1,742	511	600	3,895	1,060	10,171	759	670	2,201	3,095
$6 per day.....farms reporting..	13,859	2,777	904	632	283	618	1,490	498	3,776	344	236	856	1,445
$7 per day.....farms reporting..	5,772	1,597	231	602	107	318	399	139	1,571	136	66	239	367
$8 and over per day.....farms reporting..	9,047	2,587	233	343	186	484	1,046	417	1,948	257	77	441	1,028
No report of hours worked and wage rate.....number of farms..	17,842	1,249	2,700	1,885	184	247	1,844	373	4,519	515	396	1,152	2,778
Perquisites furnished:													
None.....farms reporting..	72,206	5,795	10,827	9,763	1,361	1,624	5,535	1,919	14,342	2,363	1,021	4,427	13,229
House only.....farms reporting..	39,587	2,675	13,226	4,324	486	763	2,090	325	7,616	2,065	419	2,461	3,137
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	43,588	6,719	2,931	3,440	234	196	6,635	833	13,180	878	1,293	3,282	3,967
Other only.....farms reporting..	14,744	1,597	1,015	1,486	124	106	2,073	415	3,956	365	392	1,133	2,082
House and other[1].....farms reporting..	16,916	1,189	3,776	1,655	217	293	1,365	165	4,524	813	245	1,561	1,113
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	1,124	112	60	92	5	6	242	20	301	17	40	87	142
No report.....number of farms..	38,457	2,918	5,213	4,462	674	687	4,094	1,106	8,683	1,179	630	2,617	6,194
Paid on an hourly basis.....farms reporting..	138,738	10,037	11,592	9,397	5,941	17,374	16,140	8,357	21,662	4,573	2,453	6,722	24,490
Wage rates:													
Under $0.25 per hour.....farms reporting..	1,457	16	172	216	20	16	194	35	313	33	5	109	328
$0.25 to $0.34 per hour.....farms reporting..	8,427	199	1,747	1,337	127	222	781	241	1,210	303	142	449	1,669
$0.35 to $0.44 per hour.....farms reporting..	13,151	413	2,905	1,879	579	576	1,078	421	1,863	509	192	628	2,108
$0.45 to $0.54 per hour.....farms reporting..	28,748	1,632	3,004	1,722	966	1,490	3,827	1,578	5,567	844	660	1,663	5,795
$0.55 to $0.64 per hour.....farms reporting..	10,502	858	859	428	918	1,059	1,356	746	1,697	425	227	599	1,330
$0.65 to $0.74 per hour.....farms reporting..	7,268	591	264	374	547	1,024	924	458	1,285	196	133	441	1,031
$0.75 to $0.84 per hour.....farms reporting..	30,022	2,354	1,715	1,672	1,330	4,780	3,744	2,113	4,471	917	463	1,348	5,115
$0.85 to $0.99 per hour.....farms reporting..	11,067	658	454	695	631	4,356	697	592	784	517	91	244	1,348
$1.00 and over per hour.....farms reporting..	25,455	3,155	282	905	686	3,705	3,217	2,022	4,044	793	520	1,142	4,984
No report of wage rate.....number of farms..	2,641	161	190	169	137	146	322	151	428	36	20	99	782
Perquisites furnished:													
None.....farms reporting..	61,574	4,183	3,845	4,033	2,676	8,637	6,450	4,501	8,501	1,964	861	2,497	13,426
House only.....farms reporting..	15,778	963	3,636	1,277	1,208	3,036	776	329	1,818	815	104	576	1,240
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	12,897	1,842	500	609	231	511	2,393	495	3,157	324	481	1,020	1,334
Other only.....farms reporting..	6,733	536	198	455	195	208	1,315	425	1,547	178	262	535	879
House and other[1].....farms reporting..	6,054	301	1,115	462	269	925	600	173	1,086	262	71	279	511
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	444	33	25	65	.....	26	66	15	106	16	20	16	56
No report.....number of farms..	35,258	2,179	2,273	2,496	1,362	4,031	4,540	2,419	5,447	1,014	654	1,799	7,044
Paid on a piece-work basis.....farms reporting..	24,868	1,571	2,172	2,012	1,022	2,151	3,166	1,031	3,871	676	421	1,306	5,469
Perquisites furnished:													
None.....farms reporting..	7,345	367	561	549	357	898	608	353	927	199	66	305	2,155
House only.....farms reporting..	2,779	107	278	157	258	481	313	61	357	108	42	142	475
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	4,356	480	283	503	38	66	751	148	1,005	77	146	308	551
Other only.....farms reporting..	1,101	80	62	71	21	56	148	65	177	27	15	72	307
House and other[1].....farms reporting..	1,170	46	121	69	37	32	277	57	203	21	10	77	220
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	381	24	10	70	10	5	71	20	56	10	30	20	55
No report.....number of farms..	7,736	467	857	593	301	613	998	327	1,146	234	112	382	1,706
No report as to basis of payment.....number of farms..	14,122	1,150	1,173	1,206	162	331	2,283	471	3,031	206	435	877	2,797

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6.—WAGE RATES AND PERQUISITES FURNISHED HIRED WORKERS BY BASIS OF PAYMENT AND BY TYPE OF FARM, FOR THE UNITED STATES, THE NORTH, THE SOUTH, AND THE WEST: 1950—Continued

[Figures on wage rates and perquisites are for hired persons working the week preceding the enumeration. For average date of enumeration, see table in Introduction. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Data for States are shown in Volume I, parts 1 to 33]

Item	Total all farms	Type of farm: Cash-grain	Cotton	Other field-crop	Vegetable	Fruit-and-nut	Dairy	Poultry	Livestock-specialty	General-crop	General-livestock	General-crop and livestock	Miscellaneous and unclassified
THE NORTH													
Paid on a monthly basis.....farms reporting..	165,793	21,770	96	1,404	973	1,656	60,442	4,495	51,352	987	5,942	10,101	6,575
Wage rates:													
Under $25 per month.....farms reporting..	2,521	96	6	10	25	30	1,496	81	282	10	90	135	260
$25 to $34 per month.....farms reporting..	5,243	366	.....	30	60	50	2,854	191	761	40	230	291	370
$35 to $49 per month.....farms reporting..	9,414	625	5	100	55	60	5,102	376	1,725	35	460	537	334
$50 to $84 per month.....farms reporting..	33,770	3,204	21	212	195	216	16,435	890	7,472	233	1,650	2,202	1,040
$85 to $109 per month.....farms reporting..	36,895	5,873	22	257	139	239	11,107	781	13,543	192	1,337	2,684	721
$110 to $129 per month.....farms reporting..	25,419	4,712	18	118	127	240	5,463	549	11,328	134	629	1,636	465
$130 to $169 per month.....farms reporting..	21,934	3,214	3	270	163	414	6,592	656	8,060	141	502	914	1,005
$170 to $214 per month.....farms reporting..	6,585	905	3	184	63	177	2,217	312	1,570	72	99	281	702
$215 and over per month.....farms reporting..	1,769	212	1	63	35	44	575	96	363	12	36	65	267
No report of hours worked and wage rate.....number of farms..	22,243	2,563	17	160	111	186	8,601	563	6,248	118	909	1,356	1,411
Perquisites furnished:													
None.....farms reporting..	7,594	1,012	8	140	86	127	2,285	486	1,805	103	211	338	993
House only.....farms reporting..	23,130	3,457	40	253	159	572	6,702	749	8,131	167	516	1,079	1,305
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	88,587	11,110	21	617	515	366	35,894	1,987	25,241	450	3,894	6,115	2,377
Other only.....farms reporting..	3,963	586	.....	57	12	30	1,495	130	1,031	41	136	206	239
House and other[1].....farms reporting..	28,637	3,985	15	204	116	425	8,831	731	11,018	139	664	1,581	928
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	4,335	481	.....	32	6	15	1,894	102	1,179	15	176	252	183
No report.....number of farms..	9,547	1,139	12	101	79	121	3,341	310	2,947	72	345	530	550
Paid on a weekly basis.....farms reporting..	56,066	4,221	75	2,020	1,498	1,240	20,644	4,738	11,824	512	1,409	2,557	5,328
Wage rates:													
Under $5 per week.....farms reporting..	516	10	.....	5	5	.....	245	45	81	.....	20	20	85
$5 to $7 per week.....farms reporting..	2,286	81	.....	20	5	15	1,195	95	294	11	180	145	245
$8 to $11 per week.....farms reporting..	3,904	230	.....	55	35	40	1,962	245	661	25	160	210	281
$12 to $19 per week.....farms reporting..	6,405	498	30	61	50	46	2,664	377	1,540	57	230	444	408
$20 to $24 per week.....farms reporting..	7,212	654	22	84	115	110	2,562	407	2,289	32	205	360	372
$25 to $29 per week.....farms reporting..	7,400	757	7	133	153	89	2,697	565	2,080	56	157	360	346
$30 to $39 per week.....farms reporting..	12,939	1,099	1	487	538	460	4,585	1,324	2,476	173	194	499	1,103
$40 to $49 per week.....farms reporting..	6,629	274	.....	812	282	228	1,832	933	813	67	40	123	1,225
$50 and over per week.....farms reporting..	3,051	160	.....	253	164	138	760	378	287	31	21	81	778
No report of hours worked and wage rate.....number of farms..	5,724	458	15	110	151	114	2,142	369	1,303	60	202	315	485
Perquisites furnished:													
None.....farms reporting..	10,684	604	6	587	506	325	2,570	1,550	1,566	114	166	258	2,432
House only.....farms reporting..	6,995	686	18	423	204	297	2,030	651	1,741	92	136	300	417
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	19,830	1,465	20	403	237	202	9,193	1,120	3,961	160	731	1,153	1,185
Other only.....farms reporting..	2,676	210	5	82	72	32	1,037	334	477	5	60	141	221
House and other[1].....farms reporting..	8,924	775	1	236	157	208	3,492	462	2,692	83	150	390	278
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	957	46	.....	7	26	5	476	52	219	5	45	46	30
No report.....number of farms..	6,000	435	25	282	296	171	1,846	569	1,168	53	121	269	765
Paid on a daily basis.....farms reporting..	60,296	10,476	1,172	1,271	641	714	11,772	2,044	21,289	589	2,222	4,573	3,533
Wage rates:													
$1 per day.....farms reporting..	1,519	47	5	5	5	.....	722	61	373	5	70	86	140
$2 per day.....farms reporting..	4,354	359	20	32	25	25	1,506	120	1,378	31	261	317	280
$3 per day.....farms reporting..	8,817	1,157	428	96	91	36	1,870	237	3,107	114	392	741	548
$4 per day.....farms reporting..	10,921	1,591	531	131	121	122	2,156	333	3,890	107	417	955	567
$5 per day.....farms reporting..	16,479	3,350	122	194	138	234	2,647	589	6,365	166	542	1,326	806
$6 per day.....farms reporting..	6,719	1,604	.....	211	109	150	983	255	2,205	89	195	468	450
$7 per day.....farms reporting..	2,982	734	5	434	54	67	278	90	978	27	65	129	121
$8 and over per day.....farms reporting..	3,705	928	11	96	41	35	603	231	1,127	28	55	249	301
No report of hours worked and wage rate.....number of farms..	4,800	706	50	72	57	45	1,007	128	1,866	22	225	302	320
Perquisites furnished:													
None.....farms reporting..	16,764	2,901	198	559	319	337	2,580	850	5,485	221	551	1,083	1,680
House only.....farms reporting..	3,009	656	579	114	28	98	197	19	894	96	26	193	109
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	21,260	3,802	90	216	65	66	5,038	453	7,969	84	957	1,825	695
Other only.....farms reporting..	6,177	1,091	5	80	30	30	1,397	182	2,270	71	246	483	292
House and other[1].....farms reporting..	1,890	363	76	29	21	38	195	24	873	14	55	182	20
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	548	74	5	5	.....	5	167	15	171	.....	30	61	15
No report.....number of farms..	10,648	1,589	219	268	178	140	2,198	501	3,627	103	357	746	722
Paid on an hourly basis.....farms reporting..	48,165	5,289	437	1,621	1,670	2,994	9,416	3,711	11,249	637	1,674	3,091	6,376
Wage rates:													
Under $0.25 per hour.....farms reporting..	81	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	20	41	.....	.....	.....	5
$0.25 to $0.34 per hour.....farms reporting..	707	47	61	10	10	10	126	75	167	10	30	25	136
$0.35 to $0.44 per hour.....farms reporting..	2,052	181	284	20	91	51	356	177	490	41	55	116	190
$0.45 to $0.54 per hour.....farms reporting..	9,553	846	76	125	244	547	2,180	615	2,616	137	418	706	1,043
$0.55 to $0.64 per hour.....farms reporting..	5,098	433	5	170	424	651	973	422	1,046	76	146	357	395
$0.65 to $0.74 per hour.....farms reporting..	3,818	372	.....	198	207	400	721	230	832	54	116	279	409
$0.75 to $0.84 per hour.....farms reporting..	13,208	1,345	6	621	349	950	2,714	1,138	2,903	188	410	786	1,798
$0.85 to $0.99 per hour.....farms reporting..	2,144	255	.....	155	57	158	284	159	323	18	60	93	582
$1.00 and over per hour.....farms reporting..	10,459	1,681	.....	295	196	199	1,842	805	2,586	103	429	667	1,656
No report of wage rate.....number of farms..	1,045	124	5	27	92	28	210	70	245	10	10	62	162
Perquisites furnished:													
None.....farms reporting..	20,352	1,987	71	731	732	1,326	3,751	1,995	4,307	288	535	1,026	3,603
House only.....farms reporting..	2,262	240	171	152	269	518	169	88	343	64	40	83	125
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	7,658	1,352	35	118	75	117	1,768	283	2,327	93	376	682	432
Other only.....farms reporting..	3,735	332	10	114	72	69	928	213	1,108	35	221	351	282
House and other[1].....farms reporting..	1,201	104	33	60	61	257	182	44	243	12	30	78	97
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	219	26	.....	45	.....	1	31	5	70	5	15	10	11
No report.....number of farms..	12,738	1,248	117	401	461	706	2,587	1,083	2,851	140	457	861	1,826
Paid on a piece-work basis.....farms reporting..	8,069	962	47	185	212	180	2,136	572	1,916	84	322	534	919
Perquisites furnished:													
None.....farms reporting..	1,879	176	26	74	72	102	356	216	395	22	50	111	279
House only.....farms reporting..	519	52	3	27	70	1	150	26	106	21	16	25	22
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	2,315	363	5	6	10	25	635	83	704	5	125	182	172
Other only.....farms reporting..	399	59	.....	10	6	.....	90	30	94	5	5	35	65
House and other[1].....farms reporting..	362	25	6	6	6	10	140	25	82	.....	5	26	31
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	186	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	10	36	.....	30	15	15
No report.....number of farms..	2,409	272	7	62	48	42	700	182	499	31	91	140	335
No report as to basis of payment.....number of farms..	6,553	889	35	76	60	60	1,767	235	1,969	10	315	490	647

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6.—WAGE RATES AND PERQUISITES FURNISHED HIRED WORKERS BY BASIS OF PAYMENT AND BY TYPE OF FARM, FOR THE UNITED STATES, THE NORTH, THE SOUTH, AND THE WEST: 1950—Continued

[Figures on wage rates and perquisites are for hired persons working the week preceding the enumeration. For average date of enumeration, see table in Introduction. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Data for States are shown in Volume I, parts 1 to 33]

Item	Total all farms	Type of farm: Cash-grain	Cotton	Other field-crop	Vegetable	Fruit-and-nut	Dairy	Poultry	Livestock-specialty	General-crop	General-livestock	General-crop and livestock	Miscellaneous and unclassified
THE SOUTH													
Paid on a monthly basis.....farms reporting..	56,490	3,303	8,073	6,533	361	1,049	9,926	1,225	14,199	1,550	519	2,367	7,385
Wage rates:													
Under $25 per month.....farms reporting..	2,482	25	314	992	10	25	127	41	269	88	26	84	481
$25 to $34 per month.....farms reporting..	3,743	77	609	834	25	36	397	78	539	105	51	207	785
$35 to $49 per month.....farms reporting..	4,969	131	809	877	25	26	649	75	971	238	42	317	809
$50 to $84 per month.....farms reporting..	14,653	495	2,047	1,924	95	212	2,484	370	4,046	428	144	697	1,711
$85 to $109 per month.....farms reporting..	9,145	715	1,209	417	59	181	2,152	237	2,708	226	90	402	749
$110 to $129 per month.....farms reporting..	5,232	527	808	125	15	141	1,320	97	1,490	78	63	147	421
$130 to $169 per month.....farms reporting..	4,773	665	627	157	49	90	909	94	1,488	91	25	133	445
$170 to $214 per month.....farms reporting..	1,831	234	265	54	17	98	339	20	508	40	1	26	229
$215 and over per month.....farms reporting..	800	67	110	33	19	81	160	7	143	10	3	13	154
No report of hours worked and wage rate.....number of farms..	8,862	367	1,275	1,120	47	159	1,389	206	2,037	246	74	341	1,601
Perquisites furnished:													
None.....farms reporting..	4,099	225	443	365	63	154	633	117	899	113	51	119	917
House only.....farms reporting..	17,419	1,178	2,984	1,508	105	347	2,950	325	4,950	533	118	714	1,707
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	14,119	631	1,773	2,547	110	116	2,202	337	2,802	376	160	687	2,378
Other only.....farms reporting..	1,992	114	304	443	5	47	285	15	318	58	15	39	349
House and other[1].....farms reporting..	13,914	916	1,962	875	45	299	2,994	332	4,125	375	133	602	1,256
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	1,248	47	78	381	5	1	270	20	192	15	17	61	161
No report.....number of farms..	3,699	192	529	414	28	85	592	79	913	80	25	145	617
Paid on a weekly basis.....farms reporting..	42,120	1,427	5,259	4,432	856	1,525	8,538	2,031	6,699	1,363	411	2,020	7,559
Wage rates:													
Under $5 per week.....farms reporting..	763	26	48	172	10	.....	62	20	110	30	.....	42	243
$5 to $7 per week.....farms reporting..	2,316	37	346	433	16	5	265	82	265	67	37	123	640
$8 to $11 per week.....farms reporting..	4,505	77	692	729	40	36	663	96	676	239	27	255	975
$12 to $19 per week.....farms reporting..	11,269	259	1,849	1,577	141	235	1,876	375	1,993	412	128	696	1,728
$20 to $24 per week.....farms reporting..	6,625	298	914	558	130	168	1,596	320	1,050	209	71	369	942
$25 to $29 per week.....farms reporting..	4,623	183	409	238	80	214	1,165	390	857	140	63	153	731
$30 to $39 per week.....farms reporting..	5,360	308	434	173	210	489	1,375	409	780	96	17	144	925
$40 to $49 per week.....farms reporting..	1,614	77	74	68	77	151	517	118	209	25	6	38	254
$50 and over per week.....farms reporting..	777	28	25	29	65	71	270	29	106	14	1	2	137
No report of hours worked and wage rate.....number of farms..	4,268	134	468	455	87	156	749	192	653	131	61	198	984
Perquisites furnished:													
None.....farms reporting..	7,838	351	748	674	248	412	1,067	445	1,255	215	74	208	2,141
House only.....farms reporting..	11,534	348	1,920	1,055	243	571	2,477	501	2,008	452	81	575	1,303
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	8,399	283	896	1,332	112	80	1,673	401	1,140	212	106	411	1,753
Other only.....farms reporting..	1,755	67	158	214	22	49	374	125	206	60	31	80	369
House and other[1].....farms reporting..	7,710	241	1,001	667	107	231	2,034	378	1,317	268	83	512	871
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	578	13	42	120	6	10	143	15	56	1	5	36	131
No report.....number of farms..	4,306	124	494	370	118	172	770	166	717	155	31	198	991
Paid on a daily basis.....farms reporting..	151,191	7,212	34,881	23,331	2,161	1,839	8,932	2,144	27,329	6,359	1,706	10,274	25,023
Wage rates:													
$1 per day.....farms reporting..	5,936	52	826	969	36	8	622	61	1,385	232	175	467	1,103
$2 per day.....farms reporting..	41,987	573	9,232	6,796	519	386	2,516	484	7,825	2,393	555	3,652	7,056
$3 per day.....farms reporting..	48,562	1,603	12,698	8,932	573	497	2,372	532	8,166	1,950	443	3,146	7,650
$4 per day.....farms reporting..	22,512	1,553	5,955	3,015	425	254	1,350	383	3,800	776	242	1,223	3,536
$5 per day.....farms reporting..	13,644	1,816	2,695	1,418	345	303	1,004	365	2,528	370	93	651	2,056
$6 per day.....farms reporting..	4,162	692	624	267	109	243	243	86	768	116	21	204	789
$7 per day.....farms reporting..	1,023	300	119	46	21	49	41	11	203	27	.....	37	169
$8 and over per day.....farms reporting..	1,307	252	113	101	22	14	74	25	262	22	16	68	338
No report of hours worked and wage rate.....number of farms..	12,058	371	2,619	1,787	111	85	710	197	2,392	473	161	826	2,326
Perquisites furnished:													
None.....farms reporting..	50,694	2,264	10,321	8,954	901	679	2,500	787	7,865	1,915	444	3,129	10,935
House only.....farms reporting..	35,142	1,795	12,252	4,093	421	522	1,854	288	6,492	1,841	392	2,226	2,966
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	17,173	1,045	2,803	3,108	103	82	1,236	281	3,409	580	281	1,189	3,056
Other only.....farms reporting..	7,628	320	992	1,371	81	63	572	177	1,381	261	136	574	1,700
House and other[1].....farms reporting..	14,336	715	3,559	1,586	188	197	1,099	126	3,493	774	190	1,347	1,062
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	521	30	55	87	5	.....	55	5	109	17	10	26	122
No report.....number of farms..	25,697	1,043	4,899	4,132	462	296	1,616	480	4,580	971	253	1,783	5,182
Paid on an hourly basis.....farms reporting..	53,437	2,233	8,301	5,744	1,574	2,801	4,047	2,216	7,815	1,777	636	2,560	13,733
Wage rates:													
Under $0.25 per hour.....farms reporting..	1,351	11	172	216	20	16	179	10	272	33	5	109	308
$0.25 to $0.34 per hour.....farms reporting..	7,657	151	1,686	1,321	117	187	640	161	1,042	293	112	424	1,523
$0.35 to $0.44 per hour.....farms reporting..	10,577	217	2,379	1,859	402	489	702	224	1,355	458	137	502	1,853
$0.45 to $0.54 per hour.....farms reporting..	17,617	698	2,398	1,557	629	856	1,553	867	2,814	578	227	924	4,516
$0.55 to $0.64 per hour.....farms reporting..	3,820	255	686	143	188	293	278	257	473	161	61	157	868
$0.65 to $0.74 per hour.....farms reporting..	1,726	91	137	55	47	274	75	152	289	41	11	77	477
$0.75 to $0.84 per hour.....farms reporting..	6,192	490	475	252	116	570	353	349	912	153	37	216	2,269
$0.85 to $0.99 per hour.....farms reporting..	472	23	15	40	1	51	28	18	82	5	5	20	184
$1.00 and over per hour.....farms reporting..	2,820	285	171	174	28	44	173	122	452	40	31	99	1,201
No report of wage rate.....number of farms..	1,205	12	182	127	26	21	66	56	124	15	10	32	534
Perquisites furnished:													
None.....farms reporting..	22,468	874	2,706	2,429	667	1,279	1,436	1,028	3,008	709	260	925	7,147
House only.....farms reporting..	7,909	405	2,432	752	318	553	465	170	1,142	353	63	404	852
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	3,360	252	402	376	32	88	369	130	570	87	70	234	750
Other only.....farms reporting..	1,897	51	142	263	65	42	213	140	280	66	25	106	504
House and other[1].....farms reporting..	3,374	137	806	269	*110	171	362	93	735	135	41	157	358
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	142	6	25	15	.....	.....	25	5	31	.....	5	.....	30
No report.....number of farms..	14,287	508	1,788	1,640	382	668	1,177	650	2,049	427	172	734	4,092
Paid on a piece-work basis.....farms reporting..	12,659	255	1,964	1,614	440	1,117	714	237	1,419	326	67	622	3,884
Perquisites furnished:													
None.....farms reporting..	3,945	67	476	388	147	379	173	62	424	80	16	153	1,580
House only.....farms reporting..	1,874	35	254	97	98	451	114	20	203	54	25	91	432
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	1,476	33	268	476	18	15	56	35	140	35	11	85	304
Other only.....farms reporting..	538	1	62	55	2	25	43	25	66	15	5	37	202
House and other[1].....farms reporting..	615	8	111	37	10	16	100	17	85	12	5	45	169
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	146	5	10	70	5	5	6	5	5	10	.....	.....	25
No report.....number of farms..	4,065	106	783	491	160	226	222	73	496	120	5	211	1,172
No report as to basis of payment.....number of farms..	6,470	151	1,113	1,093	46	93	380	162	884	148	110	351	1,939

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6.—WAGE RATES AND PERQUISITES FURNISHED HIRED WORKERS BY BASIS OF PAYMENT AND BY TYPE OF FARM, FOR THE UNITED STATES, THE NORTH, THE SOUTH, AND THE WEST: 1950—Continued

[Figures on wage rates and perquisites are for hired persons working the week preceding the enumeration. For average date of enumeration, see table in Introduction. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Data for States are shown in Volume I, parts 1 to 33]

Item	Total all farms	Type of farm											
		Cash-grain	Cotton	Other field-crop	Vegetable	Fruit-and-nut	Dairy	Poultry	Livestock-specialty	General-crop	General-livestock	General-crop and livestock	Miscellaneous and unclassified
THE WEST													
Paid on a monthly basis.....farms reporting..	44,248	5,808	1,050	1,744	706	3,704	6,901	1,947	15,490	2,100	252	1,820	2,726
Wage rates:													
Under $25 per month.....farms reporting..	86	10	.....	5	.....	.....	50	15	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
$25 to $34 per month.....farms reporting..	291	38	.....	5	5	15	110	15	33	10	5	10	45
$35 to $49 per month.....farms reporting..	322	25	10	.....	.....	30	100	15	97	.....	10	10	25
$50 to $84 per month.....farms reporting..	2,775	244	29	17	47	121	486	176	1,080	124	35	104	312
$85 to $109 per month.....farms reporting..	4,826	546	58	90	25	138	570	256	2,447	159	36	211	290
$110 to $129 per month.....farms reporting..	4,611	463	60	117	42	153	496	88	2,534	147	42	253	216
$130 to $169 per month.....farms reporting..	10,794	1,611	143	438	120	457	1,323	442	4,637	521	68	541	493
$170 to $214 per month.....farms reporting..	10,886	1,826	348	700	175	1,280	1,622	473	2,791	719	23	419	510
$215 and over per month.....farms reporting..	4,881	538	275	171	204	836	1,424	217	538	204	3	108	363
No report of hours worked and wage rate.....number of farms..	4,776	507	127	201	88	674	720	250	1,327	216	30	164	472
Perquisites furnished:													
None.....farms reporting..	4,202	363	132	183	153	631	704	373	764	217	6	102	574
House only.....farms reporting..	11,036	1,258	546	673	215	1,794	1,425	584	2,802	685	29	420	605
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	16,333	2,787	51	335	192	163	2,406	455	7,760	594	140	652	798
Other only.....farms reporting..	1,081	106	21	43	42	56	297	71	278	57	10	30	70
House and other[1].....farms reporting..	8,254	928	223	361	56	614	1,479	300	2,977	383	36	493	404
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	732	106	5	40	.....	45	99	15	301	17	11	47	46
No report.....number of farms..	2,610	260	72	109	48	401	491	149	608	147	20	76	229
Paid on a weekly basis.....farms reporting..	5,746	395	534	300	337	596	601	523	930	285	36	208	1,001
Wage rates:													
Under $5 per week.....farms reporting..	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	5	5	.....	.....	.....	30
$5 to $7 per week.....farms reporting..	81	5	.....	.....	5	.....	25	15	16	5	.....	.....	10
$8 to $11 per week.....farms reporting..	138	14	.....	.....	15	.....	30	20	14	15	5	5	20
$12 to $19 per week.....farms reporting..	232	14	30	.....	5	15	41	25	51	11	.....	10	30
$20 to $24 per week.....farms reporting..	298	18	46	1	16	25	52	20	34	20	10	11	45
$25 to $29 per week.....farms reporting..	403	20	59	30	26	5	16	51	100	11	10	7	68
$30 to $39 per week.....farms reporting..	1,495	63	159	136	64	159	131	117	321	58	5	100	182
$40 to $49 per week.....farms reporting..	1,329	87	127	54	62	211	118	138	202	66	5	39	220
$50 and over per week.....farms reporting..	1,280	142	106	56	111	137	130	99	126	67	.....	15	291
No report of hours worked and wage rate.....number of farms..	440	32	7	23	33	44	48	33	61	32	1	21	105
Perquisites furnished:													
None.....farms reporting..	2,054	132	102	69	166	278	155	195	247	100	5	47	558
House only.....farms reporting..	1,138	52	257	80	82	134	69	79	157	67	10	50	101
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	1,039	125	27	44	22	46	157	104	291	32	20	55	116
Other only.....farms reporting..	211	8	17	.....	13	16	23	25	40	15	.....	20	34
House and other[1].....farms reporting..	566	32	77	82	6	61	90	40	98	35	.....	18	27
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	51	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	5	5	.....	.....	.....	10
No report.....number of farms..	687	40	54	25	48	61	82	75	92	36	1	18	155
Paid on a daily basis.....farms reporting..	15,135	3,317	995	620	299	1,122	1,330	595	3,984	732	112	721	1,308
Wage rates:													
$1 per day.....farms reporting..	138	10	.....	.....	.....	15	35	20	43	5	.....	.....	10
$2 per day.....farms reporting..	297	9	.....	5	.....	5	56	25	117	10	15	.....	55
$3 per day.....farms reporting..	558	58	47	6	5	20	49	30	175	15	10	25	118
$4 per day.....farms reporting..	1,114	165	173	31	30	40	106	10	358	31	15	67	88
$5 per day.....farms reporting..	3,264	452	248	130	28	63	244	106	1,278	223	35	224	233
$6 per day.....farms reporting..	2,978	481	280	154	65	225	264	157	803	139	20	184	206
$7 per day.....farms reporting..	1,767	563	107	122	32	202	80	38	390	82	1	73	77
$8 and over per day.....farms reporting..	4,035	1,407	109	146	123	435	369	161	559	207	6	124	389
No report of hours worked and wage rate.....number of farms..	984	172	31	26	16	117	127	48	261	20	10	24	132
Perquisites furnished:													
None.....farms reporting..	4,748	630	308	250	141	608	455	282	992	227	26	215	614
House only.....farms reporting..	1,436	224	395	117	37	143	39	18	230	128	1	42	62
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	5,155	1,872	38	116	66	48	361	99	1,802	214	55	268	216
Other only.....farms reporting..	939	186	18	35	13	13	104	56	305	33	10	76	90
House and other[1].....farms reporting..	690	111	141	40	8	58	71	15	158	25	.....	32	31
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	55	8	.....	.....	.....	1	20	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	5
No report.....number of farms..	2,112	286	95	62	34	251	280	125	476	105	20	88	290
Paid on an hourly basis.....farms reporting..	37,136	2,515	2,854	2,032	2,697	11,579	2,677	2,430	2,598	2,159	143	1,071	4,381
Wage rates:													
Under $0.25 per hour.....farms reporting..	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
$0.25 to $0.34 per hour.....farms reporting..	63	1	.....	6	.....	25	15	5	1	.....	.....	.....	10
$0.35 to $0.44 per hour.....farms reporting..	522	15	242	.....	86	36	20	20	18	10	.....	10	65
$0.45 to $0.54 per hour.....farms reporting..	1,578	88	530	40	93	87	94	96	137	129	15	33	236
$0.55 to $0.64 per hour.....farms reporting..	1,584	170	168	115	306	115	105	67	178	188	20	85	67
$0.65 to $0.74 per hour.....farms reporting..	1,724	128	127	121	293	350	128	76	164	101	6	85	145
$0.75 to $0.84 per hour.....farms reporting..	10,622	519	1,234	799	865	3,260	677	626	656	576	16	346	1,048
$0.85 to $0.99 per hour.....farms reporting..	8,451	380	439	500	573	4,147	385	415	379	494	26	131	582
$1.00 and over per hour.....farms reporting..	12,176	1,189	111	436	462	3,462	1,202	1,095	1,006	650	60	376	2,127
No report of wage rate.....number of farms..	391	25	3	15	19	97	46	25	59	11	.....	5	86
Perquisites furnished:													
None.....farms reporting..	18,754	1,322	1,068	873	1,277	6,032	1,263	1,478	1,186	967	66	546	2,676
House only.....farms reporting..	5,607	318	1,033	373	621	1,965	142	71	333	398	1	89	263
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	1,879	238	63	115	124	306	256	82	260	144	35	104	152
Other only.....farms reporting..	1,101	153	46	78	58	97	174	72	159	77	16	78	93
House and other[1].....farms reporting..	1,479	60	276	133	98	497	56	36	108	115	.....	44	56
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	83	1	.....	5	.....	25	10	5	5	11	.....	6	15
No report.....number of farms..	8,233	423	368	455	519	2,657	776	686	547	447	25	204	1,126
Paid on a piece-work basis.....farms reporting..	4,140	354	161	213	370	854	316	222	536	266	32	150	666
Perquisites furnished:													
None.....farms reporting..	1,521	124	59	87	138	417	79	75	108	97	.....	41	296
House only.....farms reporting..	386	20	21	33	90	29	49	15	48	33	1	26	21
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	565	84	10	21	10	26	60	30	161	37	10	41	75
Other only.....farms reporting..	164	20	.....	6	13	31	15	10	17	7	5	.....	40
House and other[1].....farms reporting..	193	13	4	26	21	6	37	15	36	9	.....	6	20
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	49	4	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5	15	.....	.....	5	15
No report.....number of farms..	1,262	89	67	40	93	345	76	72	151	83	16	31	199
No report as to basis of payment.....number of farms..	1,099	110	25	37	56	178	136	74	178	48	10	36	211

[1] Includes farms reporting "house and board and room," and "house, board and room, and other."

Table 7.—WAGE RATES AND PERQUISITES FURNISHED HIRED WORKERS BY BASIS OF PAYMENT AND BY ECONOMIC CLASS, FOR THE UNITED STATES, THE NORTH, THE SOUTH, AND THE WEST: 1950

[Figures on wage rates and perquisites are for hired persons working the week preceding the enumeration. For average date of enumeration, see table in Introduction. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Data for States are shown in Volume I, parts 1 to 33]

Item	Total all farms	Economic class										
		Commercial farms							Other farms			
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Total	Part-time	Residential	Abnormal
UNITED STATES												
Paid on a monthly basis.....farms reporting..	266,531	252,910	43,775	88,352	69,227	33,062	13,876	4,618	13,621	6,895	5,093	1,633
Wage rates:												
Under $25 per month.....farms reporting..	5,089	4,383	48	343	1,175	1,455	988	374	706	403	293	10
$25 to $34 per month.....farms reporting..	9,277	8,185	125	1,044	2,578	2,587	1,340	511	1,092	659	408	25
$35 to $49 per month.....farms reporting..	14,705	13,649	356	2,519	4,935	3,722	1,626	491	1,056	722	321	13
$50 to $84 per month.....farms reporting..	51,198	48,517	2,721	13,702	18,662	9,137	3,381	914	2,681	1,636	915	130
$85 to $109 per month.....farms reporting..	50,866	49,491	5,954	21,245	15,163	5,052	1,655	422	1,375	658	524	193
$110 to $129 per month.....farms reporting..	35,262	34,391	7,724	16,243	7,391	2,050	783	200	871	349	307	215
$130 to $169 per month.....farms reporting..	37,501	36,043	11,337	15,099	6,327	2,182	819	279	1,458	532	541	385
$170 to $214 per month.....farms reporting..	19,302	18,385	7,703	6,945	2,485	789	336	127	917	271	326	320
$215 and over per month.....farms reporting..	7,450	7,045	4,204	1,800	610	230	130	71	405	72	119	214
No report of hours worked and wage rate.....number of farms..	35,881	32,821	3,603	9,412	9,901	5,858	2,818	1,229	3,060	1,593	1,339	128
Perquisites furnished:												
None.....farms reporting..	15,895	14,153	2,906	4,512	3,300	2,012	1,000	423	1,742	789	611	342
House only.....farms reporting..	51,585	48,685	12,960	17,442	9,737	5,140	2,605	801	2,900	1,450	1,186	264
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	119,039	114,141	10,840	38,282	38,367	17,787	6,644	2,221	4,898	2,596	1,828	474
Other only.....farms reporting..	7,036	6,461	992	2,089	1,792	922	482	184	575	300	216	59
House and other[1].....farms reporting..	50,805	48,686	13,218	19,686	9,590	3,980	1,743	469	2,119	1,090	717	312
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	6,315	5,964	622	1,941	1,888	957	383	173	351	186	125	40
No report.....number of farms..	15,856	14,820	2,237	4,400	4,553	2,264	1,019	347	1,036	484	410	142
Paid on a weekly basis.....farms reporting..	103,932	95,251	17,284	30,955	23,004	13,200	7,993	2,815	8,681	4,406	3,970	305
Wage rates:												
Under $5 per week.....farms reporting..	1,329	997	26	102	215	275	234	145	332	135	196	1
$5 to $7 per week.....farms reporting..	4,683	3,842	74	639	1,077	1,079	694	279	841	481	358	2
$8 to $11 per week.....farms reporting..	8,547	7,379	238	1,330	2,248	1,827	1,363	373	1,168	685	472	11
$12 to $19 per week.....farms reporting..	17,906	16,054	1,128	4,360	4,997	3,050	1,861	658	1,852	1,016	812	24
$20 to $24 per week.....farms reporting..	14,135	13,175	1,757	4,770	3,834	1,647	901	266	960	511	413	36
$25 to $29 per week.....farms reporting..	12,426	11,772	2,028	4,837	2,838	1,288	587	194	654	344	274	36
$30 to $39 per week.....farms reporting..	19,794	18,827	4,979	7,790	3,627	1,423	750	258	967	410	474	83
$40 to $49 per week.....farms reporting..	9,572	9,096	3,548	3,149	1,309	634	306	150	476	156	255	65
$50 and over per week.....farms reporting..	5,108	4,852	2,405	1,396	550	277	147	77	256	76	150	30
No report of hours worked and wage rate.....number of farms..	10,432	9,257	1,101	2,582	2,309	1,700	1,150	415	1,175	592	566	17
Perquisites furnished:												
None.....farms reporting..	20,576	18,305	4,222	5,518	3,984	2,313	1,647	621	2,271	1,094	1,055	122
House only.....farms reporting..	19,667	18,424	4,596	6,255	3,681	2,200	1,210	482	1,243	606	591	46
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	29,268	26,698	1,836	7,776	8,320	4,928	2,866	972	2,570	1,380	1,170	20
Other only.....farms reporting..	4,642	4,167	660	1,369	1,065	585	401	87	475	181	268	26
House and other[1].....farms reporting..	17,200	16,276	3,989	6,536	3,123	1,514	877	237	924	533	342	49
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	1,586	1,445	120	429	467	256	136	37	141	100	41	.....
No report.....number of farms..	10,993	9,936	1,861	3,072	2,364	1,404	856	379	1,057	512	503	42
Paid on a daily basis.....farms reporting..	226,622	199,894	18,444	42,432	49,367	43,776	31,923	13,952	26,728	15,974	10,615	139
Wage rates:												
$1 per day.....farms reporting..	7,593	6,414	97	547	1,178	1,695	1,764	1,133	1,179	666	513	.....
$2 per day.....farms reporting..	46,638	39,814	1,272	5,111	8,917	10,844	9,254	4,416	6,824	4,248	2,566	10
$3 per day.....farms reporting..	57,937	50,290	3,033	8,815	12,414	12,765	9,392	3,871	7,647	4,890	2,727	30
$4 per day.....farms reporting..	34,547	30,832	2,821	7,719	8,370	6,213	4,070	1,639	3,715	2,159	1,532	24
$5 per day.....farms reporting..	33,387	30,760	4,127	9,360	8,684	4,962	2,701	926	2,627	1,484	1,120	23
$6 per day.....farms reporting..	13,859	12,744	2,458	4,133	3,024	1,907	939	283	1,115	577	523	15
$7 per day.....farms reporting..	5,772	5,518	1,384	1,857	1,334	601	265	77	254	125	126	3
$8 and over per day.....farms reporting..	9,047	8,191	2,147	2,262	1,798	1,152	628	204	856	460	371	25
No report of hours worked and wage rate.....number of farms..	17,842	15,331	1,105	2,628	3,648	3,637	2,910	1,403	2,511	1,365	1,137	9
Perquisites furnished:												
None.....farms reporting..	72,206	60,240	4,371	10,743	13,520	13,997	12,169	5,440	11,966	7,112	4,785	69
House only.....farms reporting..	39,587	37,013	5,248	9,171	9,063	7,353	4,379	1,799	2,574	1,740	813	21
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	43,588	39,974	3,055	8,439	11,580	9,184	5,440	2,276	3,614	2,208	1,387	19
Other only.....farms reporting..	14,744	12,832	867	3,051	3,458	2,465	2,122	869	1,912	1,097	814	1
House and other[1].....farms reporting..	16,916	15,954	2,416	4,641	3,712	2,916	1,650	619	962	604	345	13
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	1,124	993	70	236	310	197	150	30	131	90	41	.....
No report.....number of farms..	38,457	32,888	2,417	6,151	7,724	7,664	6,013	2,919	5,569	3,123	2,430	16
Paid on an hourly basis.....farms reporting..	138,738	119,632	17,732	29,160	29,200	22,440	15,568	5,532	19,106	10,490	8,283	333
Wage rates:												
Under $0.25 per hour.....farms reporting..	1,457	1,140	46	158	179	338	276	143	317	161	150	6
$0.25 to $0.34 per hour.....farms reporting..	8,427	6,890	343	835	1,524	1,720	1,696	772	1,537	877	658	2
$0.35 to $0.44 per hour.....farms reporting..	13,151	11,327	1,020	2,263	2,602	2,653	2,025	764	1,824	1,055	747	22
$0.45 to $0.54 per hour.....farms reporting..	28,748	23,711	2,047	4,912	5,858	5,353	3,882	1,659	5,037	2,882	2,105	50
$0.55 to $0.64 per hour.....farms reporting..	10,502	9,532	1,699	2,705	2,545	1,429	923	231	970	465	483	22
$0.65 to $0.74 per hour.....farms reporting..	7,268	6,621	1,312	1,975	1,574	954	646	160	647	400	205	42
$0.75 to $0.84 per hour.....farms reporting..	30,022	26,363	4,583	7,192	6,745	4,346	2,688	809	3,659	2,110	1,478	71
$0.85 to $0.99 per hour.....farms reporting..	11,067	10,408	2,893	3,103	2,138	1,394	749	131	659	352	245	62
$1.00 and over per hour.....farms reporting..	25,455	21,737	3,610	5,532	5,628	3,887	2,372	708	3,718	1,862	1,801	55
No report of wage rate.....number of farms..	2,641	1,903	179	485	407	366	311	155	738	326	411	1
Perquisites furnished:												
None.....farms reporting..	61,574	51,369	7,126	12,178	12,405	10,111	7,058	2,491	10,205	5,485	4,557	163
House only.....farms reporting..	15,778	14,864	4,324	4,154	2,879	1,951	1,187	369	914	509	382	23
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	12,897	11,766	725	2,873	3,853	2,501	1,345	469	1,131	733	385	13
Other only.....farms reporting..	6,733	6,005	524	1,560	1,728	1,137	801	255	728	445	268	15
House and other[1].....farms reporting..	6,054	5,650	1,510	1,651	1,150	752	450	137	404	252	128	24
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	444	404	21	125	102	76	60	20	40	20	20	.....
No report.....number of farms..	35,258	29,574	3,502	6,619	7,083	5,912	4,667	1,791	5,684	3,046	2,543	95
Paid on a piece-work basis.....farms reporting..	24,868	20,137	2,019	3,581	4,206	4,572	3,863	1,896	4,731	2,644	2,062	25
Perquisites furnished:												
None.....farms reporting..	7,345	5,421	520	845	1,024	1,220	1,179	633	1,924	1,025	898	1
House only.....farms reporting..	2,779	2,430	410	481	409	470	479	181	349	226	121	2
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	4,356	3,844	181	642	1,062	1,023	618	318	512	307	200	5
Other only.....farms reporting..	1,101	820	63	166	143	209	173	66	281	150	131	.....
House and other[1].....farms reporting..	1,170	1,017	181	219	280	171	110	56	153	81	66	6
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	381	326	17	53	76	105	50	25	55	10	45	.....
No report.....number of farms..	7,736	6,279	647	1,175	1,212	1,374	1,254	617	1,457	845	601	11
No report as to basis of payment.....number of farms..	14,122	11,509	419	1,731	3,104	2,843	2,175	1,237	2,613	1,407	1,190	16

See footnote at end of table.

Table 7.—WAGE RATES AND PERQUISITES FURNISHED HIRED WORKERS BY BASIS OF PAYMENT AND BY ECONOMIC CLASS, FOR THE UNITED STATES, THE NORTH, THE SOUTH, AND THE WEST: 1950—Continued

[Figures on wage rates and perquisites are for hired persons working the week preceding the enumeration. For average date of enumeration, see table in Introduction. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Data for States are shown in Volume I, parts 1 to 33]

Item	Total all farms	Economic class										
		Commercial farms							Other farms			
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Total	Part-time	Residential	Abnormal
THE NORTH												
Paid on a monthly basis.....farms reporting..	165,793	160,456	19,181	60,770	51,828	21,018	6,110	1,549	5,337	2,579	1,831	927
Wage rates:												
Under $25 per month.....farms reporting..	2,521	2,276	38	236	785	737	380	100	245	150	85	10
$25 to $34 per month.....farms reporting..	5,243	4,903	65	759	1,846	1,613	505	115	340	215	100	25
$35 to $49 per month.....farms reporting..	9,414	9,126	178	1,863	3,842	2,361	722	160	288	231	50	7
$50 to $84 per month.....farms reporting..	33,770	32,877	1,079	9,743	14,388	5,956	1,404	307	893	512	285	96
$85 to $109 per month.....farms reporting..	36,895	36,308	3,283	16,410	12,066	3,522	872	155	587	262	210	115
$110 to $129 per month.....farms reporting..	25,419	25,047	4,920	12,579	5,760	1,372	350	66	372	132	135	105
$130 to $169 per month.....farms reporting..	21,934	21,153	5,651	9,465	4,210	1,272	387	168	781	305	280	196
$170 to $214 per month.....farms reporting..	6,585	6,126	1,922	2,524	1,138	344	133	65	459	107	165	187
$215 and over per month.....farms reporting..	1,769	1,602	527	683	263	73	35	21	167	25	45	97
No report of hours worked and wage rate.....number of farms..	22,243	21,038	1,518	6,508	7,530	3,768	1,322	392	1,205	640	476	89
Perquisites furnished:												
None.....farms reporting..	7,594	6,898	949	2,481	1,966	1,049	343	110	696	270	241	185
House only.....farms reporting..	23,130	22,086	4,543	9,265	5,290	2,078	738	172	1,044	538	420	86
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	88,587	86,518	5,522	30,565	32,524	13,372	3,628	907	2,069	1,097	645	327
Other only.....farms reporting..	3,963	3,763	425	1,439	1,194	535	140	30	200	95	75	30
House and other[1].....farms reporting..	28,637	27,866	6,535	12,639	5,953	1,996	580	163	771	347	245	179
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	4,335	4,179	380	1,459	1,497	583	210	50	156	66	60	30
No report.....number of farms..	9,547	9,146	827	2,922	3,404	1,405	471	117	401	166	145	90
Paid on a weekly basis.....farms reporting..	56,066	53,650	8,989	20,032	14,489	6,414	3,020	706	2,416	1,159	1,096	161
Wage rates:												
Under $5 per week.....farms reporting..	516	431	16	60	115	110	95	35	85	25	60	.....
$5 to $7 per week.....farms reporting..	2,286	2,066	29	416	736	560	265	60	220	145	75	.....
$8 to $11 per week.....farms reporting..	3,904	3,684	74	780	1,380	910	500	40	220	130	90	.....
$12 to $19 per week.....farms reporting..	6,405	6,103	254	1,841	2,462	1,060	401	85	302	161	136	5
$20 to $24 per week.....farms reporting..	7,212	6,962	664	2,940	2,264	754	285	55	250	110	120	20
$25 to $29 per week.....farms reporting..	7,400	7,232	983	3,389	1,926	627	247	60	168	86	70	12
$30 to $39 per week.....farms reporting..	12,939	12,519	2,786	5,605	2,658	918	426	126	420	185	195	40
$40 to $49 per week.....farms reporting..	6,629	6,334	2,341	2,314	998	390	196	95	295	120	125	50
$50 and over per week.....farms reporting..	3,051	2,893	1,257	950	369	177	95	45	158	51	85	22
No report of hours worked and wage rate.....number of farms..	5,724	5,426	585	1,737	1,581	908	510	105	298	146	140	12
Perquisites furnished:												
None.....farms reporting..	10,684	10,043	2,416	3,460	2,344	1,112	526	185	641	276	290	75
House only.....farms reporting..	6,995	6,746	1,706	2,894	1,347	534	210	55	249	105	126	18
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	19,830	18,937	1,187	6,208	6,554	3,150	1,532	306	893	491	395	7
Other only.....farms reporting..	2,676	2,536	399	990	707	270	160	10	140	35	85	20
House and other[1].....farms reporting..	8,924	8,730	2,082	4,184	1,773	479	172	40	194	86	80	28
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	957	932	105	316	286	140	80	5	25	25	.....	.....
No report.....number of farms..	6,000	5,726	1,094	1,980	1,478	729	340	105	274	141	120	13
Paid on a daily basis.....farms reporting..	60,296	57,514	4,591	16,667	18,927	11,204	4,765	1,360	2,782	1,924	827	31
Wage rates:												
$1 per day.....farms reporting..	1,519	1,394	38	214	432	380	250	80	125	80	45	.....
$2 per day.....farms reporting..	4,354	4,114	98	682	1,424	1,164	551	195	240	190	50	.....
$3 per day.....farms reporting..	8,817	8,321	376	2,074	2,951	1,934	776	210	496	376	115	5
$4 per day.....farms reporting..	10,921	10,450	657	2,960	3,580	2,042	959	252	471	310	155	6
$5 per day.....farms reporting..	16,479	15,871	1,341	5,149	5,283	2,741	1,052	305	608	426	176	6
$6 per day.....farms reporting..	6,719	6,433	829	2,451	1,783	920	355	95	286	185	95	6
$7 per day.....farms reporting..	2,982	2,910	508	1,070	876	344	106	6	72	50	20	2
$8 and over per day.....farms reporting..	3,705	3,484	413	1,008	1,113	651	234	65	221	115	101	5
No report of hours worked and wage rate.....number of farms..	4,800	4,537	331	1,059	1,485	1,028	482	152	263	192	70	1
Perquisites furnished:												
None.....farms reporting..	16,764	15,504	1,506	4,443	4,663	3,052	1,353	487	1,260	892	350	18
House only.....farms reporting..	3,009	2,919	527	1,071	799	352	138	32	90	65	25	.....
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	21,260	20,662	1,067	5,279	7,630	4,531	1,764	391	598	431	156	11
Other only.....farms reporting..	6,177	5,927	388	2,045	1,983	995	416	100	250	145	105	.....
House and other[1].....farms reporting..	1,890	1,875	300	851	410	204	75	35	15	15	.....	.....
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	548	533	21	147	205	110	45	5	15	10	5	.....
No report.....number of farms..	10,648	10,094	782	2,831	3,237	1,960	974	310	554	366	186	2
Paid on an hourly basis.....farms reporting..	48,165	44,408	4,831	12,021	13,364	8,549	4,452	1,191	3,757	2,338	1,310	109
Wage rates:												
Under $0.25 per hour.....farms reporting..	81	81	.....	16	15	25	20	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
$0.25 to $0.34 per hour.....farms reporting..	707	602	28	158	171	145	80	20	105	55	50	.....
$0.35 to $0.44 per hour.....farms reporting..	2,052	1,907	133	524	592	373	255	30	145	85	55	5
$0.45 to $0.54 per hour.....farms reporting..	9,553	8,743	507	2,001	2,711	2,183	1,046	295	810	522	280	8
$0.55 to $0.64 per hour.....farms reporting..	5,098	4,889	641	1,471	1,504	782	401	90	209	100	100	9
$0.65 to $0.74 per hour.....farms reporting..	3,818	3,646	552	1,171	1,004	554	295	70	172	125	25	22
$0.75 to $0.84 per hour.....farms reporting..	13,208	12,266	1,420	3,379	3,718	2,198	1,200	351	942	630	275	37
$0.85 to $0.99 per hour.....farms reporting..	2,144	1,929	469	528	442	312	148	30	215	131	70	14
$1.00 and over per hour.....farms reporting..	10,459	9,425	1,001	2,471	2,944	1,797	942	270	1,034	635	385	14
No report of wage rate.....number of farms..	1,045	920	80	302	263	180	65	30	125	55	70	.....
Perquisites furnished:												
None.....farms reporting..	20,352	18,354	2,397	4,830	5,257	3,501	1,868	501	1,998	1,176	755	67
House only.....farms reporting..	2,262	2,185	483	732	540	268	147	15	77	45	30	2
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	7,658	7,323	328	1,925	2,704	1,570	631	165	335	235	95	5
Other only.....farms reporting..	3,735	3,530	257	1,035	1,127	669	352	90	205	155	50	.....
House and other[1].....farms reporting..	1,201	1,144	210	406	332	126	60	10	57	30	20	7
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	219	214	8	70	61	45	20	10	5	.....	5	.....
No report.....number of farms..	12,738	11,658	1,148	3,023	3,343	2,370	1,374	400	1,080	697	355	28
Paid on a piece-work basis.....farms reporting..	8,069	7,319	527	1,702	2,081	1,751	931	327	750	445	295	10
Perquisites furnished:												
None.....farms reporting..	1,879	1,638	113	334	405	421	265	100	241	125	115	1
House only.....farms reporting..	519	509	72	197	125	70	35	10	10	.....	10	.....
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	2,315	2,160	93	458	759	523	230	97	155	95	55	5
Other only.....farms reporting..	399	349	18	89	65	111	51	15	50	40	10	.....
House and other[1].....farms reporting..	362	336	52	72	117	50	35	10	26	15	10	1
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	186	171	.....	45	46	50	25	5	15	.....	15	.....
No report.....number of farms..	2,409	2,156	179	507	564	526	290	90	253	170	80	3
No report as to basis of payment.....number of farms..	6,553	5,981	152	1,127	2,255	1,537	665	245	572	360	200	12

See footnote at end of table.

Table 7.—WAGE RATES AND PERQUISITES FURNISHED HIRED WORKERS BY BASIS OF PAYMENT AND BY ECONOMIC CLASS, FOR THE UNITED STATES, THE NORTH, THE SOUTH, AND THE WEST: 1950—Continued

[Figures on wage rates and perquisites are for hired persons working the week preceding the enumeration. For average date of enumeration, see table in Introduction. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Data for States are shown in Volume I, parts 1 to 33]

Item	Total all farms	Economic class										
		Commercial farms							Other farms			
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Total	Part-time	Residential	Abnormal
THE SOUTH												
Paid on a monthly basis.....farms reporting..	56,490	50,180	8,908	12,643	10,461	9,173	6,344	2,651	6,310	3,434	2,455	421
Wage rates:												
Under $25 per month.....farms reporting..	2,482	2,021	10	91	345	703	598	274	461	253	208	.....
$25 to $34 per month.....farms reporting..	3,743	3,021	50	222	646	913	799	391	722	424	298	.....
$35 to $49 per month.....farms reporting..	4,969	4,226	154	571	1,016	1,295	864	326	743	481	261	1
$50 to $84 per month.....farms reporting..	14,653	13,147	1,342	3,200	3,491	2,763	1,797	554	1,506	958	524	24
$85 to $109 per month.....farms reporting..	9,145	8,565	1,809	3,151	1,790	1,038	563	214	580	274	244	62
$110 to $129 per month.....farms reporting..	5,232	4,891	1,584	1,792	784	379	274	78	341	147	97	97
$130 to $169 per month.....farms reporting..	4,773	4,482	2,025	1,438	528	279	148	64	291	79	100	112
$170 to $214 per month.....farms reporting..	1,831	1,692	800	487	209	94	67	35	139	53	46	40
$215 and over per month.....farms reporting..	800	721	394	214	53	27	23	10	79	17	9	53
No report of hours worked and wage rate.....number of farms..	8,862	7,414	740	1,477	1,599	1,682	1,211	705	1,448	748	668	32
Perquisites furnished:												
None.....farms reporting..	4,099	3,377	491	677	758	687	491	273	722	408	225	89
House only.....farms reporting..	17,419	16,045	3,640	4,554	3,240	2,493	1,577	541	1,374	746	516	112
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	14,119	11,911	873	2,017	2,509	3,001	2,354	1,157	2,208	1,179	946	83
Other only.....farms reporting..	1,992	1,676	196	301	361	348	321	149	316	170	131	15
House and other[1].....farms reporting..	13,914	12,886	3,146	4,164	2,633	1,698	1,010	235	1,028	563	377	88
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	1,248	1,089	99	212	253	312	112	101	159	105	50	4
No report.....number of farms..	3,699	3,196	463	718	707	634	479	195	503	263	210	30
Paid on a weekly basis.....farms reporting..	42,120	36,307	6,096	9,437	7,709	6,328	4,740	1,997	5,813	3,087	2,604	122
Wage rates:												
Under $5 per week.....farms reporting..	763	546	10	37	90	165	134	110	217	90	126	1
$5 to $7 per week.....farms reporting..	2,316	1,705	39	208	316	504	424	214	611	331	278	2
$8 to $11 per week.....farms reporting..	4,505	3,577	151	511	843	901	853	318	928	540	377	11
$12 to $19 per week.....farms reporting..	11,269	9,749	851	2,455	2,499	1,947	1,444	553	1,520	845	656	19
$20 to $24 per week.....farms reporting..	6,625	5,940	1,049	1,769	1,468	858	601	195	685	386	293	6
$25 to $29 per week.....farms reporting..	4,623	4,178	940	1,310	846	640	324	118	445	248	174	23
$30 to $39 per week.....farms reporting..	5,360	4,910	1,665	1,727	744	398	264	112	450	200	214	36
$40 to $49 per week.....farms reporting..	1,614	1,505	616	485	173	131	60	40	109	21	75	13
$50 and over per week.....farms reporting..	777	751	376	198	77	32	36	32	26	5	15	6
No report of hours worked and wage rate.....number of farms..	4,268	3,446	399	737	653	752	600	305	822	421	396	5
Perquisites furnished:												
None.....farms reporting..	7,838	6,402	1,048	1,555	1,362	1,063	1,005	369	1,436	758	645	33
House only.....farms reporting..	11,534	10,590	2,298	3,083	2,237	1,575	975	422	944	481	435	28
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	8,399	6,783	375	1,276	1,545	1,653	1,298	636	1,616	869	735	12
Other only.....farms reporting..	1,755	1,436	182	334	307	305	231	77	319	141	178	.....
House and other[1].....farms reporting..	7,710	7,005	1,637	2,175	1,301	1,005	695	192	705	437	247	21
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	578	467	9	103	166	101	56	32	111	70	41	.....
No report.....number of farms..	4,306	3,624	547	911	791	626	480	269	682	331	323	28
Paid on a daily basis.....farms reporting..	151,191	128,296	9,542	21,630	27,616	30,919	26,264	12,325	22,895	13,518	9,316	61
Wage rates:												
$1 per day.....farms reporting..	5,936	4,892	38	302	730	1,295	1,479	1,048	1,044	581	463	.....
$2 per day.....farms reporting..	41,987	35,448	1,158	4,383	7,433	9,606	8,657	4,211	6,539	4,038	2,491	10
$3 per day.....farms reporting..	48,562	41,528	2,591	6,628	9,350	10,749	8,565	3,645	7,034	4,454	2,557	23
$4 per day.....farms reporting..	22,512	19,335	2,005	4,433	4,531	4,025	2,974	1,367	3,177	1,809	1,357	11
$5 per day.....farms reporting..	13,644	11,801	2,057	3,236	2,656	1,821	1,501	530	1,843	968	869	6
$6 per day.....farms reporting..	4,162	3,508	782	863	672	596	433	162	654	305	342	7
$7 per day.....farms reporting..	1,023	887	208	205	151	148	119	56	136	55	81	.....
$8 and over per day.....farms reporting..	1,307	981	193	198	155	171	194	70	326	175	150	1
No report of hours worked and wage rate.....number of farms..	12,058	9,916	510	1,382	1,938	2,508	2,342	1,236	2,142	1,133	1,006	3
Perquisites furnished:												
None.....farms reporting..	50,694	40,469	1,703	5,122	8,035	10,331	10,451	4,827	10,225	6,023	4,180	22
House only.....farms reporting..	35,142	32,705	3,986	7,737	8,098	6,948	4,190	1,746	2,437	1,655	762	20
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	17,173	14,351	641	1,621	2,784	4,072	3,391	1,842	2,822	1,662	1,160	.....
Other only.....farms reporting..	7,628	6,046	285	761	1,241	1,364	1,666	729	1,582	892	689	1
House and other[1].....farms reporting..	14,336	13,405	1,767	3,547	3,253	2,690	1,574	574	931	579	340	12
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	521	410	31	64	98	87	105	25	111	75	36	.....
No report.....number of farms..	25,697	20,910	1,129	2,778	4,107	5,427	4,887	2,582	4,787	2,632	2,149	6
Paid on an hourly basis.....farms reporting..	53,437	41,168	4,005	7,313	8,596	9,278	8,334	3,642	12,269	6,561	5,598	110
Wage rates:												
Under $0.25 per hour.....farms reporting..	1,351	1,049	46	132	164	313	256	138	302	156	140	6
$0.25 to $0.34 per hour.....farms reporting..	7,657	6,230	302	657	1,348	1,565	1,611	747	1,427	817	608	2
$0.35 to $0.44 per hour.....farms reporting..	10,577	8,963	838	1,613	1,890	2,199	1,730	693	1,614	940	662	12
$0.45 to $0.54 per hour.....farms reporting..	17,617	13,571	1,243	2,483	2,855	2,985	2,701	1,304	4,046	2,290	1,715	41
$0.55 to $0.64 per hour.....farms reporting..	3,820	3,100	586	806	713	492	402	101	720	350	358	12
$0.65 to $0.74 per hour.....farms reporting..	1,726	1,347	250	278	248	255	246	70	379	230	135	14
$0.75 to $0.84 per hour.....farms reporting..	6,192	4,180	439	855	849	923	827	287	2,012	1,055	938	19
$0.85 to $0.99 per hour.....farms reporting..	472	353	58	83	82	60	50	20	119	56	60	3
$1.00 and over per hour.....farms reporting..	2,820	1,702	221	286	351	356	331	157	1,118	451	666	1
No report of wage rate.....number of farms..	1,205	673	22	120	96	130	180	125	532	216	316	.....
Perquisites furnished:												
None.....farms reporting..	22,468	16,046	1,117	2,445	3,311	3,906	3,704	1,563	6,422	3,379	3,007	36
House only.....farms reporting..	7,909	7,234	1,294	1,810	1,574	1,395	853	308	675	404	262	9
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	3,360	2,686	94	435	656	629	594	278	674	437	230	7
Other only.....farms reporting..	1,897	1,434	75	224	321	327	337	150	463	265	188	10
House and other[1].....farms reporting..	3,374	3,068	602	819	630	555	345	117	306	192	103	11
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	142	117	11	25	26	15	30	10	25	10	15	.....
No report.....number of farms..	14,287	10,583	812	1,555	2,078	2,451	2,471	1,216	3,704	1,874	1,793	37
Paid on a piece-work basis.....farms reporting..	12,659	9,235	631	1,043	1,421	2,180	2,481	1,479	3,424	1,879	1,537	8
Perquisites furnished:												
None.....farms reporting..	3,945	2,512	131	237	370	542	734	498	1,433	745	688	.....
House only.....farms reporting..	1,874	1,551	175	169	227	375	434	171	323	221	101	1
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	1,476	1,179	13	52	195	376	332	211	297	167	130	.....
Other only.....farms reporting..	538	347	22	44	61	62	107	51	191	90	101	.....
House and other[1].....farms reporting..	615	508	56	103	148	100	60	41	107	61	46	.....
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	146	121	5	6	20	45	25	20	25	5	20	.....
No report.....number of farms..	4,065	3,017	229	432	400	680	789	487	1,048	590	451	7
No report as to basis of payment.....number of farms..	6,470	4,620	179	386	632	1,121	1,380	922	1,850	927	920	3

See footnote at end of table.

Table 7.—WAGE RATES AND PERQUISITES FURNISHED HIRED WORKERS BY BASIS OF PAYMENT AND BY ECONOMIC CLASS, FOR THE UNITED STATES, THE NORTH, THE SOUTH, AND THE WEST: 1950—Continued

[Figures on wage rates and perquisites are for hired persons working the week preceding the enumeration. For average date of enumeration, see table in Introduction. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Data for States are shown in Volume I, parts 1 to 33]

Item	Total all farms	Economic class										
		Commercial farms							Other farms			
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Total	Part-time	Residential	Abnormal
THE WEST												
Paid on a monthly basis.....farms reporting..	44,248	42,274	15,686	14,939	6,938	2,871	1,422	418	1,974	882	807	285
Wage rates:												
Under $25 per month.....farms reporting..	86	86	.....	16	45	15	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
$25 to $34 per month.....farms reporting..	291	261	10	63	86	61	36	5	30	20	10	.....
$35 to $49 per month.....farms reporting..	322	297	24	85	77	66	40	5	25	10	10	5
$50 to $84 per month.....farms reporting..	2,775	2,493	300	759	783	418	180	53	282	166	106	10
$85 to $109 per month.....farms reporting..	4,826	4,618	862	1,684	1,307	492	220	53	208	122	70	16
$110 to $129 per month.....farms reporting..	4,611	4,453	1,220	1,872	847	299	159	56	158	70	75	13
$130 to $169 per month.....farms reporting..	10,794	10,408	3,661	4,196	1,589	631	284	47	386	148	161	77
$170 to $214 per month.....farms reporting..	10,886	10,567	4,981	3,934	1,138	351	136	27	319	111	115	93
$215 and over per month.....farms reporting..	4,881	4,722	3,283	903	294	130	72	40	159	30	65	64
No report of hours worked and wage rate.....number of farms..	4,776	4,369	1,345	1,427	772	408	285	132	407	205	195	7
Perquisites furnished:												
None.....farms reporting..	4,202	3,878	1,466	1,354	576	276	166	40	324	111	145	68
House only.....farms reporting..	11,036	10,554	4,777	3,623	1,207	569	290	88	482	166	250	66
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	16,333	15,712	4,445	5,700	3,334	1,414	662	157	621	320	237	64
Other only.....farms reporting..	1,081	1,022	371	349	237	39	21	5	59	35	10	14
House and other[1].....farms reporting..	8,254	7,934	3,537	2,883	1,004	286	153	71	320	180	95	45
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	732	696	143	270	138	62	61	22	36	15	15	6
No report.....number of farms..	2,610	2,478	947	760	442	225	69	35	132	55	55	22
Paid on a weekly basis.....farms reporting..	5,746	5,294	2,199	1,486	806	458	233	112	452	160	270	22
Wage rates:												
Under $5 per week.....farms reporting..	50	20	.....	5	10	.....	5	.....	30	20	10	.....
$5 to $7 per week.....farms reporting..	81	71	6	15	25	15	5	5	10	5	5	.....
$8 to $11 per week.....farms reporting..	138	118	13	39	25	16	10	15	20	15	5	.....
$12 to $19 per week.....farms reporting..	232	202	23	64	36	43	16	20	30	10	20	.....
$20 to $24 per week.....farms reporting..	298	273	44	61	102	35	15	16	25	15	.....	10
$25 to $29 per week.....farms reporting..	403	362	105	138	66	21	16	16	41	10	30	1
$30 to $39 per week.....farms reporting..	1,495	1,398	528	458	225	107	60	20	97	25	65	7
$40 to $49 per week.....farms reporting..	1,329	1,257	591	350	138	113	50	15	72	15	55	2
$50 and over per week.....farms reporting..	1,280	1,208	772	248	104	68	16	.....	72	20	50	2
No report of hours worked and wage rate.....number of farms..	440	385	117	108	75	40	40	5	55	25	30	.....
Perquisites furnished:												
None.....farms reporting..	2,054	1,860	758	503	278	138	116	67	194	60	120	14
House only.....farms reporting..	1,138	1,088	592	278	97	91	25	5	50	20	30	.....
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	1,039	978	274	292	221	125	36	30	61	20	40	1
Other only.....farms reporting..	211	195	79	45	51	10	10	.....	16	5	5	6
House and other[1].....farms reporting..	566	541	270	177	49	30	10	5	25	10	15	.....
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	51	46	6	10	15	15	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....
No report.....number of farms..	687	586	220	181	95	49	36	5	101	40	60	1
Paid on a daily basis.....farms reporting..	15,135	14,084	4,311	4,135	2,824	1,653	894	267	1,051	532	472	47
Wage rates:												
$1 per day.....farms reporting..	138	128	21	31	16	20	35	5	10	5	5	.....
$2 per day.....farms reporting..	297	252	16	46	60	74	46	10	45	20	25	.....
$3 per day.....farms reporting..	558	441	66	113	113	82	51	16	117	60	55	2
$4 per day.....farms reporting..	1,114	1,047	159	326	259	146	137	20	67	40	20	7
$5 per day.....farms reporting..	3,264	3,088	729	975	745	400	148	91	176	90	75	11
$6 per day.....farms reporting..	2,978	2,803	847	819	569	391	151	26	175	87	86	2
$7 per day.....farms reporting..	1,767	1,721	668	582	307	109	40	15	46	20	25	1
$8 and over per day.....farms reporting..	4,035	3,726	1,541	1,056	530	330	200	69	309	170	120	19
No report of hours worked and wage rate.....number of farms..	984	878	264	187	225	101	86	15	106	40	61	5
Perquisites furnished:												
None.....farms reporting..	4,748	4,267	1,162	1,178	822	614	365	126	481	197	255	29
House only.....farms reporting..	1,436	1,389	735	363	166	53	51	21	47	20	26	1
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	5,155	4,961	1,347	1,539	1,166	581	285	43	194	115	71	8
Other only.....farms reporting..	939	859	194	245	234	106	40	40	80	60	20	.....
House and other[1].....farms reporting..	690	674	349	243	49	22	1	10	16	10	5	1
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	55	50	18	25	7	.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....
No report.....number of farms..	2,112	1,884	506	542	380	277	152	27	228	125	95	8
Paid on an hourly basis.....farms reporting..	37,136	34,056	8,896	9,826	7,240	4,613	2,782	699	3,080	1,591	1,375	114
Wage rates:												
Under $0.25 per hour.....farms reporting..	25	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	5	10	.....
$0.25 to $0.34 per hour.....farms reporting..	63	58	13	20	5	10	5	5	5	5	.....	.....
$0.35 to $0.44 per hour.....farms reporting..	522	457	49	126	120	81	40	41	65	30	30	5
$0.45 to $0.54 per hour.....farms reporting..	1,578	1,397	297	428	292	185	135	60	181	70	110	1
$0.55 to $0.64 per hour.....farms reporting..	1,584	1,543	472	428	328	155	120	40	41	15	25	1
$0.65 to $0.74 per hour.....farms reporting..	1,724	1,628	510	526	322	145	105	20	96	45	45	6
$0.75 to $0.84 per hour.....farms reporting..	10,622	9,917	2,724	2,958	2,178	1,225	661	171	705	420	265	15
$0.85 to $0.99 per hour.....farms reporting..	8,451	8,126	2,366	2,492	1,614	1,022	551	81	325	165	115	45
$1.00 and over per hour.....farms reporting..	12,176	10,610	2,388	2,775	2,333	1,734	1,099	281	1,566	776	750	40
No report of wage rate.....number of farms..	391	310	77	63	48	56	66	.....	81	55	25	1
Perquisites furnished:												
None.....farms reporting..	18,754	16,969	3,612	4,903	3,837	2,704	1,486	427	1,785	930	795	60
House only.....farms reporting..	5,607	5,445	2,547	1,612	765	288	187	46	162	60	90	12
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	1,879	1,757	303	513	493	302	120	26	122	61	60	1
Other only.....farms reporting..	1,101	1,041	192	301	280	141	112	15	60	25	30	5
House and other[1].....farms reporting..	1,479	1,438	698	426	188	71	45	10	41	30	5	6
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	83	73	2	30	15	16	10	.....	10	10	.....	.....
No report.....number of farms..	8,233	7,333	1,542	2,041	1,662	1,091	822	175	900	475	395	30
Paid on a piece-work basis.....farms reporting..	4,140	3,583	861	836	704	641	451	90	557	320	230	7
Perquisites furnished:												
None.....farms reporting..	1,521	1,271	276	274	249	257	180	35	250	155	95	.....
House only.....farms reporting..	386	370	163	115	57	25	10	.....	16	5	10	1
Board and room only.....farms reporting..	565	505	75	132	108	124	56	10	60	45	15	.....
Other only.....farms reporting..	164	124	23	33	17	36	15	.....	40	20	20	.....
House and other[1].....farms reporting..	193	173	73	44	15	21	15	5	20	5	10	5
Board and room and other.....farms reporting..	49	34	12	2	10	10	.....	.....	15	5	10	.....
No report.....number of farms..	1,262	1,106	239	236	248	168	175	40	156	85	70	1
No report as to basis of payment.....number of farms..	1,099	908	88	218	217	185	130	70	191	120	70	1

[1] Includes farms reporting "house and board and room," and "house, board and room, and other."

237460 O - 53 - 21

Table 8.—SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES FOR COMMERCIAL FARMS AND OTHER FARMS, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1949

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Item	All farms					Commercial farms		
	Farms reporting		Amount expended (dollars)			Farms reporting		
	Total	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm (based on all farms)	Average per farm reporting	Total	Percent of commercial farms	Percent of total for all farms
Number of farms	5,379,250	100.0	xxxxxxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxx	3,706,412	100.0	68.9
Total farm expenditures	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Specified farm expenditures	4,782,184	88.9	10,895,148,401	2,025	2,278	3,455,629	93.2	72.3
Machine hire and/or hired labor	3,548,279	66.0	3,030,084,313	563	854	2,925,944	78.9	82.5
Machine hire	2,757,864	51.3	611,623,456	114	222	2,304,933	62.2	83.6
Hired labor	2,670,043	49.6	2,418,460,857	450	906	2,315,368	62.5	86.7
Feed for livestock and poultry	3,875,704	72.0	3,023,840,651	562	780	2,827,575	76.3	73.0
Livestock and poultry purchased	2,948,808	54.8	2,389,809,254	444	810	2,304,348	62.2	78.1
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees purchased	3,335,882	62.0	542,887,067	101	163	2,582,300	69.7	77.4
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil[2]	2,983,476	55.5	1,133,707,955	211	380	2,575,279	69.5	86.3
Farm machinery repairs[3]	2,752,064	51.2	774,819,161	144	282	2,449,025	66.1	89.0
Tractor repairs	2,029,485	37.7	389,023,289	72	192	1,867,922	50.4	92.0
Other farm machinery repairs	2,333,378	43.4	385,795,872	72	165	2,119,176	57.2	90.8
Farms by amount of cash expended for hired labor in 1949:								
$1-$99	920,222	17.1	(*)	(*)	(*)	690,385	18.6	75.0
$100-$199	433,881	8.1	(*)	(*)	(*)	378,004	10.2	87.1
$200-$499	538,778	10.0	(*)	(*)	(*)	495,183	13.4	91.9
$500-$999	301,830	5.6	(*)	(*)	(*)	287,792	7.8	95.3
$1,000-$2,499	289,125	5.4	(*)	(*)	(*)	281,190	7.6	97.3
$2,500 and over	186,207	3.5	(*)	(*)	(*)	182,799	4.9	98.2
Farms with expenditures for hired labor but no hired workers reported week preceding the enumeration:[4]								
$1-$99	868,981	16.2	(*)	(*)	(*)	655,366	17.7	75.4
$100-$199	387,249	7.2	(*)	(*)	(*)	340,246	9.2	87.9
$200-$499	431,495	8.0	(*)	(*)	(*)	399,818	10.8	92.7
$500-$999	187,319	3.5	(*)	(*)	(*)	179,775	4.9	96.0
$1,000-$2,499	112,294	2.1	(*)	(*)	(*)	109,500	3.0	97.5
$2,500 and over	38,706	0.7	(*)	(*)	(*)	38,254	1.0	98.8

Item	Commercial farms—Continued				Other farms (part-time, residential, and abnormal)				
	Amount expended (dollars)				Farms reporting		Amount expended (dollars)		
	Total	Average per farm (based on commercial farms)	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total for all farms	Total	Percent of other farms	Total	Average per farm (based on other farms)	Average per farm reporting
Number of farms	xxxxxxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxx	1,672,838	100.0	xxxxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxx
Total farm expenditures	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Specified farm expenditures	10,387,844,270	2,803	3,006	95.3	1,326,555	79.3	507,304,131	303	382
Machine hire and/or hired labor	2,915,489,458	787	996	96.2	622,335	37.2	114,594,855	69	184
Machine hire	579,047,088	156	251	94.7	452,931	27.1	32,576,368	19	72
Hired labor	2,336,442,370	630	1,009	96.6	354,675	21.2	82,018,487	49	231
Feed for livestock and poultry	2,816,605,302	760	996	93.1	1,048,129	62.7	207,235,349	124	198
Livestock and poultry purchased	2,304,471,950	622	1,000	96.4	644,460	38.5	85,337,304	51	132
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees purchased	509,326,861	137	197	93.8	753,582	45.0	33,560,206	20	45
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil[2]	1,090,767,448	294	424	96.2	408,197	24.4	42,940,507	26	105
Farm machinery repairs[3]	751,183,251	203	307	96.9	303,039	18.1	23,635,910	14	78
Tractor repairs	376,415,854	102	202	96.8	161,563	9.7	12,607,435	8	78
Other farm machinery repairs	374,767,397	101	177	97.1	214,202	12.8	11,028,475	7	51
Farms by amount of cash expended for hired labor in 1949:									
$1-$99	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	229,837	13.7	(*)	(*)	(*)
$100-$199	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	55,877	3.3	(*)	(*)	(*)
$200-$499	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	43,595	2.6	(*)	(*)	(*)
$500-$999	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	14,038	0.8	(*)	(*)	(*)
$1,000-$2,499	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	7,935	0.5	(*)	(*)	(*)
$2,500 and over	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	3,408	0.2	(*)	(*)	(*)
Farms with expenditures for hired labor but no hired workers reported week preceding the enumeration:[4]									
$1-$99	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	213,615	12.8	(*)	(*)	(*)
$100-$199	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	47,003	2.8	(*)	(*)	(*)
$200-$499	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	31,677	1.9	(*)	(*)	(*)
$500-$999	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	7,544	0.5	(*)	(*)	(*)
$1,000-$2,499	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	2,794	0.2	(*)	(*)	(*)
$2,500 and over	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	452	(5)	(*)	(*)	(*)

*Not available.

[1] Many expense items are not included such as fertilizer and lime, maintenance of buildings, taxes, mortgage interest, insurance, rents, containers, veterinary fees, and others of varying degrees of importance. The specified expenditures, shown in this table, amounted to approximately 60 percent of all farm production costs for 1949 according to estimates of the United States Department of Agriculture.

[2] For the farm business.

[3] Amount spent for repairing (both labor and parts) and the amount spent for repair parts and other replacement parts; does not include motortruck and automobile repairs.

[4] For average date of enumeration see table in Introduction.

[5] 0.05 percent or less.

Table 9.—SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1869 TO 1949

[All 1950 data and data for livestock and poultry purchased and for seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees purchased for 1945 are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Figures for divisions and States in tables 17, 18, and 19]

Item	Farms reporting		Amount expended (dollars)		
	Number	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm (based on all farms)	Average per farm reporting
All farms.....1950..	5,379,250	100.0	xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx
Total farm expenditures.....1949..	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Specified farm expenditures.....1949..	4,782,184	88.9	10,895,148,401	2,025	2,278
Machine hire and/or hired labor.....1949..	3,548,279	66.0	3,030,084,313	563	854
Machine hire.....1949..	2,757,864	51.3	611,623,456	114	222
Hired labor[2].....1949..	2,670,043	49.6	2,418,460,857	450	906
1944..	2,799,026	47.8	1,865,026,434	318	666
1939..	2,260,237	37.1	781,791,558	128	346
1929..	2,631,601	41.8	955,420,313	152	363
1924..	2,536,721	39.8	864,982,384	136	341
1919..	2,888,999	44.8	1,098,712,517	170	380
1909..	2,922,279	45.9	521,729,941	82	179
1899..	(*)	(*)	357,391,930	62	(*)
1869..	(*)	(*)	248,229,028	93	(*)
Feed for livestock and poultry.....1949..	3,875,704	72.0	3,023,840,651	562	780
1944..	4,271,642	72.9	2,426,725,495	414	568
1939..	3,342,715	54.8	732,116,548	120	219
1929..	3,283,400	52.2	919,189,626	146	280
1924..	3,190,739	50.1	750,444,560	118	235
1919..	3,511,121	54.4	1,097,224,648	170	312
1909..	2,368,905	37.2	299,839,857	47	127
Livestock and poultry purchased.....1949..	2,948,808	54.8	2,389,809,254	444	810
1944..	2,765,691	47.2	1,317,441,017	225	476
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees purchased.....1949..	3,335,882	62.0	542,887,067	101	163
1944..	3,003,028	51.3	296,383,099	51	99
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business....1949..	2,983,476	55.5	1,133,707,955	211	380
1939..	2,886,614	47.3	323,238,707	53	112
Farm machinery repairs[3].....1949..	2,752,064	51.2	774,819,161	144	282
Tractor repairs.....1949..	2,029,485	37.7	389,023,289	72	192
Other farm machinery repairs.....1949..	2,333,378	43.4	385,795,872	72	165

*Not available.

[1]Many expense items are not included such as fertilizer and lime, maintenance of buildings, taxes, mortgage interest, insurance, rents, containers, veterinary fees, and others of varying degrees of importance. The specified expenditures, shown in this table, amounted to approximately 60 percent of all farm production costs for 1949 according to estimates of the United States Department of Agriculture.

[2]For 1924 to 1949, cash payments for farm labor; for 1899 to 1949, housework specifically excluded; for 1949, 1944, and 1939, the data do not include expenditures for contract construction work, machine hire, or labor included in cost of machine hire; for 1919, 1909, 1899, and 1869, the value of board was included.

[3]Amount spent for repairing (both labor and parts) and the amount spent for repair parts and other replacement parts; does not include motortruck and automobile repairs.

Table 10.—FARMS BY AMOUNT OF CASH EXPENDITURES FOR HIRED LABOR; FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1949 AND 1944

[All 1949 data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Figures for divisions and States in tables 20 and 21]

Item	All farms				Farms reporting hired workers week preceding the enumeration, 1950[1]		Farms with no hired workers reported week preceding the enumeration, 1950[1]	
	Number		Percent distribution		Number	Percent distribution	Number	Percent distribution
	1949	1944	1949	1944				
Total.....	5,379,250	5,859,169	xxxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxxx	703,134	xxxxxxxxxxxx	4,676,116	xxxxxxxxxxxx
Reporting expenditures for hired labor.....	2,670,043	2,799,026	100.0	100.0	643,999	100.0	2,026,044	100.0
$1 to $99.....	920,222	1,011,076	34.5	36.1	51,241	8.0	868,981	42.9
$100 to $199.....	433,881	473,112	16.2	16.9	46,632	7.2	387,249	19.1
$200 to $499.....	538,778	569,944	20.2	20.4	107,283	16.7	431,495	21.3
$500 to $999.....	301,830	338,967	11.3	12.1	114,511	17.8	187,319	9.2
$1,000 to $2,499.....	289,125	270,684	10.8	9.7	176,831	27.5	112,294	5.5
$2,500 and over.....	186,207	135,243	7.0	4.8	147,501	22.9	38,706	1.9
Not reporting expenditures for hired labor.....	2,709,207	3,060,143	xxxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxxx	59,135	xxxxxxxxxxxx	2,650,072	xxxxxxxxxxxx

[1]For average date of enumeration see table in Introduction.

Table 11.—WORKERS ON FARMS, WEEK PRECEDING THE ENUMERATION; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1950

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. For the average date of enumeration see table in Introduction]

	Region, division, and State	Family and/or hired workers: Farms reporting: Number	Farms reporting: Percent of all farms	Number of persons working: Total	Number of persons working: Average per farm reporting	Family workers (operator and unpaid members of his family): Farms reporting	Number of persons working: Total	Average per farm reporting	Operators: Total	By hours worked: 1-14 hours	15-34 hours	35-54 hours	55 hours or more	Unpaid members of operator's family: Farms reporting	Persons	Hired workers: Farms reporting	Number of persons working: Total	Average per farm reporting
1	U.S.	4,547,947	84.5	8,538,064	1.9	4,470,603	6,982,795	1.6	4,246,072	700,228	787,449	1,049,699	1,708,696	1,847,973	2,736,723	703,134	1,555,269	2.2
2	The North	1,975,906	87.2	3,625,275	1.8	1,948,729	3,115,890	1.6	1,872,170	305,125	333,442	364,298	869,305	847,998	1,243,720	315,738	509,385	1.6
3	The South	2,179,228	82.2	4,040,993	1.9	2,140,543	3,291,581	1.5	2,008,903	328,794	387,298	613,668	679,143	852,570	1,282,678	293,273	749,412	2.6
4	The West	392,813	85.1	871,796	2.2	381,331	575,324	1.5	364,999	66,309	66,709	71,733	160,248	147,405	210,325	94,123	296,472	3.1
	Geo. Div.																	
5	N.E.	82,175	79.6	160,812	2.0	79,338	112,050	1.4	74,981	18,051	14,454	11,106	31,370	26,816	37,069	21,241	48,762	2.3
6	M.A.	252,019	85.1	511,784	2.0	245,754	388,651	1.6	233,444	45,250	39,810	35,540	112,844	105,788	155,207	63,651	123,133	1.9
7	E.N.C.	763,903	86.3	1,352,007	1.8	754,151	1,177,658	1.6	723,353	134,787	140,389	142,668	305,509	316,581	454,305	116,225	174,349	1.5
8	W.N.C.	877,809	89.4	1,600,672	1.8	869,486	1,437,531	1.7	840,392	107,037	138,789	174,984	419,582	398,813	597,139	114,621	163,141	1.4
9	S.A.	787,669	82.2	1,542,610	2.0	771,645	1,229,839	1.6	718,894	112,950	126,200	210,895	268,849	328,862	510,945	119,928	312,771	2.6
10	E.S.C.	745,739	81.7	1,285,717	1.7	734,945	1,101,901	1.5	689,420	108,322	142,140	234,266	204,692	275,812	412,481	80,820	183,816	2.3
11	W.S.C.	645,820	82.8	1,212,666	1.9	633,953	959,841	1.5	600,589	107,522	118,958	168,507	205,602	247,896	359,252	92,525	252,825	2.7
12	Mt.	169,823	87.2	351,666	2.1	166,147	261,368	1.6	159,456	23,896	26,882	30,401	78,277	67,868	101,912	38,077	90,298	2.4
13	Pac.	222,990	83.6	520,130	2.3	215,184	313,956	1.5	205,543	42,413	39,827	41,332	81,971	79,537	108,413	56,046	206,174	3.7
	N.E.																	
14	Maine	23,440	77.2	39,628	1.7	22,871	30,470	1.3	21,684	6,557	5,151	3,559	6,417	6,622	8,786	4,234	9,158	2.2
15	N.H.	10,747	80.3	19,112	1.8	10,424	14,226	1.4	9,768	2,617	1,937	1,546	3,668	3,324	4,458	2,329	4,886	2.1
16	Vt.	16,003	84.0	31,426	2.0	15,449	23,193	1.5	14,704	2,619	2,041	1,775	8,269	5,810	8,489	4,966	8,233	1.7
17	Mass.	17,361	78.2	37,393	2.2	16,586	23,861	1.4	15,570	3,348	3,105	2,197	6,920	5,978	8,291	5,102	13,532	2.7
18	R.I.	2,120	81.4	4,583	2.2	2,022	2,937	1.5	1,887	360	280	340	907	715	1,050	690	1,646	2.4
19	Conn.	12,504	80.2	28,670	2.3	11,986	17,363	1.4	11,368	2,550	1,940	1,689	5,189	4,367	5,995	3,920	11,307	2.9
	M.A.																	
20	N.Y.	106,316	85.2	207,155	1.9	103,241	154,409	1.5	98,941	18,284	15,091	14,385	51,181	39,781	55,468	29,024	52,746	1.8
21	N.J.	21,339	86.1	55,207	2.6	20,529	32,594	1.6	19,480	2,539	2,558	3,532	10,851	9,480	13,114	8,789	23,213	2.6
22	Pa.	124,364	84.7	248,822	2.0	121,984	201,648	1.7	115,023	24,427	22,161	17,623	50,812	56,527	86,625	25,838	47,174	1.8
	E.N.C.																	
23	Ohio	169,831	85.2	293,044	1.7	167,729	257,499	1.5	160,145	36,177	35,407	31,346	57,215	67,950	97,354	21,874	35,545	1.6
24	Ind.	141,124	84.7	237,471	1.7	139,561	210,033	1.5	133,659	29,741	31,690	28,390	43,838	54,378	76,374	17,813	27,438	1.5
25	Ill.	171,520	87.9	299,979	1.7	168,924	250,124	1.5	163,179	27,628	30,966	33,587	70,998	62,293	86,945	34,586	49,855	1.4
26	Mich.	128,384	82.6	214,902	1.7	126,782	190,717	1.5	120,705	26,823	26,839	24,556	42,487	49,106	70,012	14,686	24,185	1.6
27	Wis.	153,044	90.8	306,611	2.0	151,155	269,285	1.8	145,665	14,418	15,487	24,789	90,971	82,854	123,620	27,266	37,326	1.4
	W.N.C.																	
28	Minn.	163,132	91.1	307,833	1.9	161,729	277,047	1.7	155,852	16,119	21,916	32,095	85,722	79,944	121,195	22,127	30,786	1.4
29	Iowa	187,161	92.1	336,324	1.8	185,270	296,194	1.6	180,455	20,345	28,344	35,647	96,119	78,722	115,739	30,845	40,130	1.3
30	Mo.	197,360	85.8	339,548	1.7	195,429	305,595	1.6	187,083	35,762	38,406	40,478	72,347	84,079	118,512	20,998	33,953	1.6
31	N.Dak.	56,719	86.9	111,471	2.0	56,111	99,742	1.8	54,152	4,923	8,049	12,911	28,269	26,888	45,590	7,906	11,729	1.5
32	S.Dak.	60,811	91.7	113,395	1.9	60,239	101,819	1.7	58,367	5,289	9,215	13,263	30,600	27,907	43,452	8,492	11,576	1.4
33	Nebr.	97,429	90.9	183,692	1.9	96,595	167,056	1.7	94,029	9,421	13,910	17,275	53,423	47,953	73,027	11,841	16,636	1.4
34	Kans.	115,197	87.7	208,409	1.8	114,113	190,078	1.7	110,454	15,178	18,859	23,315	53,102	53,320	79,624	12,412	18,331	1.5
	S.A.																	
35	Del.	5,925	79.5	12,290	2.1	5,623	8,357	1.5	5,271	683	687	1,011	2,890	2,284	3,086	1,768	3,933	2.2
36	Md.	30,950	85.6	67,795	2.2	29,770	46,544	1.6	27,950	4,726	4,655	4,512	14,057	12,731	18,594	10,026	21,251	2.1
37	D.C.[1]	26	92.2	70	2.7	26	36	1.4	26	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	5	10	1	34	34.0
38	Va.	122,339	81.1	220,754	1.8	119,324	176,023	1.5	110,653	25,277	22,727	28,118	34,531	45,473	65,370	20,764	44,731	2.2
39	W.Va.	63,492	78.0	105,056	1.7	62,576	92,482	1.5	56,924	18,397	15,786	11,366	11,375	24,845	35,558	7,055	12,574	1.8
40	N.C.	239,439	83.0	433,658	1.8	236,225	379,885	1.6	221,148	27,342	37,397	77,424	78,985	100,371	158,737	27,459	53,773	2.0
41	S.C.	117,284	84.3	243,295	2.1	114,916	198,027	1.7	106,502	12,317	17,142	36,155	40,888	54,349	91,525	16,411	45,268	2.8
42	Ga.	165,024	83.3	327,698	2.0	161,928	263,313	1.6	152,020	16,989	21,042	43,233	70,756	70,785	111,293	25,269	64,385	2.5
43	Fla.	43,216	76.0	132,064	3.1	41,283	65,208	1.6	38,426	7,219	6,764	9,076	15,367	18,024	26,782	11,176	66,856	6.0
	E.S.C.																	
44	Ky.	178,520	81.8	298,140	1.7	175,542	254,003	1.4	164,677	30,065	39,839	53,564	41,209	61,347	89,326	24,692	44,137	1.8
45	Tenn.	187,540	81.0	312,964	1.7	184,407	266,497	1.4	173,245	32,468	40,006	56,953	43,818	64,670	93,252	24,088	46,467	1.9
46	Ala.	174,637	82.6	311,792	1.8	172,352	273,888	1.6	160,889	21,221	27,175	55,246	57,247	73,679	112,999	17,492	37,904	2.2
47	Miss.	205,042	81.6	362,821	1.8	202,644	307,513	1.5	190,609	24,568	35,120	68,503	62,418	76,116	116,904	14,548	55,308	3.8
	W.S.C.																	
48	Ark.	151,103	82.8	263,455	1.7	149,531	220,221	1.5	141,736	24,292	30,291	44,411	42,742	55,038	78,485	13,790	43,234	3.1
49	La.	100,314	80.9	189,717	1.9	98,907	147,452	1.5	93,599	13,566	15,090	28,085	36,858	36,355	53,853	11,916	42,265	3.5
50	Okla.	121,286	85.3	210,395	1.7	119,958	191,585	1.6	113,480	23,231	24,329	29,566	36,354	53,467	78,105	11,626	18,810	1.6
51	Tex.	273,117	82.4	549,099	2.0	265,557	400,583	1.5	251,774	46,433	49,248	66,445	89,648	103,036	148,809	55,193	148,516	2.7
	Mt.																	
52	Mont.	30,010	85.6	58,226	1.9	29,444	45,651	1.6	28,353	4,264	4,724	5,539	13,826	11,576	17,298	6,357	12,575	2.0
53	Idaho	35,933	89.1	66,593	1.9	35,493	54,169	1.5	34,250	5,457	6,094	5,912	16,787	13,564	19,919	6,534	12,424	1.9
54	Wyo.	11,547	91.5	25,581	2.2	11,175	18,236	1.6	10,790	1,254	1,461	1,945	6,130	4,993	7,446	3,177	7,345	2.3
55	Colo.	40,346	88.6	84,145	2.1	39,466	64,924	1.6	38,011	4,981	5,631	7,236	20,163	17,746	26,913	9,610	19,221	2.0
56	N.Mex.	19,222	81.8	41,047	2.1	18,672	29,015	1.6	17,511	2,798	3,440	4,428	6,845	7,450	11,504	4,585	12,032	2.6
57	Ariz.	8,750	84.0	28,472	3.3	8,283	12,225	1.5	7,878	1,470	1,264	1,531	3,613	2,967	4,347	3,435	16,247	4.7
58	Utah	21,375	88.3	40,480	1.9	21,075	33,060	1.6	20,252	3,331	3,859	3,430	9,632	8,382	12,808	3,457	7,420	2.1
59	Nev.	2,640	84.7	7,122	2.7	2,539	4,088	1.6	2,411	341	409	380	1,281	1,190	1,677	922	3,034	3.3
	Pac.																	
60	Wash.	59,251	84.9	109,262	1.8	58,209	85,860	1.5	55,567	13,138	11,640	10,224	20,565	21,875	30,293	10,236	23,402	2.3
61	Oreg.	50,148	83.9	92,398	1.8	49,402	72,601	1.5	47,014	12,471	10,047	8,293	16,203	19,034	25,587	8,140	19,797	2.4
62	Calif.	113,591	82.9	318,470	2.8	107,573	155,495	1.4	102,962	16,804	18,140	22,815	45,203	38,628	52,533	37,670	162,975	4.3

* Not available.

[1] Data for the District of Columbia not included in totals.

Table 12.—FARMS BY KIND OF WORKERS, WEEK PRECEDING THE ENUMERATION; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1950

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. For the average date of enumeration see table in Introduction]

	Region, division, and State	All farms	Farms reporting family workers only				Farms reporting both family and hired workers				Farms reporting hired workers only	Farms with no workers reported	Percent distribution of farms by kind of workers			
			Total	Operator only	Operator and unpaid members of his family	Unpaid members of operator's family only	Total	Operator and hired workers only	Operator, unpaid members of his family, and hired workers	Unpaid members of operator's family and hired workers only			Family workers only	Both family and hired workers	Hired workers only	No workers reported
1	U.S.....	5,379,250	3,844,813	2,224,587	1,416,933	203,293	625,790	398,043	206,509	21,238	77,344	831,303	71.5	11.6	1.4	15.5
2	The North..	2,267,083	1,660,168	923,744	668,147	68,277	288,561	176,987	103,292	8,282	27,177	291,177	73.2	12.7	1.2	12.8
3	The South..	2,650,803	1,885,955	1,121,605	643,530	120,820	254,588	166,368	77,400	10,820	38,685	471,575	71.1	9.6	1.5	17.8
4	The West...	461,364	298,690	179,238	105,256	14,196	82,641	54,688	25,817	2,136	11,482	68,551	64.7	17.9	2.5	14.9
	Geo. Div.															
5	N.E....	103,191	60,934	39,755	17,394	3,785	18,404	12,767	5,065	572	2,837	21,016	59.0	17.8	2.7	20.4
6	M.A....	296,310	188,368	104,948	72,862	10,558	57,386	35,018	20,616	1,752	6,265	44,291	63.6	19.4	2.1	14.9
7	E.N.C...	885,171	647,678	371,270	248,653	27,755	106,473	66,300	37,130	3,043	9,752	121,268	73.2	12.0	1.1	13.7
8	W.N.C...	982,411	763,188	407,771	329,238	26,179	106,298	62,902	40,481	2,915	8,323	104,602	77.7	10.8	0.8	10.6
9	S.A....	958,403	667,741	376,749	243,084	47,908	103,904	66,034	33,027	4,843	16,024	170,734	69.7	10.8	1.7	17.8
10	E.S.C...	912,408	664,919	412,320	210,381	42,218	70,026	46,813	19,906	3,307	10,794	166,669	72.9	7.7	1.2	18.3
11	W.S.C...	779,992	553,295	332,536	190,065	30,694	80,658	53,521	24,467	2,670	11,867	134,172	70.9	10.3	1.5	17.2
12	Mt.....	194,766	131,746	76,553	49,363	5,830	34,401	21,726	11,814	861	3,676	24,943	67.6	17.7	1.9	12.8
13	Pac.....	266,598	166,944	102,685	55,893	8,366	48,240	32,962	14,003	1,275	7,806	43,608	62.6	18.1	2.9	16.4
	N.E.															
14	Maine...	30,368	19,206	13,674	4,508	1,024	3,665	2,575	927	163	569	6,928	63.2	12.1	1.9	22.8
15	N.H....	13,382	8,418	5,581	2,232	605	2,006	1,519	436	51	323	2,635	62.9	15.0	2.4	19.7
16	Vt.....	19,043	11,037	6,655	3,747	635	4,412	2,984	1,318	110	554	3,040	58.0	23.2	2.9	16.0
17	Mass....	22,205	12,259	7,657	3,716	886	4,327	2,951	1,246	130	775	4,844	55.2	19.5	3.5	21.8
18	R.I.....	2,606	1,430	930	380	120	592	377	200	15	98	486	54.9	22.7	3.8	18.6
19	Conn....	15,587	8,584	5,258	2,811	515	3,402	2,361	938	103	518	3,083	55.1	21.8	3.3	19.8
	M.A.															
20	N.Y.....	124,780	77,292	46,361	27,320	3,611	25,949	17,099	8,161	689	3,075	18,464	61.9	20.8	2.5	14.8
21	N.J.....	24,779	12,550	6,433	5,322	795	7,979	4,616	3,109	254	810	3,440	50.6	32.2	3.3	13.9
22	Pa.....	146,751	98,526	52,154	40,220	6,152	23,458	13,303	9,346	809	2,380	22,387	67.1	16.0	1.6	15.3
	E.N.C.															
23	Ohio....	199,220	147,957	87,864	53,092	7,001	19,772	11,915	7,274	583	2,102	29,389	74.3	9.9	1.1	14.8
24	Ind.....	166,638	123,311	75,340	42,460	5,511	16,250	9,843	6,016	391	1,563	25,514	74.0	9.8	0.9	15.3
25	Ill.....	195,212	136,934	85,106	46,839	4,989	31,990	21,525	9,709	756	2,596	23,692	70.1	16.4	1.3	12.1
26	Mich....	155,519	113,698	69,194	38,855	5,649	13,084	8,482	4,174	428	1,602	27,135	73.1	8.4	1.0	17.4
27	Wis.....	168,582	125,778	53,766	67,407	4,605	25,377	14,535	9,957	885	1,889	15,538	74.6	15.1	1.1	9.2
	W.N.C.															
28	Minn....	179,119	141,005	69,362	66,381	5,262	20,724	12,423	7,686	615	1,403	15,987	78.7	11.6	0.8	8.9
29	Iowa....	203,155	156,316	88,757	63,470	4,089	28,954	17,791	10,437	726	1,891	15,994	76.9	14.3	0.9	7.9
30	Mo.....	229,958	176,362	100,399	68,207	7,756	19,067	10,951	7,526	590	1,931	32,598	76.7	8.3	0.8	14.2
31	N.Dak...	65,302	48,813	24,944	22,199	1,670	7,298	4,279	2,730	289	608	8,583	74.7	11.2	0.9	13.1
32	S.Dak...	66,331	52,319	27,398	23,271	1,650	7,920	4,934	2,764	222	572	5,520	78.9	11.9	0.9	8.3
33	Nebr....	107,174	85,588	42,569	40,655	2,364	11,007	6,073	4,732	202	834	9,745	79.9	10.3	0.8	9.1
34	Kans....	131,372	102,785	54,342	45,055	3,388	11,328	6,451	4,606	271	1,084	16,175	78.2	8.6	0.8	12.3
	S.A.															
35	Del.....	7,452	4,157	2,414	1,453	290	1,466	925	479	62	302	1,527	55.8	19.7	4.1	20.5
36	Md.....	36,162	20,924	11,470	7,929	1,525	8,846	5,569	2,982	295	1,180	5,212	57.9	24.5	3.3	14.4
37	D.C[1] ...	28	25	20	5	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	89.3	3.6	.....	7.1
38	Va.....	150,823	101,575	62,191	31,618	7,766	17,749	11,660	5,184	905	3,015	28,484	67.3	11.8	2.0	18.9
39	W.Va....	81,418	56,437	34,185	16,983	5,269	6,139	3,546	2,210	383	916	17,926	69.3	7.5	1.1	22.0
40	N.C.....	288,473	211,980	120,915	77,177	13,888	24,245	14,939	8,117	1,189	3,214	49,034	73.5	8.4	1.1	17.0
41	S.C.....	139,195	100,873	51,536	41,693	7,644	14,043	9,031	4,242	770	2,368	21,911	72.5	10.1	1.7	15.7
42	Ga.....	198,037	139,755	76,556	54,214	8,985	22,173	14,587	6,663	923	3,096	33,013	70.6	11.2	1.6	16.7
43	Fla.....	56,843	32,040	17,482	12,017	2,541	9,243	5,777	3,150	316	1,933	13,627	56.4	16.3	3.4	24.0
	E.S.C.															
44	Ky.....	218,237	153,828	99,402	44,488	9,938	21,714	14,793	5,994	927	2,978	39,717	70.5	9.9	1.4	18.2
45	Tenn....	231,524	163,452	106,257	47,123	10,072	20,955	13,480	6,385	1,090	3,133	43,984	70.6	9.1	1.4	19.0
46	Ala.....	211,361	157,145	88,627	57,707	10,811	15,207	10,046	4,509	652	2,285	36,724	74.3	7.2	1.1	17.4
47	Miss....	251,286	190,494	118,034	61,063	11,397	12,150	8,494	3,018	638	2,398	46,244	75.8	4.8	1.0	18.4
	W.S.C.															
48	Ark.....	182,386	137,313	86,144	43,777	7,392	12,218	8,349	3,466	403	1,572	31,283	75.3	6.7	0.9	17.2
49	La.....	124,022	88,398	55,398	28,062	4,938	10,509	7,154	2,985	370	1,407	23,708	71.3	8.5	1.1	19.1
50	Okla....	142,168	109,660	60,615	42,978	6,067	10,298	5,876	4,011	411	1,328	20,882	77.1	7.2	0.9	14.7
51	Tex.....	331,416	217,924	130,379	75,248	12,297	47,633	32,142	14,005	1,486	7,560	58,299	65.8	14.4	2.3	17.6
	Mt.															
52	Mont....	35,074	23,653	14,144	8,609	900	5,791	3,724	1,876	191	566	5,064	67.4	16.5	1.6	14.4
53	Idaho...	40,311	29,399	18,057	10,219	1,123	6,094	3,872	2,102	120	440	4,378	72.9	15.1	1.1	10.9
54	Wyo.....	12,615	8,370	4,412	3,655	303	2,805	1,770	953	82	372	1,068	66.3	22.2	2.9	8.5
55	Colo....	45,536	30,736	16,610	12,858	1,268	8,730	5,110	3,433	187	880	5,190	67.5	19.2	1.9	11.4
56	N.Mex...	23,503	14,637	8,452	5,123	1,062	4,035	2,770	1,166	99	550	4,281	62.3	17.2	2.3	18.2
57	Ariz....	10,412	5,315	3,129	1,862	324	2,968	2,187	700	81	467	1,662	51.0	28.5	4.5	16.0
58	Utah....	24,198	17,918	10,872	6,308	738	3,157	1,821	1,251	85	300	2,823	74.0	13.0	1.2	11.7
59	Nev.....	3,117	1,718	877	729	112	821	472	333	16	101	477	55.1	26.3	3.2	15.3
	Pac.															
60	Wash....	69,821	49,015	30,173	16,421	2,421	9,194	6,161	2,812	221	1,042	10,570	70.2	13.2	1.5	15.1
61	Oreg....	59,747	42,008	25,677	14,111	2,220	7,394	4,691	2,535	168	746	9,599	70.3	12.4	1.2	16.1
62	Calif...	137,030	75,921	46,835	25,361	3,725	31,652	22,110	8,656	886	6,018	23,439	55.4	23.1	4.4	17.1

[1] Data for the District of Columbia not included in totals.

Table 13.—FARMS BY NUMBER OF HIRED WORKERS, WEEK PRECEDING THE ENUMERATION,

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.

	Region, division, and State	All hired workers									Regular hired workers (to be employed 150 days or more)								
		Farms reporting		Farms by number of hired workers					Number of persons working		Farms reporting		Farms by number of regular hired workers					Number of persons working	
		Total	Percent of all farms	1	2	3-4	5-9	10 or more	Total	Average per farm reporting	Total	Percent of farms reporting hired workers	1	2	3-4	5-9	10 or more	Total	Average per farm reporting
1	U.S.	703,134	13.1	447,144	133,695	72,872	33,762	15,661	1,555,269	2.2	504,041	71.7	343,309	88,120	43,073	19,799	9,740	1,014,518	2.0
2	The North	315,738	13.9	229,827	53,887	22,040	7,643	2,341	509,385	1.6	247,843	78.5	190,491	37,478	13,626	4,534	1,714	376,254	1.5
3	The South	293,273	11.1	165,202	60,652	39,000	19,394	9,025	749,412	2.6	186,312	63.5	110,948	36,962	21,645	11,160	5,597	453,641	2.4
4	The West	94,123	20.4	52,115	19,156	11,832	6,725	4,295	296,472	3.1	69,886	74.2	41,870	13,680	7,802	4,105	2,429	184,623	2.6
	Geo. Div.																		
5	N.E.	21,241	20.6	12,006	4,659	2,837	1,348	391	48,762	2.3	17,473	82.3	10,625	3,831	1,913	806	298	37,072	2.1
6	M.A.	63,651	21.5	39,839	13,960	6,500	2,518	834	123,133	1.9	53,466	84.0	36,012	10,747	4,495	1,572	640	96,094	1.8
7	E.N.C.	116,225	13.1	88,493	18,434	6,629	1,976	693	174,349	1.5	90,873	78.2	72,793	12,364	3,958	1,256	502	129,151	1.4
8	W.N.C.	114,621	11.7	89,489	16,834	6,074	1,801	423	163,141	1.4	86,031	75.1	71,061	10,536	3,260	900	274	113,937	1.3
9	S.A.	119,928	12.5	67,032	24,731	16,157	8,457	3,551	312,771	2.6	76,360	63.7	45,212	15,029	9,031	4,890	2,198	188,493	2.5
10	E.S.C.	80,820	8.9	47,124	17,097	10,248	4,345	2,006	183,816	2.3	46,913	58.0	27,950	9,616	5,490	2,516	1,341	107,074	2.3
11	W.S.C.	92,525	11.9	51,046	18,824	12,595	6,592	3,468	252,825	2.7	63,039	68.1	37,786	12,317	7,124	3,754	2,058	158,074	2.5
12	Mt.	38,077	19.6	22,476	7,874	4,344	2,384	999	90,298	2.4	29,771	78.2	19,021	5,700	2,892	1,457	701	64,048	2.2
13	Pac.	56,046	21.0	29,639	11,282	7,488	4,341	3,296	206,174	3.7	40,115	71.6	22,849	7,980	4,910	2,648	1,728	120,575	3.0
	N.E.																		
14	Maine	4,234	13.9	2,447	778	567	393	49	9,158	2.2	3,399	80.3	2,248	626	330	170	25	5,944	1.7
15	N.H.	2,329	17.4	1,297	514	382	103	33	4,886	2.1	1,932	83.0	1,131	465	241	73	22	3,772	2.0
16	Vt.	4,966	26.1	3,269	997	521	159	20	8,233	1.7	3,919	78.9	2,829	718	280	78	14	5,844	1.5
17	Mass.	5,102	23.0	2,538	1,296	694	404	170	13,532	2.7	4,216	82.6	2,184	1,089	530	267	146	10,719	2.5
18	R.I.	690	26.5	355	156	124	47	8	1,646	2.4	600	87.0	315	137	103	38	7	1,354	2.3
19	Conn.	3,920	25.1	2,100	918	549	242	111	11,307	2.9	3,407	86.9	1,918	796	429	180	84	9,439	2.8
	M.A.																		
20	N.Y.	29,024	23.3	18,601	6,186	2,893	1,006	338	52,746	1.8	24,848	85.6	17,017	4,971	2,008	591	261	41,544	1.7
21	N.J.	8,789	35.5	4,625	2,087	1,181	660	236	23,213	2.6	7,323	83.3	4,185	1,669	855	454	160	17,776	2.4
22	Pa.	25,838	17.6	16,613	5,687	2,426	852	260	47,174	1.8	21,295	82.4	14,810	4,107	1,632	527	219	36,774	1.7
	E.N.C.																		
23	Ohio	21,874	11.0	15,810	3,794	1,575	514	181	35,545	1.6	16,105	73.6	12,278	2,441	874	377	135	25,189	1.6
24	Ind.	17,813	10.7	13,468	2,767	1,114	374	90	27,438	1.5	12,960	72.8	10,394	1,669	614	207	76	18,998	1.5
25	Ill.	34,586	17.7	26,739	5,393	1,827	464	163	49,855	1.4	27,388	79.2	22,169	3,678	1,143	268	130	37,647	1.4
26	Mich.	14,686	9.4	10,663	2,525	1,007	335	156	24,185	1.6	11,390	77.6	8,825	1,644	633	202	86	17,021	1.5
27	Wis.	27,266	16.2	21,813	3,955	1,106	289	103	37,326	1.4	23,030	84.5	19,127	2,932	694	202	75	30,296	1.3
	W.N.C.																		
28	Minn.	22,127	12.4	17,705	3,019	967	370	66	30,786	1.4	17,759	80.3	14,897	2,113	524	177	48	22,913	1.3
29	Iowa	30,845	15.2	25,617	3,877	1,066	232	53	40,130	1.3	24,487	79.4	21,345	2,369	621	111	41	30,013	1.2
30	Mo.	20,998	9.1	14,927	3,829	1,608	473	161	33,953	1.6	13,453	64.1	10,205	2,008	865	281	94	20,605	1.5
31	N.Dak.	7,906	12.1	5,943	1,249	478	201	35	11,729	1.5	6,399	80.9	5,116	902	291	73	17	8,561	1.3
32	S.Dak.	8,492	12.8	6,667	1,274	406	127	18	11,576	1.4	6,621	78.0	5,485	882	203	38	13	8,375	1.3
33	Nebr.	11,841	11.0	9,389	1,510	730	173	39	16,636	1.4	8,899	75.2	7,304	1,080	365	119	31	12,021	1.4
34	Kans.	12,412	9.4	9,241	2,076	819	225	51	18,331	1.5	8,413	67.8	6,709	1,182	391	101	30	11,449	1.4
	S.A.																		
35	Del.	1,768	23.7	1,124	371	161	90	22	3,933	2.2	1,451	82.1	1,000	270	98	67	16	3,085	2.1
36	Md.	10,026	27.7	5,486	2,491	1,393	492	164	21,251	2.1	8,285	82.6	4,933	1,952	889	369	142	16,676	2.0
37	D.C.[1]	1	3.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	34	34.0	1	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	34	34.0
38	Va.	20,764	13.8	11,757	4,517	2,858	1,299	333	44,731	2.2	14,418	69.4	8,385	3,042	1,897	845	249	30,932	2.1
39	W.Va.	7,055	8.7	4,562	1,437	750	244	62	12,574	1.8	4,074	57.7	2,740	695	407	179	53	7,535	1.8
40	N.C.	27,459	9.5	17,159	5,248	3,262	1,403	387	53,773	2.0	14,746	53.7	10,284	2,396	1,265	572	229	26,594	1.8
41	S.C.	16,411	11.8	8,522	3,337	2,448	1,474	630	45,268	2.8	10,881	66.3	5,973	2,243	1,325	971	369	28,360	2.6
42	Ga.	25,269	12.8	13,791	5,077	3,477	2,090	834	64,385	2.5	15,616	61.8	8,830	2,944	2,120	1,201	521	39,782	2.5
43	Fla.	11,176	19.7	4,631	2,253	1,808	1,365	1,119	66,856	6.0	6,889	61.6	3,067	1,487	1,030	686	619	35,529	5.2
	E.S.C.																		
44	Ky.	24,692	11.3	15,382	5,372	2,841	865	232	44,137	1.8	14,255	57.7	9,195	2,938	1,456	496	170	25,372	1.8
45	Tenn.	24,088	10.4	14,147	5,727	3,056	903	255	46,467	1.9	13,875	57.6	8,517	3,212	1,537	443	166	25,675	1.9
46	Ala.	17,492	8.3	10,523	3,184	2,251	1,183	351	37,904	2.2	10,379	59.3	6,162	1,950	1,350	684	233	22,832	2.2
47	Miss.	14,548	5.8	7,072	2,814	2,100	1,394	1,168	55,308	3.8	8,404	57.8	4,076	1,516	1,147	893	772	33,195	3.9
	W.S.C.																		
48	Ark.	13,790	7.6	7,252	2,573	1,989	1,224	752	43,234	3.1	8,761	63.5	4,668	1,566	1,213	791	523	27,883	3.2
49	La.	11,916	9.6	5,188	2,626	2,161	1,288	653	42,265	3.5	6,939	58.2	3,313	1,518	984	647	477	26,321	3.8
50	Okla.	11,626	8.2	8,107	2,065	1,052	332	70	18,810	1.6	6,983	60.1	5,242	1,050	511	153	27	10,630	1.5
51	Tex.	55,193	16.7	30,499	11,560	7,393	3,748	1,993	148,516	2.7	40,356	73.1	24,563	8,183	4,416	2,163	1,031	93,240	2.3
	Mt.																		
52	Mont.	6,357	18.1	4,135	1,221	627	253	121	12,575	2.0	5,339	84.0	3,681	976	423	176	83	9,618	1.8
53	Idaho	6,534	16.2	4,362	1,157	622	291	102	12,424	1.9	4,849	74.2	3,459	810	372	154	54	8,175	1.7
54	Wyo.	3,177	25.2	1,878	663	339	195	102	7,345	2.3	2,712	85.4	1,723	497	271	141	80	5,844	2.2
55	Colo.	9,610	21.1	5,928	1,947	995	574	166	19,221	2.0	7,591	79.0	5,135	1,399	640	316	101	13,530	1.8
56	N.Mex.	4,585	19.5	2,208	1,226	672	344	135	12,032	2.6	3,565	77.8	1,966	794	449	241	115	8,965	2.5
57	Ariz.	3,435	33.0	1,458	810	489	425	253	16,247	4.7	2,714	79.0	1,341	589	371	244	169	10,624	3.9
58	Utah	3,457	14.3	2,076	684	434	198	65	7,420	2.1	2,250	65.1	1,367	491	237	107	48	4,750	2.1
59	Nev.	922	29.6	431	166	166	104	55	3,034	3.3	751	81.5	349	144	129	78	51	2,542	3.4
	Pac.																		
60	Wash.	10,236	14.7	6,108	2,050	1,170	670	238	23,402	2.3	7,315	71.5	4,816	1,312	748	290	149	14,535	2.0
61	Oreg.	8,140	13.6	4,801	1,593	992	515	239	19,797	2.4	5,747	70.6	3,742	1,122	538	239	106	11,506	2.0
62	Calif.	37,670	27.5	18,730	7,639	5,326	3,156	2,819	162,975	4.3	27,053	71.8	14,291	5,546	3,624	2,119	1,473	94,534	3.5

[1] Data for the District of Columbia not included in totals.

AND FARMS BY TYPE OF WORKERS; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1950

For average date of enumeration see table in Introduction]

Seasonal hired workers (to be employed less than 150 days)									Farms by type of hired workers			Percent distribution of farms reporting each type of hired worker by number of hired workers															
Farms reporting		Farms by number of seasonal hired workers					Number of persons working					All hired workers					Regular hired workers					Seasonal hired workers					
Total	Percent of farms reporting hired workers	1	2	3-4	5-9	10 or more	Total	Average per farm reporting	Regular and no seasonal	Both regular and seasonal	Seasonal and no regular	1	2	3-4	5-9	10 or more	1	2	3-4	5-9	10 or more	1	2	3-4	5-9	10 or more	
271,340	38.6	187,549	45,293	23,932	9,871	4,695	540,751	2.0	431,794	72,247	199,093	63.6	19.0	10.4	4.8	2.2	68.1	17.5	8.5	3.9	1.9	69.1	16.7	8.8	3.6	1.7	1
92,456	29.3	73,336	11,988	5,034	1,628	470	133,131	1.4	223,282	24,561	67,895	72.8	17.1	7.0	2.4	0.7	76.9	15.1	5.5	1.8	0.7	79.3	13.0	5.4	1.8	0.5	2
140,553	47.9	89,477	26,978	15,253	6,227	2,618	295,771	2.1	152,720	33,592	106,961	56.3	20.7	13.3	6.6	3.1	59.5	19.8	11.6	6.0	3.0	63.7	19.2	10.9	4.4	1.9	3
38,331	40.7	24,736	6,327	3,645	2,016	1,607	111,849	2.9	55,792	14,094	24,237	55.4	20.4	12.6	7.1	4.6	59.9	19.6	11.2	5.9	3.5	64.5	16.5	9.5	5.3	4.2	4
6,512	30.7	4,473	1,067	645	261	66	11,690	1.8	14,729	2,744	3,768	56.5	21.9	13.4	6.3	1.8	60.8	21.9	10.9	4.6	1.7	68.7	16.4	9.9	4.0	1.0	5
16,561	26.0	12,198	2,570	1,191	456	146	27,039	1.6	47,090	6,376	10,185	62.6	21.9	10.2	4.0	1.3	67.4	20.1	8.4	2.9	1.2	73.7	15.5	7.2	2.8	0.9	6
32,968	28.4	26,786	4,040	1,603	388	151	45,198	1.4	83,257	7,616	25,352	76.1	15.9	5.7	1.7	0.6	80.1	13.6	4.4	1.4	0.6	81.2	12.3	4.9	1.2	0.5	7
36,415	31.8	29,879	4,311	1,595	523	107	49,204	1.4	78,206	7,825	28,590	78.1	14.7	5.3	1.6	0.4	82.6	12.2	3.8	1.0	0.3	82.1	11.8	4.4	1.4	0.3	8
57,193	47.7	36,193	10,956	6,293	2,731	1,020	124,278	2.2	62,735	13,625	43,568	55.9	20.6	13.5	7.1	3.0	59.2	19.7	11.8	6.4	2.9	63.3	19.2	11.0	4.8	1.8	9
42,090	52.1	28,086	8,052	4,117	1,301	534	76,742	1.8	38,730	8,183	33,907	58.3	21.2	12.7	5.4	2.5	59.6	20.5	11.7	5.4	2.9	66.7	19.1	9.8	3.1	1.3	10
41,270	44.6	25,198	7,970	4,843	2,195	1,064	94,751	2.3	51,255	11,784	29,486	55.2	20.3	13.6	7.1	3.7	59.9	19.5	11.3	6.0	3.3	61.1	19.3	11.7	5.3	2.6	11
13,596	35.7	9,472	2,168	1,183	586	187	26,250	1.9	24,481	5,290	8,306	59.0	20.7	11.4	6.3	2.6	63.9	19.1	9.7	4.9	2.4	69.7	15.9	8.7	4.3	1.4	12
24,735	44.1	15,264	4,159	2,462	1,430	1,420	85,599	3.5	31,311	8,804	15,931	52.9	20.1	13.4	7.7	5.9	57.0	19.9	12.2	6.6	4.3	61.7	16.8	10.0	5.8	5.7	13
1,493	35.3	840	297	201	130	25	3,214	2.2	2,741	658	835	57.8	18.4	13.4	9.3	1.2	66.1	18.4	9.7	5.0	0.7	56.3	19.9	13.5	8.7	1.7	14
694	29.8	495	94	73	32	.....	1,114	1.6	1,635	297	397	55.7	22.1	16.4	4.4	1.4	58.5	24.1	12.5	3.8	1.1	71.3	13.5	10.5	4.6	...	15
1,622	32.7	1,247	189	153	27	6	2,389	1.5	3,344	575	1,047	65.8	20.1	10.5	3.2	0.4	72.2	18.3	7.1	2.0	0.4	76.9	11.7	9.4	1.7	0.4	16
1,550	30.4	1,069	286	117	55	23	2,813	1.8	3,552	664	886	49.7	25.4	13.6	7.9	3.3	51.8	25.8	12.6	6.3	3.5	69.0	18.5	7.5	3.5	1.5	17
174	25.2	132	20	20	.....	2	292	1.7	516	84	90	51.4	22.6	18.0	6.8	1.2	52.5	22.8	17.2	6.3	1.2	75.9	11.5	11.5	...	1.1	18
979	25.0	690	181	81	17	10	1,868	1.9	2,941	466	513	53.6	23.4	14.0	6.2	2.8	56.3	23.4	12.6	5.3	2.5	70.5	18.5	8.3	1.7	1.0	19
6,934	23.9	5,178	1,016	515	170	55	11,202	1.6	22,090	2,758	4,176	64.1	21.3	10.0	3.5	1.2	68.5	20.0	8.1	2.4	1.1	74.7	14.7	7.4	2.5	0.8	20
2,649	30.1	1,794	442	221	140	52	5,437	2.1	6,140	1,183	1,466	52.6	23.7	13.4	7.5	2.7	57.1	22.8	11.7	6.2	2.2	67.7	16.7	8.3	5.3	2.0	21
6,978	27.0	5,226	1,112	455	146	39	10,400	1.5	18,860	2,435	4,543	64.3	22.0	9.4	3.3	1.0	69.5	19.3	7.7	2.5	1.0	74.9	15.9	6.5	2.1	0.6	22
7,448	34.0	5,896	1,043	405	70	34	10,356	1.4	14,426	1,679	5,769	72.3	17.3	7.2	2.3	0.8	76.2	15.2	5.4	2.3	0.8	79.2	14.0	5.4	0.9	0.5	23
6,262	35.2	5,138	731	288	85	20	8,440	1.3	11,551	1,409	4,853	75.6	15.5	6.3	2.1	0.5	80.2	12.9	4.7	1.6	0.6	82.1	11.7	4.6	1.4	0.3	24
9,289	26.9	7,670	1,091	422	76	30	12,208	1.3	25,297	2,091	7,198	77.3	15.6	5.3	1.3	0.5	80.9	13.4	4.2	1.0	0.5	82.6	11.7	4.5	0.8	0.3	25
4,460	30.4	3,412	645	243	114	46	7,164	1.6	10,226	1,164	3,296	72.6	17.2	6.9	2.3	1.1	77.5	14.4	5.6	1.8	0.8	76.5	14.5	5.4	2.6	1.0	26
5,509	20.2	4,670	530	245	43	21	7,030	1.3	21,757	1,273	4,236	80.0	14.5	4.1	1.1	0.4	83.1	12.7	3.0	0.9	0.3	84.8	9.6	4.4	0.8	0.4	27
5,663	25.6	4,675	586	262	119	21	7,873	1.4	16,464	1,295	4,368	80.0	13.6	4.4	1.7	0.3	83.9	11.9	3.0	1.0	0.3	82.6	10.3	4.6	2.1	0.4	28
8,102	26.3	7,118	704	225	43	12	10,117	1.2	22,743	1,744	6,358	83.1	12.6	3.5	0.8	0.2	87.2	9.7	2.5	0.5	0.2	87.9	8.7	2.8	0.5	0.1	29
9,336	44.5	7,209	1,528	453	102	44	13,348	1.4	11,662	1,791	7,545	71.1	18.2	7.7	2.3	0.8	75.9	14.9	6.4	2.1	0.7	77.2	16.4	4.9	1.1	0.5	30
2,191	27.7	1,760	232	96	100	3	3,168	1.4	5,715	684	1,507	75.2	15.8	6.0	2.5	0.4	79.9	14.1	4.5	1.1	0.3	80.3	10.6	4.4	4.6	0.1	31
2,506	29.5	2,100	260	111	32	3	3,201	1.3	5,986	635	1,871	78.5	15.0	4.8	1.5	0.2	82.8	13.3	3.1	0.6	0.2	83.8	10.4	4.4	1.3	0.1	32
3,621	30.6	3,057	328	190	34	12	4,615	1.3	8,220	679	2,942	79.3	12.8	6.2	1.5	0.3	82.1	12.1	4.1	1.3	0.3	84.4	9.1	5.2	0.9	0.3	33
4,996	40.3	3,960	673	258	93	12	6,882	1.4	7,416	997	3,999	74.5	16.7	6.6	1.8	0.4	79.7	14.0	4.6	1.2	0.4	79.3	13.5	5.2	1.9	0.2	34
491	27.8	361	73	35	18	4	848	1.7	1,277	174	317	63.6	21.0	9.1	5.1	1.2	68.9	18.6	6.8	4.6	1.1	73.5	14.9	7.1	3.7	0.8	35
2,932	29.2	2,103	532	228	55	14	4,575	1.6	7,094	1,191	1,741	54.7	24.8	13.9	4.9	1.6	59.5	23.6	10.7	4.5	1.7	71.7	18.1	7.8	1.9	0.5	36
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	....	....	....	...	100.0	....	....	....	...	100.0	....	....	...	...	...	37
8,930	43.0	6,459	1,540	690	209	32	13,799	1.5	11,834	2,584	6,346	56.6	21.8	13.8	6.3	1.6	58.2	21.1	13.2	5.9	1.7	72.3	17.2	7.7	2.3	0.4	38
3,719	52.7	2,872	614	185	40	8	5,039	1.4	3,336	738	2,981	64.7	20.4	10.6	3.5	0.9	67.3	17.1	10.0	4.4	1.3	77.2	16.5	5.0	1.1	0.2	39
15,247	55.5	9,678	3,122	1,717	624	106	27,179	1.8	12,212	2,534	12,713	62.5	19.1	11.9	5.1	1.4	69.7	16.2	8.6	3.9	1.6	63.5	20.5	11.3	4.1	0.7	40
7,619	46.4	4,508	1,434	1,051	471	155	16,908	2.2	8,792	2,089	5,530	51.9	20.3	14.9	9.0	3.8	54.9	20.6	12.2	8.9	3.4	59.2	18.8	13.8	6.2	2.0	41
12,137	48.0	7,295	2,544	1,424	671	203	24,603	2.0	13,132	2,484	9,653	54.6	20.1	13.8	8.3	3.3	56.5	18.9	13.6	7.7	3.3	60.1	21.0	11.7	5.5	1.7	42
6,118	54.7	2,917	1,097	963	643	498	31,327	5.1	5,058	1,831	4,287	41.4	20.2	16.2	12.2	10.1	44.5	21.6	15.0	10.0	9.0	47.7	17.9	15.7	10.5	8.1	43
12,708	51.5	9,028	2,408	1,023	226	23	18,765	1.5	11,984	2,271	10,437	62.3	21.8	11.5	3.5	0.9	64.5	20.6	10.2	3.5	1.2	71.0	18.9	8.1	1.8	0.2	44
12,716	52.8	8,632	2,652	1,145	215	72	20,792	1.6	11,372	2,503	10,213	58.7	23.8	12.7	3.7	1.1	61.4	23.1	11.1	3.2	1.2	67.9	20.9	9.0	1.7	0.6	45
8,756	50.1	6,037	1,435	876	324	84	15,072	1.7	8,736	1,643	7,113	60.2	18.2	12.9	6.8	2.0	59.4	18.8	13.0	6.6	2.2	68.9	16.4	10.0	3.7	1.0	46
7,910	54.4	4,389	1,557	1,073	536	355	22,113	2.8	6,638	1,766	6,144	48.6	19.3	14.4	9.6	8.0	48.5	18.0	13.6	10.6	9.2	55.5	19.7	13.6	6.8	4.5	47
6,641	48.2	4,147	1,234	747	334	179	15,351	2.3	7,149	1,612	5,029	52.6	18.7	14.4	8.9	5.5	53.3	17.9	13.8	9.0	6.0	62.4	18.6	11.2	5.0	2.7	48
6,534	54.8	3,406	1,362	1,060	569	137	15,944	2.4	5,382	1,557	4,977	43.5	22.0	18.1	10.8	5.5	47.7	21.9	14.2	9.3	6.9	52.1	20.8	16.2	8.7	2.1	49
5,585	48.0	4,172	875	396	111	31	8,180	1.5	6,041	942	4,643	69.7	17.8	9.0	2.9	0.6	75.1	15.0	7.3	2.2	0.4	74.7	15.7	7.1	2.0	0.6	50
22,510	40.8	13,473	4,499	2,640	1,181	717	55,276	2.5	32,683	7,673	14,837	55.3	20.9	13.4	6.8	3.6	60.9	20.3	10.9	5.4	2.6	59.9	20.0	11.7	5.2	3.2	51
1,726	27.2	1,230	269	149	59	19	2,957	1.7	4,631	708	1,018	65.0	19.2	9.9	4.0	1.9	68.9	18.3	7.9	3.3	1.6	71.3	15.6	8.6	3.4	1.1	52
2,444	37.4	1,805	318	190	106	25	4,249	1.7	4,090	759	1,685	66.8	17.7	9.5	4.5	1.6	71.3	16.7	7.7	3.2	1.1	73.9	13.0	7.8	4.3	1.0	53
916	28.8	689	115	78	25	9	1,501	1.6	2,261	451	465	59.1	20.9	10.7	6.1	3.2	63.5	18.3	10.0	5.2	2.9	75.2	12.6	8.5	2.7	1.0	54
3,371	35.1	2,444	441	280	185	21	5,691	1.7	6,239	1,352	2,019	61.7	20.3	10.4	6.0	1.7	67.6	18.4	8.4	4.2	1.3	72.5	13.1	8.3	5.5	0.6	55
1,704	37.2	1,046	455	145	33	25	3,067	1.8	2,881	684	1,020	48.2	26.7	14.7	7.5	2.9	55.1	22.3	12.6	6.8	3.2	61.4	26.7	8.5	1.9	1.5	56
1,503	43.8	886	278	142	120	77	5,623	3.7	1,932	782	721	42.4	23.6	14.2	12.4	7.4	49.4	21.7	13.7	9.0	6.2	58.9	18.5	9.4	8.0	5.1	57
1,629	47.1	1,142	263	172	43	9	2,670	1.6	1,828	422	1,207	60.1	19.8	12.6	5.7	1.9	60.8	21.8	10.5	4.8	2.1	70.1	16.1	10.6	2.6	0.6	58
303	32.9	230	29	27	15	2	492	1.6	619	132	171	46.7	18.0	18.0	11.3	6.0	46.5	19.2	17.2	10.4	6.8	75.9	9.6	8.9	5.0	0.7	59
4,435	43.3	2,998	743	435	183	76	8,867	2.0	5,801	1,514	2,921	59.7	20.0	11.4	6.5	2.3	65.8	17.9	10.2	4.0	2.0	67.6	16.8	9.8	4.1	1.7	60
3,556	43.7	2,247	641	340	218	110	8,291	2.3	4,584	1,163	2,393	59.0	19.6	12.2	6.3	2.9	65.1	19.5	9.4	4.2	1.8	63.2	18.0	9.6	6.1	3.1	61
16,744	44.4	10,019	2,775	1,687	1,029	1,234	68,441	4.1	20,926	6,127	10,617	49.7	20.3	14.1	8.4	7.5	52.8	20.5	13.4	7.8	5.4	59.8	16.6	10.1	6.1	7.4	62

Table 14.—WORKERS ON FARMS DURING SPECIFIED

[All 1950 data are based on reports

	Region, division, and State	Family and/or hired workers[1]								Family workers (operator and unpaid members of his family)					
		Farms reporting				Number of persons working				Farms reporting				Number of persons working	
		Week preceding enumeration,[2] 1950	Last week of March, 1940	First week of January 1945	First week of January 1935	Week preceding enumeration,[2] 1950	Last week of March, 1940	First week of January 1945	First week of January 1935	Week preceding enumeration,[2] 1950	Last week of March, 1940	First week of January 1945	First week of January 1935	Week preceding enumeration,[2] 1950	Last week of March, 1940
1	U.S.	4,547,947	5,321,248	5,155,346	6,640,286	8,538,064	9,694,168	8,373,239	12,407,614	4,470,603	5,081,848	5,111,005	6,488,846	6,982,795	7,940,727
2	The North	1,975,906	2,260,616	2,247,090	2,755,823	3,625,275	3,941,893	3,671,691	4,594,866	1,948,729	2,169,043	2,228,495	2,704,536	3,115,890	3,307,701
3	The South	2,179,228	2,634,030	2,480,856	3,338,498	4,040,993	4,932,671	3,944,380	6,828,209	2,140,543	2,510,401	2,462,986	3,262,447	3,291,581	4,048,108
4	The West	392,813	426,602	427,400	545,965	871,796	819,604	757,168	984,539	381,331	402,404	419,524	521,863	575,324	584,918
	Geo. Div.														
5	N.E.	82,175	114,625	117,184	149,760	160,812	213,915	182,269	256,309	79,338	106,846	115,271	142,606	112,050	158,146
6	M.A.	252,019	298,947	312,315	386,448	511,784	581,946	538,424	671,897	245,754	281,327	308,105	372,351	388,651	444,824
7	E.N.C.	763,903	875,956	856,336	1,063,292	1,352,007	1,491,717	1,380,952	1,748,463	754,151	839,819	849,342	1,045,887	1,177,658	1,263,882
8	W.N.C.	877,809	971,088	961,255	1,156,323	1,600,672	1,654,315	1,570,046	1,918,197	869,486	941,051	955,777	1,143,692	1,437,531	1,440,849
9	S.A.	787,669	892,421	890,082	1,115,452	1,542,610	1,847,447	1,444,094	2,391,883	771,645	840,904	881,723	1,079,336	1,229,839	1,446,086
10	E.S.C.	745,739	885,563	816,633	1,107,304	1,285,717	1,550,045	1,261,054	2,191,239	734,945	850,393	813,038	1,088,442	1,101,901	1,352,218
11	W.S.C.	645,820	856,046	774,141	1,115,742	1,212,666	1,535,179	1,239,232	2,245,087	633,953	819,104	768,225	1,094,669	959,841	1,249,804
12	Mt.	169,823	197,516	187,795	262,089	351,666	362,108	325,299	458,567	166,147	188,393	185,337	255,608	261,368	276,036
13	Pac.	222,990	229,086	239,605	283,876	520,130	457,496	431,869	525,972	215,184	214,011	234,187	266,255	313,956	308,882
	N.E.														
14	Maine	23,440	32,658	30,644	40,644	39,628	53,586	41,745	63,916	22,871	30,999	30,396	39,636	30,470	44,476
15	N.H.	10,747	13,766	14,826	17,225	19,112	23,399	22,746	28,224	10,424	12,786	14,667	16,527	14,226	18,348
16	Vt.	16,003	19,712	20,447	25,939	31,426	37,119	34,002	45,157	15,449	18,438	20,171	24,984	23,193	26,882
17	Mass.	17,361	28,129	28,949	33,189	37,393	57,149	46,613	62,383	16,586	25,960	28,142	31,254	23,861	39,351
18	R.I.	2,120	2,452	3,333	4,062	4,583	5,746	6,281	7,792	2,022	2,116	3,286	3,807	2,937	3,317
19	Conn.	12,504	17,908	18,985	28,701	28,670	36,916	30,882	48,837	11,986	16,547	18,609	26,398	17,363	25,772
	M.A.														
20	N.Y.	106,316	132,922	133,539	170,780	207,155	254,499	230,728	299,982	103,241	125,521	131,380	164,866	154,409	190,463
21	N.J.	21,339	22,041	24,476	28,944	55,807	54,641	47,658	59,255	20,529	20,056	24,100	28,072	32,594	33,540
22	Pa.	124,364	143,984	154,300	186,724	248,822	272,806	260,038	312,660	121,984	135,750	152,625	179,413	201,648	220,821
	E.N.C.														
23	Ohio	169,831	201,307	195,455	248,584	293,044	327,939	303,455	387,930	167,729	192,423	194,186	244,193	257,499	282,316
24	Ind.	141,124	165,423	157,030	197,240	237,471	256,141	240,495	321,525	139,561	159,223	156,033	194,406	210,033	220,924
25	Ill.	171,520	187,391	186,305	228,724	299,979	322,512	298,686	366,843	168,924	177,657	184,185	225,053	250,124	260,107
26	Mich.	128,384	153,517	150,386	191,373	214,902	261,331	232,518	310,147	126,782	147,829	149,405	187,811	190,717	224,570
27	Wis.	153,044	168,318	167,160	197,371	306,611	323,794	305,798	362,018	151,155	162,687	165,533	194,424	269,285	275,965
	W.N.C.														
28	Minn.	163,132	173,541	175,663	199,955	307,833	322,039	299,790	356,247	161,729	168,678	174,704	197,728	277,047	281,608
29	Iowa	187,161	193,781	197,803	219,155	336,324	342,144	308,387	368,312	185,270	187,002	196,542	216,641	296,194	286,293
30	Mo.	197,360	227,311	221,559	273,593	339,548	360,090	333,524	433,944	195,429	219,348	220,262	269,864	305,595	314,567
31	N.Dak.	56,719	67,395	63,600	80,298	111,471	124,464	106,256	142,097	56,111	65,784	63,149	79,395	99,742	110,122
32	S.Dak.	60,811	63,845	64,871	80,832	113,395	108,727	109,644	127,465	60,239	62,251	64,540	80,200	101,819	97,440
33	Nebr.	97,429	112,489	107,690	132,727	183,692	179,262	197,757	215,599	96,595	109,684	107,260	131,906	167,056	158,831
34	Kans.	115,197	132,726	130,069	169,763	208,409	217,589	214,688	274,533	114,113	128,304	129,320	167,958	190,078	191,988
	S.A.														
35	Del.	5,925	6,277	8,390	10,075	12,290	12,047	14,456	16,231	5,623	5,403	8,299	9,810	8,357	7,675
36	Md.	30,950	35,535	34,785	43,511	67,795	74,685	64,821	83,821	29,770	31,934	33,761	41,437	46,544	48,512
37	D.C.	26	49	36	86	[3]70	226	208	362	[3]26	23	34	74	[3]36	37
38	Va.	122,339	151,636	140,887	191,469	220,754	269,227	209,559	339,106	119,324	142,134	139,027	185,533	176,023	211,178
39	W.Va.	63,492	82,370	74,931	102,902	105,056	134,021	113,498	165,995	62,576	79,266	74,527	101,007	92,482	119,193
40	N.C.	239,439	237,382	251,954	293,456	433,658	473,933	395,909	637,899	236,225	227,627	250,783	287,638	379,885	415,489
41	S.C.	117,284	124,901	134,938	160,995	243,295	298,537	221,749	386,239	114,916	116,500	133,735	155,666	198,027	227,984
42	Ga.	165,024	200,232	192,036	245,205	327,698	437,347	314,143	601,843	161,928	188,906	190,504	237,561	263,313	339,193
43	Fla.	43,216	54,039	52,125	67,753	132,064	147,424	109,751	160,387	41,283	49,111	51,053	60,610	65,208	76,825
	E.S.C.														
44	Ky.	178,520	215,635	214,380	269,302	298,140	341,630	317,876	451,137	175,542	206,548	213,118	265,564	254,003	300,079
45	Tenn.	187,540	212,361	207,118	262,856	312,964	343,016	307,459	460,970	184,407	204,260	206,321	257,828	266,497	297,641
46	Ala.	174,637	202,375	188,383	269,594	311,792	403,162	293,539	636,764	172,352	193,076	187,523	264,570	273,888	343,588
47	Miss.	205,042	255,192	206,752	305,552	362,821	462,237	342,180	642,368	202,644	246,509	206,076	300,480	307,513	410,910
	W.S.C.														
48	Ark.	151,103	190,856	169,672	247,979	263,455	339,882	260,384	495,361	149,531	184,198	168,886	244,902	220,221	284,988
49	La.	100,314	136,271	112,896	168,384	189,717	259,100	184,847	387,775	98,907	130,833	112,136	165,179	147,452	202,388
50	Okla.	121,286	157,062	149,185	208,170	210,395	252,330	233,890	381,019	119,958	151,012	148,574	205,407	191,585	224,976
51	Tex.	273,117	371,857	342,388	491,209	549,099	683,867	560,111	980,932	265,557	353,061	338,629	479,181	400,583	537,452
	Mt.														
52	Mont.	30,010	35,852	34,010	48,772	58,226	65,221	59,629	81,827	29,444	34,686	33,534	47,701	45,651	51,816
53	Idaho	35,933	36,966	36,577	43,732	66,593	63,463	57,282	69,575	35,493	35,578	36,284	42,916	54,169	51,316
54	Wyo.	11,547	13,097	12,106	17,089	25,581	26,755	22,739	30,882	11,175	12,410	11,900	16,522	18,236	17,812
55	Colo.	40,346	43,235	42,327	61,101	84,145	79,151	73,793	107,659	39,466	41,254	41,775	59,994	64,924	61,051
56	N.Mex.	19,222	29,674	27,068	40,500	41,047	53,113	50,256	69,947	18,672	27,885	26,764	39,327	29,015	41,609
57	Ariz.	8,750	15,142	10,853	18,289	28,472	32,642	23,022	47,807	8,283	14,161	10,544	17,328	12,225	20,222
58	Utah	21,375	20,681	21,778	29,068	40,480	33,859	31,893	43,991	21,075	19,814	21,531	28,534	33,060	28,065
59	Nev.	2,640	2,869	3,076	3,538	7,122	7,904	6,685	6,879	2,539	2,605	3,005	3,286	4,088	4,145
	Pac.														
60	Wash.	59,251	72,145	67,493	82,069	109,262	122,652	100,070	127,478	58,209	69,475	66,915	80,152	85,860	98,703
61	Oreg.	50,148	51,612	53,524	62,850	92,398	91,265	80,606	98,389	49,402	49,569	53,127	61,393	72,601	72,280
62	Calif.	113,591	105,329	118,588	138,957	318,470	243,579	251,193	300,105	107,573	94,967	114,145	124,710	155,495	137,899

[1]Housework and contract construction work not included. For 1950, operators who worked 1 or more hours, hired workers who worked any time during specified week, and unpaid members of operator's family who worked 15 hours or more at farm work. For 1945 and 1940, persons 14 years old and over who worked at farm work the equivalent of 2 or more days during the specified week. For 1935, persons who worked at farm work the equivalent of 2 or more days during the specified week. [2]For average date of enumeration see table in Introduction. [3]Data for the District of Columbia not included in totals.

WEEKS; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1935 TO 1950

for only a sample of farms. See text]

Family workers (operator and unpaid members of his family)—Con.		Hired workers												Average number of persons working during specified weeks per farm reporting								
Number of persons working—Con.		Farms reporting								Number of persons working				Family and/or hired workers				Hired workers				
First week of January		Week preceding enumeration 1950	Last week of March, 1940	First week of January		Percent of all farms				Week preceding enumeration,[2] 1950	Last week of March, 1940	First week of January		1950	1940	1945	1935	1950	1940	1945	1935	
1945	1935			1945	1935	1950	1940	1945	1935			1945	1935									
7,624,898	10,762,012	703,134	892,648	402,489	967,594	13.1	14.6	6.9	14.2	1,555,269	1,753,441	748,341	1,645,602	1.9	1.8	1.6	1.9	2.2	2.0	1.9	1.7	1
3,354,425	3,971,759	315,738	406,438	220,075	461,684	13.9	15.8	8.9	16.4	509,385	634,192	317,266	623,107	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.4	1.3	2
3,684,767	6,050,583	293,273	398,291	122,054	401,958	11.1	13.2	4.2	11.7	749,412	884,563	259,613	777,626	1.9	1.9	1.6	2.0	2.6	2.2	2.1	1.9	3
585,706	739,670	94,123	87,919	60,360	103,952	20.4	17.3	12.2	18.2	296,472	234,686	171,462	244,869	2.2	1.9	1.8	1.8	3.1	2.7	2.8	2.4	4
150,624	192,869	21,241	27,215	16,286	37,279	20.6	20.1	10.8	23.6	48,762	55,769	31,646	63,440	2.0	1.9	1.6	1.7	2.3	2.0	1.9	1.7	5
456,814	532,832	63,651	76,161	49,613	93,669	21.5	21.9	14.3	23.6	123,133	137,122	81,610	139,065	2.0	1.9	1.7	1.7	1.9	1.8	1.6	1.5	6
1,273,454	1,524,019	116,225	156,138	79,297	175,296	13.1	15.5	8.3	16.2	174,349	227,835	107,498	224,444	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.3	7
1,473,533	1,722,039	114,621	146,924	74,879	155,440	11.7	13.5	7.3	13.2	163,141	213,466	96,513	196,158	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.4	1.5	1.3	1.3	8
1,322,109	2,033,708	119,928	175,385	52,748	186,615	12.5	17.2	5.1	16.3	312,771	401,361	121,985	358,175	2.0	2.1	1.6	2.1	2.6	2.3	2.3	1.9	9
1,214,819	2,031,214	80,820	101,063	25,457	93,904	8.9	9.9	2.7	8.3	183,816	197,827	46,235	160,025	1.7	1.8	1.5	2.0	2.3	2.0	1.8	1.7	10
1,147,839	1,985,661	92,525	121,843	43,849	121,439	11.9	12.6	5.0	10.7	252,825	285,375	91,393	259,426	1.9	1.8	1.6	2.0	2.7	2.3	2.1	2.1	11
273,271	374,426	38,077	37,366	23,352	39,281	19.6	16.0	11.0	14.5	90,298	86,072	52,028	84,141	2.1	1.8	1.7	1.7	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.1	12
312,435	365,244	56,046	50,553	37,008	64,671	21.0	18.3	13.1	21.6	206,174	148,614	119,434	160,728	2.3	2.0	1.8	1.9	3.7	2.9	3.2	2.5	13
37,319	52,476	4,234	5,099	2,707	7,914	13.9	13.1	6.4	18.9	9,158	9,110	4,426	11,440	1.7	1.6	1.4	1.6	2.2	1.8	1.6	1.4	14
19,728	22,157	2,329	2,808	1,651	3,994	17.4	17.0	8.8	22.6	4,886	5,051	3,018	6,067	1.8	1.7	1.5	1.6	2.1	1.8	1.8	1.5	15
28,884	34,335	4,966	6,422	3,601	8,077	26.1	27.2	13.6	29.8	8,233	10,237	5,118	10,822	2.0	1.9	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.4	1.3	16
35,462	43,136	5,102	7,028	4,666	8,974	23.0	22.0	12.6	25.6	13,532	17,798	11,151	19,247	2.2	2.0	1.6	1.9	2.7	2.5	2.4	2.1	17
5,129	5,256	690	998	476	1,167	26.5	33.1	13.2	27.0	1,646	2,429	1,152	2,536	2.1	2.3	1.9	1.9	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.2	18
24,102	35,509	3,920	4,860	3,185	7,153	25.1	23.0	14.3	22.2	11,307	11,144	6,780	13,328	2.3	2.1	1.6	1.7	2.9	2.3	2.1	1.9	19
188,796	232,231	29,024	37,340	25,829	47,831	23.3	24.4	17.3	27.0	52,746	64,036	41,932	67,751	1.9	1.9	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.4	20
35,585	42,073	8,789	8,635	5,842	8,878	35.5	33.4	22.3	30.2	23,213	21,101	12,073	17,182	2.6	2.5	1.9	2.0	2.6	2.4	2.1	1.9	21
232,433	258,528	25,838	30,186	17,942	36,960	17.6	17.9	10.4	19.3	47,174	51,985	27,605	54,132	2.0	1.9	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.7	1.5	1.5	22
283,899	338,393	21,874	30,419	13,249	36,519	11.0	13.0	6.0	14.3	35,545	45,623	19,556	49,537	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.4	23
226,830	287,455	17,813	24,871	9,770	26,679	10.7	13.5	5.6	13.3	27,438	35,217	13,665	34,070	1.7	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.3	24
269,642	317,549	34,586	42,672	21,188	38,327	17.7	20.0	10.4	16.6	49,855	62,405	29,044	49,294	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.3	25
217,569	270,955	14,686	22,429	10,304	30,441	9.4	12.0	5.9	15.5	24,185	36,761	14,949	39,192	1.7	1.7	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.3	26
275,514	309,667	27,266	35,747	24,786	43,330	16.2	19.1	13.9	21.7	37,326	47,829	30,284	52,351	2.0	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.2	27
280,205	317,401	22,127	29,007	15,887	33,019	12.4	14.7	8.4	16.2	30,786	40,431	19,585	38,846	1.9	1.9	1.7	1.8	1.4	1.4	1.2	1.2	28
285,209	319,780	30,845	41,025	19,691	40,646	15.2	19.2	9.4	18.3	40,130	55,851	23,178	48,532	1.8	1.8	1.6	1.7	1.3	1.4	1.2	1.2	29
317,159	393,202	20,998	29,156	11,129	28,595	9.1	11.4	4.6	10.3	33,953	45,523	16,365	40,742	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.4	30
99,500	128,602	7,906	9,624	5,510	10,879	12.1	13.0	7.9	12.9	11,729	14,342	6,756	13,495	2.0	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.5	1.5	1.2	1.2	31
103,464	119,256	8,492	7,932	4,873	6,833	12.8	10.9	7.1	8.2	11,576	11,287	6,180	8,209	1.9	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.2	32
184,705	195,299	11,841	14,122	9,579	16,103	11.0	11.7	8.6	12.1	16,636	20,431	13,052	20,300	1.9	1.6	1.8	1.6	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.3	33
203,291	248,499	12,412	16,058	8,210	19,365	9.4	10.3	5.8	11.1	18,331	25,601	11,397	26,034	1.8	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.4	1.3	34
12,191	13,174	1,768	2,237	1,105	1,898	23.7	24.9	11.9	18.3	3,933	4,372	2,265	3,057	2.1	1.9	1.7	1.6	2.2	2.0	2.0	1.6	35
51,761	60,848	10,026	13,313	7,778	14,133	27.7	31.6	18.8	31.8	21,251	26,173	13,060	22,973	2.2	2.1	1.9	1.9	2.1	2.0	1.7	1.6	36
39	105	[3]1	40	17	45	3.6	61.5	42.5	50.6	[3]34	189	169	257	[3]2.7	4.6	5.8	4.2	[3]34.0	4.7	9.9	5.7	37
191,585	286,796	20,764	30,046	9,372	32,279	13.8	17.2	5.4	16.3	44,731	58,049	17,974	52,310	1.8	1.8	1.5	1.8	2.2	1.9	1.9	1.6	38
109,732	150,963	7,055	9,299	2,096	10,414	8.7	9.4	2.1	9.9	12,574	14,828	3,766	15,032	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.8	1.6	1.8	1.4	39
381,183	578,578	27,459	34,222	8,923	39,163	9.5	12.3	3.1	13.0	53,773	58,444	14,726	59,321	1.8	2.0	1.6	2.2	2.0	1.7	1.7	1.5	40
207,395	333,099	16,411	27,552	7,145	25,767	11.8	20.0	4.8	15.6	45,268	70,553	14,354	53,140	2.1	2.4	1.6	2.4	2.8	2.6	2.0	2.1	41
294,486	510,385	25,269	43,414	9,240	42,701	12.8	20.1	4.1	17.0	64,385	98,154	19,657	91,458	2.0	2.2	1.6	2.5	2.5	2.3	2.1	2.1	42
73,737	99,760	11,176	15,262	7,072	20,215	19.7	24.5	11.6	27.7	66,856	70,599	36,014	60,627	3.1	2.7	2.1	2.4	6.0	4.6	5.1	3.0	43
301,352	414,222	24,692	25,095	9,985	23,419	11.3	9.9	4.2	8.4	44,137	41,551	16,524	36,915	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.7	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.6	44
296,292	421,474	24,088	26,738	6,722	25,432	10.4	10.8	2.9	9.3	46,467	45,375	11,167	39,496	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.8	1.9	1.7	1.7	1.6	45
281,958	588,692	17,492	28,671	5,733	27,274	8.3	12.4	2.6	10.0	37,904	59,574	11,581	48,072	1.8	2.0	1.6	2.4	2.2	2.1	2.0	1.8	46
335,217	606,826	14,548	20,559	3,017	17,779	5.8	7.1	1.1	5.7	55,308	51,327	6,963	35,542	1.8	1.8	1.7	2.1	3.8	2.5	2.3	2.0	47
251,528	455,387	13,790	21,929	4,694	15,939	7.6	10.1	2.4	6.3	43,234	54,894	8,856	39,974	1.7	1.8	1.5	2.0	3.1	2.5	1.9	2.5	48
165,893	331,359	11,916	17,526	5,633	17,579	9.6	11.7	4.4	10.3	42,265	56,712	18,954	56,416	1.9	1.9	1.6	2.3	3.5	3.2	3.4	3.2	49
223,858	349,575	11,626	16,194	6,552	21,076	8.2	9.0	4.0	9.9	18,810	27,354	10,032	31,444	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.8	1.6	1.7	1.5	1.5	50
506,560	849,340	55,193	66,194	26,970	66,845	16.7	15.8	7.0	13.3	148,516	146,415	53,551	131,592	2.0	1.8	1.6	2.0	2.7	2.2	2.0	2.0	51
49,387	68,304	6,357	6,309	5,677	7,817	18.1	15.1	15.0	15.5	12,575	13,405	10,242	13,523	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.7	2.0	2.1	1.8	1.7	52
52,267	60,763	6,534	6,514	2,865	5,495	16.2	14.9	6.9	12.2	12,424	12,147	5,015	8,812	1.9	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.6	53
17,685	23,881	3,177	3,391	2,132	3,404	25.2	22.6	16.3	19.5	7,345	8,943	5,054	7,001	2.2	2.0	1.9	1.8	2.3	2.6	2.4	2.1	54
64,046	92,431	9,610	9,268	5,204	9,158	21.1	18.0	10.9	14.4	19,221	18,100	9,747	15,228	2.1	1.8	1.7	1.8	2.0	2.0	1.9	1.7	55
43,146	58,583	4,585	4,883	2,992	5,620	19.5	14.3	10.1	13.6	12,032	11,504	7,110	11,364	2.1	1.8	1.9	1.7	2.6	2.4	2.4	2.0	56
13,875	26,843	3,435	3,257	2,179	4,297	33.0	17.6	16.6	22.8	16,247	12,420	9,147	20,964	3.3	2.2	2.1	2.6	4.7	3.8	4.2	4.9	57
28,600	38,808	3,457	2,714	1,542	2,608	14.3	10.7	5.9	8.5	7,420	5,794	3,293	5,183	1.9	1.6	1.5	1.5	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.0	58
4,265	4,813	922	1,030	761	882	29.6	28.8	22.2	23.9	3,034	3,759	2,420	2,066	2.7	2.8	2.2	1.9	3.3	3.6	3.2	2.3	59
89,788	109,910	10,236	11,643	4,935	10,445	14.7	14.3	6.2	12.4	23,402	23,949	10,282	17,568	1.8	1.7	1.5	1.6	2.3	2.1	2.1	1.7	60
71,781	83,102	8,140	8,325	3,946	8,768	13.6	13.5	6.3	13.5	19,797	18,985	8,825	15,287	1.8	1.8	1.5	1.6	2.4	2.3	2.2	1.7	61
150,866	172,232	37,670	30,585	28,127	45,458	27.5	23.1	20.2	30.2	162,975	105,680	100,327	127,873	2.8	2.3	2.1	2.2	4.3	3.5	3.6	2.8	62

Table 15.—HIRED WORKERS BY BASIS OF PAYMENT, WAGE RATES,

Part 1 of 5: Workers

[Figures are for hired persons working the week preceding the enumeration. For average date of enumeration,

	Region, division, and State	One or more hired workers paid on a monthly basis																		
		Farms reporting		Persons working		Average per person per month		Farms reporting specified monthly wage rates										Farms reporting specified perquisites			
		Number	Percent of all farms reporting hired labor	Number	Percent of all hired workers	Hours worked	Cash wage (dol.)	Total	Under $25	$25-$34	$35-$49	$50-$84	$85-$109	$110-$129	$130-$169	$170-$214	$215 and over	None	House only	Board and room only	Other only
1	U.S.	266,531	37.9	400,771	25.8	239	118	230,650	5,089	9,277	14,705	51,198	50,866	35,262	37,501	19,302	7,450	15,895	51,585	119,039	7,036
2	The North	165,793	52.5	218,434	42.9	249	108	143,550	2,521	5,243	9,414	33,770	36,895	25,419	21,934	6,585	1,769	7,594	23,130	88,587	3,963
3	The South	56,490	19.3	97,251	13.0	219	95	47,628	2,482	3,743	4,969	14,653	9,145	5,232	4,773	1,831	800	4,099	17,419	14,119	1,992
4	The West	44,248	47.0	85,086	28.7	236	169	39,472	86	291	322	2,775	4,826	4,611	10,794	10,886	4,881	4,202	11,036	16,333	1,081
	Geo. Div.																				
5	N.E.	6,067	28.6	10,040	20.6	240	120	5,174	135	317	518	1,255	814	454	1,023	483	175	442	818	2,958	248
6	M.A.	31,806	50.0	47,423	38.5	248	106	27,672	861	1,637	2,613	7,950	5,280	2,888	4,326	1,675	442	1,847	4,814	15,691	989
7	E.N.C.	61,514	52.9	78,765	45.2	251	104	52,144	1,112	1,962	3,737	13,656	13,508	8,768	6,674	2,070	657	2,598	9,279	31,630	1,445
8	W.N.C.	66,406	57.9	82,206	50.4	250	110	58,560	413	1,327	2,546	10,909	17,293	13,309	9,911	2,357	495	2,707	8,219	38,308	1,281
9	S.A.	24,011	20.0	40,900	13.1	220	90	19,925	1,548	1,740	2,493	6,677	3,555	1,763	1,287	532	330	1,515	5,963	6,895	1,143
10	E.S.C.	11,547	14.3	19,865	10.8	212	80	9,671	635	1,367	1,460	3,439	1,325	590	503	234	118	971	3,799	3,178	338
11	W.S.C.	20,932	22.6	36,486	14.4	221	110	18,032	299	636	1,016	4,537	4,265	2,879	2,983	1,065	352	1,613	7,657	4,046	511
12	Mt.	22,321	58.6	42,851	47.5	244	145	20,671	41	118	122	1,590	3,300	3,295	7,039	4,482	684	1,315	4,356	10,276	481
13	Pac.	21,927	39.1	42,235	20.5	228	194	18,801	45	173	200	1,185	1,526	1,316	3,755	6,404	4,197	2,887	6,680	6,057	600
	N.E.																				
14	Maine	672	15.9	873	9.5	223	89	501	35	35	60	141	108	26	67	27	2	62	85	348	35
15	N.H.	561	24.1	926	19.0	224	117	418	5	30	25	73	58	60	91	71	5	53	114	241	30
16	Vt.	1,363	27.4	1,886	22.9	262	97	1,202	65	86	147	363	221	116	136	30	38	33	134	764	35
17	Mass.	1,544	30.3	2,893	21.4	230	122	1,387	25	86	131	335	240	118	292	120	40	137	209	753	75
18	R.I.	164	23.8	327	19.9	242	138	137	.....	15	5	5	10	30	41	26	5	45	41	65	.....
19	Conn.	1,763	45.0	3,135	27.7	243	139	1,529	5	65	150	338	177	104	396	209	85	112	235	787	73
	M.A.																				
20	N.Y.	15,330	52.8	21,839	41.4	256	107	13,750	365	781	1,266	3,791	2,704	1,448	2,262	912	221	814	1,974	8,187	362
21	N.J.	2,704	30.8	5,579	24.0	244	136	2,222	30	75	155	371	396	253	601	281	60	242	530	1,045	75
22	Pa.	13,772	53.3	20,005	42.4	241	98	11,700	466	781	1,192	3,788	2,180	1,187	1,463	482	161	791	2,310	6,459	552
	E.N.C.																				
23	Ohio	8,424	38.5	11,222	31.6	231	100	6,750	392	456	636	1,928	1,532	708	670	294	134	372	1,403	3,711	258
24	Ind.	5,313	29.8	6,870	25.0	238	103	4,321	80	110	282	1,105	1,320	734	527	118	45	285	1,141	1,903	160
25	Ill.	19,814	57.3	25,262	50.7	248	115	17,697	90	220	511	2,784	5,582	4,722	2,802	735	251	887	3,907	8,198	537
26	Mich.	7,345	50.0	9,596	39.7	238	104	5,830	185	365	608	1,695	1,135	627	783	325	107	363	1,000	3,953	162
27	Wis.	20,618	75.6	25,815	69.2	272	95	17,546	365	811	1,700	6,144	3,939	1,977	1,892	598	120	691	1,828	13,865	328
	W.N.C.																				
28	Minn.	15,922	72.0	19,593	63.6	251	98	14,123	196	577	1,159	3,834	4,432	2,029	1,365	413	118	539	984	11,558	232
29	Iowa	20,374	66.1	23,649	58.9	259	114	18,085	30	145	523	2,222	5,091	5,917	3,685	401	71	695	2,678	10,672	400
30	Mo.	5,861	27.9	7,857	23.1	233	98	4,896	91	180	251	1,486	1,787	580	368	116	37	438	1,467	1,793	103
31	N.Dak.	5,926	75.0	7,463	63.6	249	114	5,312	30	228	198	909	1,280	1,144	1,087	362	74	140	293	4,696	83
32	S.Dak.	5,707	67.2	7,057	61.0	249	114	5,176	6	85	178	840	1,643	1,130	1,045	200	49	216	615	3,834	86
33	Nebr.	7,370	62.2	9,700	58.3	249	123	6,516	20	61	124	799	1,851	1,618	1,415	557	71	327	1,198	3,665	153
34	Kans.	5,246	42.3	6,887	37.6	236	122	4,452	40	51	113	819	1,209	891	946	308	75	352	984	2,090	224
	S.A.																				
35	Del.	266	15.0	422	10.7	242	109	210	20	10	15	70	30	20	18	21	6	10	84	110	15
36	Md.	3,742	37.3	6,466	30.4	245	105	3,102	30	100	227	945	812	531	315	106	36	141	687	1,307	167
37	D.C.	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
38	Va.	6,395	30.8	11,966	26.8	232	92	5,368	152	303	506	2,044	1,263	598	353	71	78	311	1,449	1,341	244
39	W.Va.	1,861	26.4	2,863	22.4	218	85	1,510	61	91	155	566	377	127	103	24	6	109	452	612	45
40	N.C.	4,806	17.5	6,738	12.5	203	74	3,837	683	467	517	1,321	417	179	158	69	26	307	1,048	1,780	353
41	S.C.	1,810	11.0	2,890	6.4	197	72	1,470	295	225	241	367	131	72	71	51	17	134	561	405	145
42	Ga.	3,777	14.9	6,516	10.1	206	71	3,343	271	500	742	1,170	355	113	95	62	35	266	1,292	1,085	118
43	Fla.	1,354	12.1	3,039	4.5	208	139	1,085	36	44	90	194	170	123	174	128	126	237	390	255	56
	E.S.C.																				
44	Ky.	2,838	11.5	5,148	11.7	223	95	2,320	55	191	189	899	479	218	194	65	30	253	904	743	52
45	Tenn.	2,437	10.1	3,752	8.1	219	83	1,959	88	237	222	791	330	158	74	37	22	229	787	590	56
46	Ala.	3,158	18.1	5,146	13.6	205	64	2,704	304	561	554	849	216	86	104	19	11	219	975	964	122
47	Miss.	3,114	21.4	5,819	10.5	205	81	2,688	188	378	495	900	300	128	131	113	55	270	1,133	881	108
	W.S.C.																				
48	Ark.	1,905	13.8	3,080	7.1	222	101	1,478	30	117	169	453	278	166	172	73	20	192	701	471	58
49	La.	1,840	15.4	3,378	8.0	206	107	1,569	72	101	184	456	311	136	162	109	38	205	744	373	72
50	Okla.	3,126	26.9	4,288	22.8	220	112	2,557	40	71	123	562	830	416	334	128	53	277	1,063	759	43
51	Tex.	14,061	25.5	25,740	17.3	223	111	12,428	157	347	540	3,066	2,846	2,161	2,315	755	241	939	5,149	2,443	338
	Mt.																				
52	Mont.	5,073	79.8	9,411	74.8	245	138	4,848	11	19	16	278	752	1,037	1,898	734	103	132	468	3,523	73
53	Idaho	3,831	58.6	6,463	52.0	247	164	3,386	15	10	30	117	230	215	1,257	1,417	95	285	806	1,475	109
54	Wyo.	2,628	82.7	6,079	82.8	252	144	2,548	.....	30	5	144	414	550	911	426	68	80	428	1,388	25
55	Colo.	5,534	57.6	9,192	47.8	244	140	5,056	5	41	19	481	1,012	862	1,718	795	123	258	1,433	1,940	102
56	N.Mex.	1,778	38.8	3,661	30.4	233	118	1,566	.....	17	15	330	431	258	335	131	49	138	435	652	24
57	Ariz.	1,343	39.1	2,704	16.6	237	162	1,215	.....	1	7	135	185	127	308	314	138	102	491	346	38
58	Utah	1,545	44.7	3,315	44.7	238	165	1,475	10	.....	15	66	170	105	469	561	79	308	232	545	110
59	Nev.	589	63.9	2,026	66.8	244	144	577	.....	.....	15	39	106	141	143	104	29	12	63	407	.....
	Pac.																				
60	Wash.	4,446	43.4	6,899	29.5	236	167	3,872	15	70	50	287	395	245	857	1,501	452	389	1,048	1,837	84
61	Oreg.	3,842	47.2	6,526	33.0	231	160	3,377	15	45	36	236	412	468	877	1,001	287	294	791	1,590	117
62	Calif.	13,639	36.2	28,810	17.7	225	209	11,552	15	58	114	662	719	603	2,021	3,902	3,458	2,204	4,841	2,630	399

*Not available.

[1] Includes farms reporting "house and board and room," and "house, board and room, and other."

AND PERQUISITES FURNISHED; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1950

Paid on a Monthly Basis.

see table in Introduction. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

One or more hired workers paid on a monthly basis—Continued			Only 1 hired worker paid on a monthly basis																			
Farms reporting specified perquisites—Con.			Farms reporting		Average per month		Farms reporting specified monthly wage rates									Farms reporting specified perquisites						
House and other[1]	Board and room and other	No report as to perquisites	Number	As a percent of all farms reporting workers on a monthly basis	Hours worked	Cash wage (dol.)	Under $25	$25-$34	$35-$49	$50-$84	$85-$109	$110-$129	$130-$169	$170-$214	$215 and over	None	House only	Board and room only	Other only	House and other[1]	Board and room and other	
50,805	6,315	15,856	206,107	77.3	242	101	4,608	8,309	12,458	42,215	41,526	26,717	25,364	11,721	3,865	12,290	37,013	99,957	5,961	33,582	4,935	1
28,637	4,335	9,547	136,313	82.2	253	97	2,252	4,746	8,218	29,340	31,713	20,597	15,727	3,907	950	6,160	18,143	77,082	3,463	20,205	3,461	2
13,914	1,248	3,699	40,230	71.2	213	79	2,275	3,293	3,945	10,561	6,072	3,128	2,678	947	344	3,114	11,449	11,753	1,628	8,567	982	3
8,254	732	2,610	29,564	66.8	231	149	81	270	295	2,314	3,741	2,992	6,959	6,867	2,571	3,016	7,421	11,122	870	4,810	492	4
950	191	460	4,368	72.0	238	94	130	277	436	1,005	545	265	656	211	117	336	588	2,293	221	505	125	5
5,831	808	1,826	23,826	74.9	245	85	750	1,476	2,206	6,584	4,032	1,962	2,476	843	187	1,422	3,409	12,809	852	3,385	577	6
11,276	1,701	3,585	51,488	83.7	261	95	1,017	1,756	3,315	12,074	11,637	7,088	4,946	1,263	366	2,180	7,427	27,894	1,266	8,300	1,429	7
10,580	1,635	3,676	56,631	85.3	250	104	355	1,237	2,261	9,677	15,499	11,282	7,649	1,590	280	2,222	6,719	34,086	1,124	8,015	1,330	8
6,150	852	1,493	16,990	70.8	211	68	1,450	1,521	2,045	4,704	2,121	926	578	267	147	1,164	3,735	5,911	946	3,418	708	9
2,316	110	835	8,413	72.9	203	63	583	1,192	1,105	2,469	881	278	229	101	61	764	2,417	2,876	249	1,395	95	10
5,448	286	1,371	14,827	70.8	220	100	242	580	795	3,388	3,070	1,924	1,871	579	136	1,186	5,297	2,966	433	3,754	179	11
4,408	423	1,062	14,944	67.0	238	135	41	107	107	1,278	2,508	2,048	4,498	2,809	379	998	3,024	6,831	401	2,677	268	12
3,846	309	1,548	14,620	66.7	223	166	40	163	188	1,036	1,233	944	2,461	4,058	2,192	2,018	4,397	4,291	469	2,133	224	13
67	25	50	533	79.3	223	80	30	30	40	111	81	16	43	20	1	46	72	288	35	47	5	14
68	10	45	362	64.5	212	106	5	20	20	52	36	30	63	36	.....	46	77	152	25	42	5	15
266	65	66	1,106	81.1	264	78	65	81	136	320	177	72	76	11	33	27	107	652	35	179	50	16
196	30	144	1,080	69.9	222	94	25	81	110	247	151	66	199	52	22	91	149	569	70	92	30	17
6	.....	7	115	70.1	226	125	.....	15	5	5	.....	25	15	20	5	40	30	45	.....	.....	.....	18
347	61	148	1,172	66.5	240	106	5	50	125	270	100	56	260	72	56	86	153	587	56	145	35	19
2,767	449	777	11,670	76.1	250	87	320	690	1,090	3,173	2,075	1,015	1,367	519	95	627	1,469	6,726	306	1,612	322	20
581	67	164	1,709	63.2	238	102	25	70	130	285	286	136	322	90	17	157	311	777	55	262	40	21
2,483	292	885	10,447	75.9	241	80	405	716	986	3,126	1,671	811	787	234	75	638	1,629	5,306	491	1,511	215	22
1,841	290	549	6,844	81.2	227	83	382	396	566	1,649	1,247	519	474	190	72	283	1,046	3,250	228	1,336	265	23
1,306	107	411	4,467	84.1	240	100	80	90	241	956	1,153	636	338	74	34	269	890	1,757	145	958	106	24
4,881	362	1,042	16,645	84.0	248	107	70	210	455	2,501	4,931	3,923	2,132	478	154	766	3,249	7,312	481	3,702	267	25
1,117	231	519	6,031	82.1	237	87	145	330	558	1,519	911	477	549	180	66	281	759	3,434	141	792	206	26
2,131	711	1,064	17,501	84.9	300	90	340	730	1,495	5,449	3,395	1,533	1,453	341	40	581	1,483	12,141	271	1,512	585	27
1,344	413	852	13,595	85.4	252	90	150	532	1,001	3,407	3,977	1,718	984	231	64	392	816	10,157	205	952	367	28
4,269	558	1,102	18,069	88.7	259	111	25	130	478	1,972	4,716	5,292	3,019	312	42	645	2,336	9,831	364	3,449	445	29
1,600	67	393	4,807	82.0	231	87	85	175	239	1,272	1,482	431	213	56	24	375	1,099	1,613	85	1,250	56	30
330	99	285	4,892	82.6	250	109	30	218	174	761	1,100	920	874	266	43	105	239	3,975	68	211	71	31
509	173	274	4,822	84.5	241	107	5	75	151	800	1,466	910	800	126	29	170	512	3,348	78	334	141	32
1,381	199	447	6,134	83.2	247	116	20	56	108	700	1,693	1,291	1,071	423	44	251	959	3,292	137	952	151	33
1,147	126	323	4,312	82.2	231	107	40	51	110	765	1,065	720	688	176	34	284	758	1,870	187	867	99	34
32	5	10	191	71.8	236	80	20	5	15	65	5	20	10	10	1	10	51	85	10	20	5	35
1,080	155	205	2,418	64.6	249	88	15	95	185	599	538	327	144	60	7	110	429	966	115	532	120	36
(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	37
2,468	236	346	3,971	62.1	217	72	151	275	393	1,353	598	239	156	22	15	238	805	1,119	201	1,199	157	38
464	58	121	1,412	75.9	208	72	61	86	129	434	276	71	41	16	6	86	312	527	33	337	46	39
702	280	336	3,947	82.1	198	52	643	411	466	1,105	270	91	68	27	18	249	712	1,644	312	494	265	40
389	36	140	1,335	73.8	189	52	269	158	189	251	80	40	39	19	12	105	364	364	128	235	36	41
722	60	234	2,745	72.7	201	55	255	453	590	742	234	47	39	29	22	209	812	979	99	411	59	42
293	22	101	971	71.7	205	113	36	38	78	155	120	91	81	84	66	157	250	227	48	190	20	43
676	12	198	1,993	70.2	219	77	55	175	157	671	318	92	63	37	23	188	522	679	36	414	6	44
544	31	200	1,844	75.7	205	68	70	195	186	620	238	72	44	19	10	190	590	505	41	324	25	45
591	38	249	2,387	75.6	195	49	289	491	400	567	126	50	60	8	4	186	656	901	102	327	36	46
505	29	188	2,189	70.3	196	61	169	331	362	611	199	64	62	37	24	200	649	791	70	330	28	47
277	20	186	1,393	73.1	212	80	25	100	140	381	179	105	95	28	9	148	426	422	46	209	20	48
287	13	146	1,215	66.0	203	81	46	85	142	330	195	80	94	39	6	153	429	292	60	164	7	49
729	41	214	2,470	79.0	218	96	40	71	118	495	674	296	194	95	12	207	827	675	39	515	31	50
4,155	212	825	9,749	69.3	224	106	131	324	395	2,182	2,022	1,443	1,488	417	109	678	3,615	1,577	288	2,866	121	51
609	104	164	3,481	68.6	237	126	11	14	16	233	593	673	1,204	521	58	101	331	2,414	64	376	82	52
864	39	253	2,782	72.6	244	156	15	5	20	101	191	175	921	980	66	233	574	1,080	90	597	21	53
554	95	58	1,588	60.4	245	134	.....	30	5	114	301	298	511	237	40	54	326	812	19	296	40	54
1,477	103	221	3,968	71.7	242	130	5	40	18	403	813	598	1,184	505	60	182	1,049	1,511	85	911	65	55
399	41	89	1,135	63.8	231	112	.....	17	11	243	258	155	195	75	20	107	272	420	18	230	31	56
287	21	58	851	63.4	231	149	.....	1	7	109	145	49	169	202	81	81	292	208	31	177	20	57
152	10	188	911	59.0	221	147	10	.....	15	60	146	65	260	264	43	234	144	233	94	79	4	58
66	10	31	228	38.7	213	115	.....	.....	15	15	61	35	54	25	11	6	36	153	.....	11	5	59
676	120	292	3,243	72.9	232	157	15	65	50	244	296	183	627	1,045	278	307	732	1,427	79	380	77	60
784	54	212	2,717	70.7	227	145	10	40	36	197	359	350	558	605	175	219	583	1,185	106	437	39	61
2,386	135	1,044	8,660	63.5	219	176	15	58	102	595	578	411	1,276	2,408	1,739	1,492	3,082	1,679	284	1,316	108	62

Table 15.—HIRED WORKERS BY BASIS OF PAYMENT, WAGE RATES, AND

Part 2 of 5: Workers

[Figures are for hired persons working the week preceding the enumeration. For average date of enumeration,

	Region, division, and State	One or more hired workers paid on a weekly basis																		
		Farms reporting		Persons working		Average per person per week		Farms reporting specified weekly wage rates										Farms reporting specified perquisites			
		Number	Percent of all farms reporting hired labor	Number	Percent of all hired workers	Hours worked	Cash wage (dol.)	Total	Under $5	$5-$7	$8-$11	$12-$19	$20-$24	$25-$29	$30-$39	$40-$49	$50 and over	None	House only	Board and room only	Other only
1	U.S.....	103,932	14.8	195,265	12.6	52	28	93,500	1,329	4,683	8,547	17,906	14,135	12,426	19,794	9,572	5,108	20,576	19,667	29,268	4,642
2	The North..	56,066	17.8	90,227	17.7	53	31	50,342	516	2,286	3,904	6,405	7,212	7,400	12,939	6,629	3,051	10,684	6,995	19,830	2,676
3	The South..	42,120	14.4	90,856	12.1	50	23	37,852	763	2,316	4,505	11,269	6,625	4,623	5,360	1,614	777	7,838	11,534	8,399	1,755
4	The West...	5,746	6.1	14,182	4.8	52	42	5,306	50	81	138	232	298	403	1,495	1,329	1,280	2,054	1,138	1,039	211
	Geo. Div.																				
5	N.E.....	10,670	50.2	20,572	42.2	54	35	9,788	110	235	539	923	920	1,169	2,814	2,173	905	2,670	1,205	3,230	577
6	M.A.....	18,510	29.1	31,434	25.5	54	31	16,858	150	780	1,402	1,957	1,924	2,130	4,758	2,664	1,093	3,926	2,356	6,253	1,009
7	E.N.C...	18,184	15.6	26,603	15.3	52	28	15,975	166	911	1,358	2,300	3,159	2,820	3,440	1,110	711	2,786	2,591	6,241	735
8	W.N.C...	8,702	7.6	11,618	7.1	53	27	7,721	90	360	605	1,225	1,209	1,281	1,927	682	342	1,302	843	4,106	355
9	S.A.....	22,311	18.6	48,191	15.4	50	24	20,041	464	1,274	2,742	5,481	3,287	2,560	2,843	912	478	4,068	5,526	4,958	1,031
10	E.S.C...	9,731	12.0	20,089	10.9	50	19	8,553	207	738	1,189	3,207	1,488	774	668	200	82	1,722	2,720	1,880	334
11	W.S.C...	10,078	10.9	22,576	8.9	51	24	9,258	92	304	574	2,581	1,850	1,289	1,849	502	217	2,048	3,288	1,561	390
12	Mt.....	2,445	6.4	5,639	6.2	53	37	2,313	20	36	86	114	185	259	858	449	306	661	563	581	93
13	Pac.....	3,301	5.9	8,543	4.1	51	45	2,993	30	45	52	118	113	144	637	880	974	1,393	575	458	118
	N.E.																				
14	Maine...	2,094	49.5	3,996	43.6	52	35	1,932	20	35	92	183	149	183	522	630	118	507	353	556	71
15	N.H.....	1,221	52.4	2,299	47.1	52	33	1,128	15	45	71	108	92	147	312	270	68	298	126	327	115
16	Vt.....	2,788	56.1	3,998	48.6	63	25	2,496	50	90	191	382	402	471	720	123	67	278	245	1,363	126
17	Mass....	2,610	51.2	5,730	42.3	52	38	2,445	15	30	105	135	165	236	788	629	342	937	203	582	174
18	R.I.....	391	56.7	847	51.5	52	36	346	.....	10	20	15	30	25	99	99	48	156	77	41	10
19	Conn....	1,566	39.9	3,702	32.7	51	41	1,441	10	25	60	100	82	107	373	422	262	494	201	361	81
	M.A.																				
20	N.Y.....	9,181	31.6	14,930	28.3	56	32	8,585	50	370	675	959	913	1,085	2,423	1,563	547	1,864	1,133	3,198	443
21	N.J.....	3,545	40.3	7,172	30.9	54	36	3,106	.....	40	96	215	290	379	1,088	646	352	1,072	649	683	158
22	Pa.....	5,784	22.4	9,332	19.8	52	27	5,167	100	370	631	783	721	666	1,247	455	194	990	574	2,372	408
	E.N.C.																				
23	Ohio....	4,928	22.5	7,840	22.1	52	28	4,255	25	235	330	725	983	703	754	299	201	847	819	1,278	200
24	Ind.....	4,910	27.6	6,675	24.3	53	26	4,336	20	141	220	603	1,114	1,025	865	243	105	608	889	1,288	163
25	Ill.....	3,773	10.9	5,623	11.3	54	31	3,428	6	110	168	437	572	646	1,031	264	194	641	550	1,157	245
26	Mich....	2,612	17.8	3,848	15.9	49	28	2,212	70	180	335	293	249	242	511	203	129	420	253	1,261	81
27	Wis.....	1,961	7.2	2,617	7.0	52	24	1,744	45	245	305	242	241	204	279	101	82	270	80	1,257	46
	W.N.C.																				
28	Minn....	1,402	6.3	1,953	6.3	51	25	1,218	35	137	155	213	183	141	199	108	47	143	78	887	21
29	Iowa....	2,351	7.6	2,944	7.3	54	28	2,120	15	101	131	176	313	449	678	199	58	324	172	1,168	157
30	Mo.....	2,318	11.0	3,120	9.2	53	24	2,026	25	75	121	546	459	312	386	52	50	422	401	66[illegible]	97
31	N.Dak...	327	4.1	444	3.8	55	30	278	.....	1	52	52	29	20	72	27	25	27	10	22[illegible]	1
32	S.Dak...	429	5.1	578	5.0	55	31	407	5	10	58	37	35	67	109	43	43	70	19	26	8
33	Nebr....	816	6.9	1,124	6.8	56	32	739	5	6	31	89	70	133	216	127	62	118	97	41[illegible]	33
34	Kans....	1,059	8.5	1,455	7.9	52	29	933	5	30	57	112	120	159	267	126	57	198	66	48[illegible]	38
	S.A.																				
35	Del.....	819	46.3	1,483	37.7	53	30	737	.....	10	61	95	149	156	199	46	21	128	207	2[illegible]3	25
36	Md.....	3,059	30.5	5,552	26.1	54	25	2,761	15	75	241	544	635	551	551	102	47	411	549	8[illegible]3	208
37	D.C.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
38	Va.....	3,341	16.1	6,269	14.0	52	24	2,878	61	148	176	804	656	475	440	86	32	624	640	[illegible]37	168
39	W.Va....	700	9.9	1,220	9.6	47	22	588	20	31	57	186	126	90	61	10	7	124	74	[illegible]2	43
40	N.C.....	3,388	12.3	6,013	11.2	48	20	2,963	176	254	483	828	509	386	243	57	27	564	759	54	154
41	S.C.....	3,678	22.4	7,886	17.4	49	17	3,318	76	471	767	1,181	407	210	137	47	22	634	991	70	166
42	Ga.....	4,296	17.0	8,989	14.0	50	18	4,010	106	234	858	1,580	532	315	265	61	59	627	1,442	48	159
43	Fla.....	3,030	27.1	10,779	16.1	50	35	2,786	10	51	99	263	273	377	947	503	263	956	864	301	108
	E.S.C.																				
44	Ky.....	2,522	10.2	4,513	10.2	52	22	2,279	30	80	236	820	475	260	262	63	53	457	621	528	48
45	Tenn....	2,660	11.0	5,012	10.8	51	20	2,221	46	112	270	974	426	199	139	46	9	405	704	512	69
46	Ala.....	2,873	16.4	6,091	16.1	48	18	2,592	99	361	449	939	335	159	176	62	12	547	786	572	154
47	Miss....	1,676	11.5	4,473	8.1	50	19	1,461	32	185	234	474	252	156	91	29	8	313	609	268	63
	W.S.C.																				
48	Ark.....	1,097	8.0	2,462	5.7	53	23	974	.....	33	82	266	232	135	179	37	10	213	303	225	43
49	La.....	1,432	12.0	3,716	8.8	48	21	1,322	26	83	126	437	250	209	129	35	27	243	562	240	79
50	Okla....	774	6.7	1,269	6.7	48	28	678	5	31	50	91	121	103	222	41	14	216	123	185	47
51	Tex.....	6,775	12.3	15,129	10.2	51	24	6,284	61	157	316	1,787	1,247	842	1,319	389	166	1,376	2,300	911	221
	Mt.																				
52	Mont....	168	2.6	335	2.7	50	36	167	.....	.....	7	7	9	36	64	26	18	16	26	108	2
53	Idaho...	223	3.4	368	3.0	51	38	193	.....	10	5	6	20	10	55	40	47	74	17	79	13
54	Wyo.....	120	3.8	153	2.1	53	39	118	.....	6	5	2	10	12	50	21	12	22	10	75	.....
55	Colo....	745	7.8	1,474	7.7	54	37	701	.....	5	21	14	31	70	336	181	43	168	186	139	45
56	N.Mex...	583	12.7	1,375	11.4	53	30	561	10	10	32	63	83	95	198	26	44	176	166	76	10
57	Ariz....	431	12.5	1,627	10.0	54	43	404	5	.....	6	17	16	25	104	125	106	141	145	21	18
58	Utah....	129	3.7	210	2.8	47	35	123	5	5	10	5	15	.....	33	24	26	59	8	52	5
59	Nev.....	46	5.0	97	3.2	51	35	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	11	18	6	10	5	5	31	.....
	Pac.																				
60	Wash....	466	4.6	895	3.8	49	43	425	20	15	15	20	25	40	54	126	110	153	51	122	10
61	Oreg....	284	3.5	505	2.6	47	38	237	5	5	5	21	20	7	65	64	45	83	45	73	10
62	Calif...	2,551	6.8	7,143	4.4	51	46	2,331	5	25	32	77	68	97	518	690	819	1,157	479	263	98

* Not available.

[1] Includes farms reporting "house and board and room," and "house, board and room, and other."

PERQUISITES FURNISHED, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1950—Continued

Paid on a Weekly Basis.

see table in Introduction. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

One or more hired workers paid on a weekly basis—Continued			Only 1 hired worker paid on a weekly basis																			
Farms reporting specified perquisites—Con.		No report as to perquisites	Farms reporting		Average per week		Farms reporting specified weekly wage rates									Farms reporting specified perquisites						
House and other[1]	Board and room and other		Number	As a percent of all farms reporting workers on a weekly basis	Hours worked	Cash wage (dol.)	Under $5	$5-$7	$8-$11	$12-$19	$20-$24	$25-$29	$30-$39	$40-$49	$50 and over	None	House only	Board and room only	Other only	House and other[1]	Board and room and other	
17,200	1,586	10,993	71,380	68.7	51	23	1,107	4,186	7,078	12,941	9,817	8,688	12,395	4,820	2,531	13,309	11,250	24,560	3,627	10,305	1,196	1
8,924	957	6,000	41,357	73.8	53	25	405	2,100	3,488	5,732	5,723	5,767	8,690	3,419	1,533	7,001	4,652	16,846	2,194	5,897	677	2
7,710	578	4,306	26,402	62.7	48	18	657	2,010	3,469	7,030	3,878	2,662	2,740	641	305	5,092	6,010	6,892	1,292	4,062	468	3
566	51	687	3,621	63.0	49	36	45	76	121	179	216	259	965	760	693	1,216	588	822	141	346	51	4
1,579	143	1,266	6,776	63.5	54	28	95	225	458	796	634	814	1,607	1,025	470	1,581	670	2,454	463	797	86	5
2,786	324	1,856	12,948	70.0	54	25	105	680	1,255	1,704	1,456	1,614	3,025	1,381	495	2,497	1,487	5,099	784	1,675	196	6
3,543	293	1,995	14,468	79.6	52	23	140	871	1,227	2,097	2,572	2,236	2,558	610	356	2,013	1,851	5,589	630	2,657	240	7
1,016	197	883	7,165	82.3	53	24	65	324	548	1,135	1,061	1,103	1,500	403	212	910	644	3,704	317	768	155	8
4,099	409	2,220	13,923	62.4	48	18	417	1,091	2,071	3,461	2,055	1,446	1,343	311	149	2,641	2,861	4,015	767	2,042	341	9
1,912	77	1,086	6,147	63.2	47	16	163	641	910	1,952	772	412	305	88	38	1,098	1,419	1,581	255	1,032	55	10
1,699	92	1,000	6,332	62.8	49	22	77	278	488	1,617	1,051	804	1,092	242	118	1,353	1,730	1,296	270	988	72	11
308	15	224	1,535	62.8	50	33	20	31	75	73	119	149	542	240	186	417	299	445	52	173	15	12
258	36	463	2,086	63.2	49	39	25	45	46	106	97	110	423	520	507	799	289	377	89	173	36	13
273	10	324	1,363	65.1	50	29	15	30	86	168	107	147	295	335	62	304	196	444	61	154	10	14
182	31	142	776	63.6	52	27	5	45	56	91	56	97	181	117	41	173	81	252	95	73	20	15
630	49	97	1,989	71.3	62	22	50	85	161	332	261	298	476	68	41	217	155	1,077	100	335	20	16
263	21	430	1,469	56.3	51	31	15	30	90	115	145	181	398	225	158	502	83	411	141	108	20	17
26	15	66	216	55.2	50	29	.....	10	20	15	20	10	40	55	11	90	30	35	5	21	10	18
205	17	207	963	61.5	48	34	10	25	45	75	45	81	217	225	157	295	125	235	61	106	6	19
1,624	162	757	6,469	70.5	55	25	50	335	620	851	761	823	1,555	775	243	1,178	731	2,666	323	947	110	20
493	46	444	2,258	63.7	53	31	.....	30	70	200	190	266	663	389	153	641	398	520	136	285	25	21
669	116	655	4,221	73.0	52	22	55	315	565	653	505	525	807	217	99	678	358	1,913	325	443	61	22
1,091	95	598	3,690	74.9	51	22	20	235	290	642	733	512	519	114	102	581	518	1,150	146	768	70	23
1,400	66	496	4,019	81.9	53	23	20	116	200	558	960	860	640	149	47	460	674	1,165	141	1,112	65	24
701	45	434	2,984	79.1	54	26	5	110	162	402	454	517	809	150	93	496	381	1,030	223	543	40	25
264	36	297	2,112	80.9	50	21	55	175	305	278	219	181	379	131	58	294	207	1,125	75	173	25	26
87	51	170	1,663	84.8	52	19	40	235	270	217	206	166	211	66	56	182	71	1,119	45	61	40	27
100	70	103	1,139	81.2	52	20	20	121	140	193	167	137	155	39	36	77	56	778	20	83	45	28
276	56	198	2,072	88.1	54	25	15	91	121	171	303	417	573	140	38	241	140	1,119	145	229	45	29
400	20	317	1,869	80.6	51	21	15	70	121	497	356	228	276	28	27	326	304	614	79	285	15	30
16	6	42	263	80.4	57	24	.....	1	41	51	27	17	60	17	11	16	7	191	.....	13	5	31
21	7	41	351	81.8	54	25	5	10	58	35	32	52	86	33	19	49	12	237	6	13	7	32
77	17	59	650	79.7	55	27	5	6	25	87	69	119	164	71	43	69	84	359	32	52	17	33
126	21	123	821	77.5	52	26	5	25	42	101	107	133	186	75	38	132	41	406	35	93	21	34
124	25	57	609	74.4	53	23	.....	10	56	75	125	128	125	17	11	91	147	201	25	83	25	35
644	100	254	2,005	65.5	53	21	15	70	211	430	414	338	271	43	16	294	291	684	145	355	80	36
(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	37
650	66	406	2,165	64.8	50	19	55	137	130	571	436	283	190	32	.....	453	297	652	112	338	56	38
137	11	59	495	70.7	44	17	20	26	52	146	96	31	26	.....	6	92	67	176	43	76	10	39
521	82	354	2,342	69.1	46	15	145	223	403	588	282	219	118	16	11	357	437	826	135	304	70	40
663	55	399	2,191	59.6	45	13	66	374	507	606	216	93	66	13	12	407	434	631	132	317	55	41
966	47	307	2,647	61.6	48	15	106	210	640	874	308	154	137	23	27	441	786	622	116	463	30	42
394	23	384	1,469	48.5	47	28	10	41	72	171	178	200	410	167	66	506	402	223	59	106	15	43
547	25	296	1,709	67.8	50	18	25	75	205	599	285	142	147	20	20	248	416	456	40	326	15	44
636	16	318	1,731	65.1	48	17	35	96	228	643	231	89	62	20	7	265	377	425	55	363	10	45
522	22	270	1,705	59.3	45	14	77	314	317	462	150	85	59	29	6	366	315	491	115	247	18	46
207	14	202	1,002	59.8	43	15	26	156	160	248	106	96	37	19	5	219	311	209	45	96	12	47
108	20	185	748	68.2	50	21	.....	32	71	171	156	83	119	18	3	148	162	207	38	55	20	48
127	6	175	814	56.8	44	18	17	80	93	237	114	124	52	16	16	123	237	217	63	58	5	49
79	26	98	576	74.4	46	23	5	31	50	75	96	82	132	11	12	143	85	175	30	52	21	50
1,385	40	542	4,194	61.9	49	22	55	135	274	1,134	685	515	789	197	87	939	1,246	697	139	823	26	51
9	.....	7	117	69.6	51	34	.....	.....	6	2	8	30	46	10	14	6	20	80	2	7	.....	52
15	5	20	162	72.6	48	33	.....	10	5	6	20	5	42	20	31	57	8	63	12	10	5	53
11	.....	2	107	89.2	48	31	.....	6	5	1	10	12	45	20	7	21	5	70	.....	10	.....	54
122	5	80	482	64.7	53	33	.....	5	21	14	21	48	217	103	18	102	117	122	22	60	5	55
89	5	61	321	55.1	47	27	10	10	22	33	39	41	105	14	28	113	60	41	10	55	5	56
57	.....	49	230	53.4	52	38	5	.....	6	12	11	2	60	62	56	67	79	18	6	31	.....	57
.....	.....	5	90	69.8	44	33	5	.....	10	5	10	.....	22	11	22	46	5	35	.....	.....	.....	58
5	.....	.....	26	56.5	51	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	5	.....	10	5	5	16	.....	.....	.....	59
44	6	80	330	70.8	46	34	15	15	15	20	25	30	44	73	63	91	24	115	.....	32	6	60
32	10	31	206	72.5	56	35	5	5	.....	15	10	7	51	49	33	63	37	49	10	17	10	61
182	20	352	1,550	60.8	48	40	5	25	31	71	62	73	328	398	411	645	228	213	79	124	20	62

Table 15.—HIRED WORKERS BY BASIS OF PAYMENT, WAGE RATES, AND
Part 3 of 5: Workers

[Figures are for hired persons working the week preceding the enumeration. For average date of enumeration,

	Region, division and State	One or more hired workers paid on a daily basis																		
		Farms reporting		Persons working		Average per day		Farms reporting specified daily wage rates									Farms reporting specified perquisites			
		Number	Percent of all farms reporting hired labor	Number	Percent of all hired workers	Hours worked	Cash wage (dol.)	Total	$1	$2	$3	$4	$5	$6	$7	$8 and over	None	House only	Board and room only	Other only
1	U.S.....	226,622	32.2	472,307	30.4	9.2	3.66	208,780	7,593	46,638	57,937	34,547	33,387	13,859	5,772	9,047	72,206	39,587	43,588	14,744
2	The North..	60,296	19.1	81,266	16.0	8.9	4.80	55,496	1,519	4,354	8,817	10,921	16,479	6,719	2,982	3,705	16,764	3,009	21,260	6,177
3	The South..	151,191	51.6	360,146	48.0	9.3	3.16	139,133	5,936	41,987	48,562	22,512	13,644	4,162	1,023	1,307	50,694	35,142	17,173	7,628
4	The West...	15,135	16.1	30,895	10.4	9.0	6.57	14,151	138	297	558	1,114	3,264	2,978	1,767	4,035	4,748	1,436	5,155	939
	Geo. Div.																			
5	N.E.....	2,924	13.8	5,439	11.2	8.5	5.69	2,686	116	160	238	317	581	557	481	236	1,222	112	530	267
6	M.A.....	7,707	12.1	11,467	9.3	8.5	4.88	7,237	426	742	969	1,262	1,900	973	336	629	2,714	204	2,209	819
7	E.N.C...	23,470	20.2	29,594	17.0	8.8	4.56	21,738	565	1,713	3,774	4,553	7,171	2,370	739	853	7,126	1,126	6,732	2,899
8	W.N.C...	26,195	22.9	34,766	21.3	9.2	4.84	23,835	412	1,739	3,836	4,789	6,827	2,819	1,426	1,987	5,702	1,567	11,789	2,192
9	S.A.....	50,832	42.4	124,178	39.7	9.2	3.01	46,962	2,000	17,075	15,730	5,982	3,979	1,447	342	407	17,649	9,657	6,242	3,277
10	E.S.C...	54,040	66.9	118,239	64.3	9.3	2.91	48,937	3,467	19,257	17,516	5,729	2,213	424	85	246	17,393	12,953	5,589	2,519
11	W.S.C...	46,319	50.1	117,729	46.6	9.4	3.56	43,234	469	5,655	15,316	10,801	7,452	2,291	596	654	15,652	12,532	5,342	1,832
12	Mt.....	8,374	22.0	15,611	17.3	9.0	5.72	7,932	47	194	395	901	2,471	1,992	806	1,126	2,403	869	2,975	606
13	Pac.....	6,761	12.1	15,284	7.4	9.0	7.49	6,219	91	103	163	213	793	986	961	2,909	2,345	567	2,180	333
	N.E.																			
14	Maine...	1,170	27.6	2,580	28.2	8.6	6.13	1,067	25	35	62	55	215	250	392	33	554	74	197	75
15	N.H.....	264	11.3	401	8.2	8.2	4.59	229	10	20	35	61	41	47	4	11	129	.....	40	30
16	Vt.....	556	11.2	760	9.2	8.4	4.27	521	56	65	86	90	131	65	7	21	138	10	211	91
17	Mass....	492	9.6	925	6.8	8.3	5.76	467	15	30	30	66	100	106	40	80	196	12	70	20
18	R.I.....	91	13.2	156	9.5	8.4	5.34	71	.....	5	5	5	31	10	.....	15	61	5	.....	.....
19	Conn....	351	9.0	617	5.5	8.3	6.24	331	10	5	20	40	63	79	38	76	144	11	12	51
	M.A.																			
20	N.Y.....	3,068	10.6	4,439	8.4	8.4	5.14	2,864	226	235	356	390	709	422	170	356	1,025	68	943	312
21	N.J.....	973	11.1	1,749	7.5	8.4	5.83	905	20	30	51	93	283	222	52	154	602	44	75	55
22	Pa.....	3,666	14.2	5,279	11.2	8.6	4.36	3,468	180	477	562	779	908	329	114	119	1,087	92	1,191	452
	E.N.C.																			
23	Ohio....	4,407	20.1	5,664	15.9	8.5	4.03	4,039	155	503	1,154	860	907	253	92	115	1,374	333	975	549
24	Ind.....	5,513	30.9	7,251	26.4	8.8	4.48	5,102	80	320	964	1,286	1,847	404	103	98	1,987	337	1,106	576
25	Ill.....	8,712	25.2	10,771	21.6	9.1	4.97	8,220	80	280	866	1,612	3,227	1,330	407	418	2,902	404	2,209	1,177
26	Mich....	1,663	11.3	2,084	8.6	8.2	4.82	1,508	70	135	212	203	494	199	79	116	433	19	646	156
27	Wis.....	3,175	11.6	3,824	10.2	9.0	4.16	2,869	180	475	578	592	696	184	58	106	430	33	1,796	441
	W.N.C.																			
28	Minn....	2,540	11.5	2,983	9.7	8.9	4.95	2,295	70	272	330	410	635	217	128	233	226	11	1,775	198
29	Iowa....	5,441	17.6	6,497	16.2	9.0	5.55	5,033	76	177	371	733	1,656	918	521	581	1,331	53	2,419	660
30	Mo.....	9,045	43.1	13,448	39.6	9.3	3.93	8,213	133	930	2,437	2,454	1,662	384	84	129	2,534	1,316	2,186	663
31	N.Dak...	1,223	15.5	1,530	13.0	9.7	5.77	1,108	22	76	74	135	352	141	122	186	92	15	965	28
32	S.Dak...	1,646	19.4	2,089	18.0	9.4	5.23	1,512	30	103	184	200	485	210	152	148	158	9	1,195	92
33	Nebr....	2,520	21.3	2,970	17.9	9.2	5.38	2,253	35	52	197	313	837	434	181	204	381	83	1,444	201
34	Kans....	3,780	30.5	5,249	28.6	8.9	5.52	3,421	46	129	243	544	1,200	515	238	506	980	80	1,805	350
	S.A.																			
35	Del.....	274	15.5	384	9.8	8.8	4.75	239	.....	10	36	46	101	30	11	5	41	26	70	45
36	Md.....	2,642	26.4	3,864	18.2	9.0	4.41	2,442	40	165	486	519	885	237	65	45	756	160	731	403
37	D.C.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
38	Va.....	6,280	30.2	11,028	24.7	9.1	3.55	5,592	117	1,233	1,694	1,430	801	204	32	81	1,818	812	1,222	555
39	W.Va....	2,387	33.8	3,284	25.7	8.3	3.31	2,099	130	628	573	359	258	86	25	40	734	177	719	139
40	N.C.....	10,065	36.7	20,075	37.3	9.3	3.17	9,158	146	2,298	3,910	1,754	722	161	52	115	3,871	1,779	1,357	601
41	S.C.....	9,394	57.2	25,379	56.1	9.2	2.36	8,815	733	5,314	2,103	437	134	49	10	35	3,150	2,159	629	549
42	Ga.....	15,602	61.7	39,925	62.0	9.4	2.58	14,686	782	6,975	5,679	828	262	100	26	34	5,145	4,005	1,312	787
43	Fla.....	4,188	37.5	20,239	30.3	8.9	3.88	3,931	52	452	1,249	609	816	580	121	52	2,134	539	202	198
	E.S.C.																			
44	Ky.....	18,349	74.3	29,946	67.8	8.9	3.18	16,768	923	5,706	6,097	2,461	1,248	169	36	128	6,096	3,698	2,252	844
45	Tenn....	15,917	66.1	28,109	60.5	9.1	2.64	14,208	1,540	6,707	4,493	1,050	276	86	20	36	4,351	4,054	1,364	608
46	Ala.....	10,550	60.3	21,975	58.0	9.1	2.54	9,644	781	4,443	3,079	871	346	70	12	42	3,802	2,357	1,163	660
47	Miss....	9,224	63.4	38,209	69.1	9.7	3.11	8,317	223	2,401	3,847	1,347	343	99	17	40	3,144	2,844	810	407
	W.S.C.																			
48	Ark.....	8,162	59.2	26,607	61.5	9.9	3.46	7,631	82	762	3,354	2,364	955	87	13	14	3,102	2,474	867	142
49	La.....	6,888	57.8	22,806	54.0	9.2	3.14	6,358	82	1,199	3,211	1,256	415	110	13	72	2,297	1,812	514	440
50	Okla....	4,892	42.1	7,161	38.1	8.9	4.53	4,512	100	371	993	1,044	1,119	482	152	251	1,781	491	1,231	293
51	Tex.....	26,377	47.8	61,155	41.2	9.4	3.64	24,733	205	3,323	7,758	6,137	4,963	1,612	418	317	8,472	7,755	2,730	957
	Mt.																			
52	Mont....	1,091	17.2	1,838	14.6	9.3	6.30	1,047	15	16	27	58	330	243	149	209	100	41	792	43
53	Idaho...	1,330	20.4	2,000	16.1	9.1	6.39	1,200	.....	37	51	48	272	222	221	349	286	38	692	101
54	Wyo.....	384	12.1	578	7.9	9.0	5.76	379	.....	7	5	35	171	82	24	55	92	11	202	36
55	Colo....	2,003	20.8	3,323	17.3	8.9	5.67	1,886	11	43	58	205	673	459	200	237	613	205	615	209
56	N.Mex...	1,429	31.2	2,659	22.1	9.0	4.62	1,367	10	60	200	347	490	178	43	39	456	257	304	114
57	Ariz....	919	26.8	3,082	19.0	9.4	5.80	889	.....	6	35	112	229	377	89	41	287	296	91	39
58	Utah....	931	26.9	1,479	19.9	8.2	6.20	878	5	15	11	49	199	360	64	175	509	8	135	42
59	Nev.....	287	31.1	652	21.5	8.6	5.44	286	6	10	8	47	107	71	16	21	60	13	144	22
	Pac.																			
60	Wash....	1,533	15.0	2,636	11.3	9.4	7.64	1,447	10	36	32	33	140	169	228	799	330	78	833	84
61	Oreg....	1,234	15.2	2,201	11.1	8.7	6.70	1,154	10	20	33	60	196	269	191	375	329	42	545	97
62	Calif...	3,994	10.6	10,447	6.4	9.0	7.62	3,618	71	47	98	120	457	548	542	1,735	1,686	447	802	152

* Not available.

[1] Includes farms reporting "house and board and room," and "house, board and room, and other."

PERQUISITES FURNISHED; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1950—Continued

Paid on a Daily Basis

see table in Introduction. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

One or more hired workers paid on a daily basis—Con.			Only one hired worker paid on a daily basis																		
Farms reporting specified perquisites—Con.		No report as to perquisites	Farms reporting		Average per day		Farms reporting specified daily wage rates								Farms reporting specified perquisites						
House and other[1]	Board and room and other		Number	As a percent of all farms reporting workers on a daily basis	Hours worked	Cash wage (dol.)	$1	$2	$3	$4	$5	$6	$7	$8 and over	None	House only	Board and room only	Other only	House and other[1]	Board and room and other	
16,916	1,124	38,457	145,931	64.4	8.9	3.85	5,721	27,723	34,025	22,197	24,336	9,902	3,889	5,931	47,864	17,751	35,129	11,101	7,450	825	1
1,890	548	10,648	49,346	81.8	8.9	4.59	1,377	3,870	7,081	8,845	13,876	5,442	2,149	2,695	13,341	1,918	18,496	5,315	1,308	474	2
14,336	521	25,697	86,616	57.3	9.0	3.16	4,228	23,608	26,544	12,575	8,251	2,508	615	747	31,326	15,124	13,019	5,112	5,817	333	3
690	55	2,112	9,969	65.9	8.8	6.18	116	245	400	777	2,209	1,952	1,125	2,489	3,197	709	3,614	674	325	18	4
49	25	719	2,008	68.7	8.3	4.95	106	130	188	246	429	380	203	146	726	86	423	226	27	20	5
161	50	1,550	5,936	77.0	8.3	4.40	381	592	792	1,008	1,444	681	225	414	2,002	135	1,798	663	112	30	6
943	259	4,385	19,836	84.5	8.9	4.40	530	1,593	3,107	3,797	6,116	2,011	568	655	5,990	833	5,967	2,517	696	237	7
737	214	3,994	21,566	82.3	9.1	4.77	360	1,555	2,994	3,794	5,887	2,370	1,153	1,480	4,623	864	10,308	1,909	473	187	8
4,936	238	8,833	28,544	56.2	9.0	3.02	1,419	9,228	8,470	3,457	2,342	774	184	256	10,343	3,843	4,741	2,291	1,829	137	9
5,710	144	9,732	31,982	59.2	8.9	2.77	2,401	11,576	9,940	3,191	1,244	254	61	132	11,333	5,870	4,362	1,665	2,454	96	10
3,690	139	7,132	26,090	56.3	9.0	3.77	408	2,804	8,134	5,927	4,665	1,480	370	359	9,650	5,411	3,916	1,156	1,534	100	11
395	24	1,102	5,528	66.0	8.8	5.60	31	158	270	628	1,604	1,267	534	723	1,665	449	2,069	423	164	5	12
295	31	1,010	4,441	65.7	8.7	6.92	85	87	130	149	605	605	591	1,766	1,532	260	1,545	251	161	13	13
23	10	237	693	59.2	8.5	5.42	25	30	37	40	157	160	154	20	257	51	156	60	12	5	14
.....	.....	65	188	71.2	8.1	4.39	5	15	20	46	36	35	1	5	82	.....	30	25	.....	.....	15
6	5	95	465	83.6	8.7	3.86	56	50	76	70	115	52	6	10	113	10	171	81	5	5	16
10	5	179	364	74.0	7.9	5.35	10	25	30	50	70	77	21	61	148	10	55	20	5	5	17
.....	.....	25	61	67.0	7.9	5.54	.....	5	5	5	11	5	.....	15	46	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
10	5	118	237	67.5	7.7	5.45	10	5	20	35	40	51	21	35	80	10	11	40	5	5	19
65	30	625	2,388	77.8	8.2	4.52	206	200	306	307	550	296	120	222	750	35	772	261	40	20	20
13	.....	184	723	74.3	8.0	5.54	20	25	45	70	206	151	40	116	462	15	65	45	10	.....	21
83	20	741	2,825	77.1	8.5	4.02	155	367	441	631	688	234	65	76	790	85	961	357	62	10	22
271	31	874	3,631	82.4	8.4	3.92	140	436	878	696	797	212	71	90	1,106	258	875	471	202	25	23
249	26	1,232	4,556	82.6	8.8	4.25	75	302	794	1,068	1,505	337	52	76	1,685	242	979	485	169	21	24
385	91	1,544	7,438	85.4	9.1	4.86	80	265	746	1,336	2,790	1,161	351	318	2,487	295	1,927	1,044	299	86	25
16	31	362	1,404	84.4	8.1	4.54	70	130	177	176	427	136	58	95	356	8	578	121	10	25	26
22	80	373	2,807	88.4	9.1	3.95	165	460	512	521	597	165	36	76	356	30	1,608	396	16	80	27
37	15	278	2,245	88.4	9.0	4.55	65	241	314	374	569	201	106	161	199	10	1,574	187	35	15	28
66	50	862	4,895	90.0	9.0	5.43	60	167	320	716	1,539	811	461	485	1,154	42	2,225	607	58	50	29
477	55	1,814	6,789	75.1	9.0	3.86	122	821	1,741	1,655	1,311	307	42	83	1,958	654	1,938	570	271	45	30
13	3	107	1,040	85.0	9.5	5.34	22	76	72	124	308	106	101	140	89	13	816	26	7	1	31
42	6	144	1,382	84.0	9.3	5.02	20	91	171	180	406	164	130	116	134	7	1,009	73	30	.....	32
50	35	326	2,219	88.1	9.2	5.14	35	46	181	290	757	381	133	157	333	68	1,296	176	36	35	33
52	50	463	2,996	79.3	8.9	5.28	36	113	195	455	997	400	180	338	756	70	1,450	270	36	41	34
15	.....	77	209	76.3	8.7	4.61	.....	10	26	41	81	10	11	5	36	11	65	35	10	.....	35
187	10	395	1,897	71.8	9.0	4.24	40	145	365	362	589	160	50	30	503	95	585	311	121	10	36
(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	37
599	76	1,198	4,112	65.5	8.8	3.48	70	838	1,092	899	540	116	10	60	1,250	364	954	365	293	40	38
147	31	440	1,776	74.4	8.2	3.27	100	499	411	231	196	70	20	30	544	93	606	101	93	26	39
684	40	1,733	5,908	58.7	9.0	3.21	141	1,248	2,313	1,061	426	76	25	70	2,284	750	989	428	325	25	40
1,285	21	1,601	4,587	48.8	9.1	2.31	453	2,522	974	194	82	31	5	10	1,714	702	471	350	396	10	41
1,778	38	2,537	8,084	51.8	9.3	2.50	574	3,669	2,742	358	138	56	20	22	3,012	1,623	937	565	533	16	42
241	22	852	1,971	47.1	8.6	3.88	41	297	547	311	290	255	43	29	1,000	205	134	136	58	10	43
1,914	72	3,473	11,826	64.5	8.8	2.95	678	3,747	4,005	1,502	673	100	20	66	4,219	2,101	1,737	516	946	50	44
2,337	35	3,168	9,694	60.9	8.9	2.57	1,060	4,075	2,544	642	146	61	20	25	2,947	2,092	1,063	392	1,071	25	45
798	25	1,745	6,386	60.5	9.0	2.60	532	2,565	1,837	587	230	32	5	20	2,518	1,006	950	481	301	15	46
661	12	1,346	4,076	44.2	8.9	2.95	131	1,189	1,554	460	195	61	16	21	1,649	671	612	276	136	6	47
415	5	1,157	4,068	49.8	9.3	3.39	71	494	1,659	1,044	435	42	6	6	1,739	853	614	70	128	.....	48
637	15	1,173	3,142	45.6	9.2	3.29	66	566	1,303	560	218	63	11	45	1,347	498	331	251	154	15	49
177	29	890	3,686	75.3	8.6	4.24	100	341	755	790	819	347	105	157	1,321	305	1,070	220	133	23	50
2,461	90	3,912	15,194	57.6	9.0	3.85	171	1,403	4,417	3,533	3,193	1,028	248	151	5,243	3,755	1,901	615	1,119	62	51
30	3	82	759	69.6	9.2	5.96	5	10	27	46	245	175	94	127	79	33	536	37	22	2	52
23	1	189	1,006	75.6	9.1	6.37	.....	27	31	26	216	164	167	261	215	32	530	68	15	1	53
18	.....	25	291	75.8	9.0	5.58	.....	7	5	33	123	68	11	41	75	10	139	35	10	.....	54
120	2	239	1,409	70.3	9.0	5.59	11	42	45	175	447	317	141	158	451	126	445	145	65	1	55
92	5	201	822	57.5	8.7	4.56	5	41	123	198	258	122	22	18	274	131	184	69	34	.....	56
90	6	110	420	45.7	8.7	5.17	.....	6	28	76	128	120	34	11	159	111	68	23	7	.....	57
3	6	228	646	69.4	8.1	5.91	5	15	11	42	128	260	50	94	365	5	86	31	.....	1	*58
19	1	28	175	61.0	7.8	4.97	5	10	.....	32	59	41	15	13	47	1	81	15	11	.....	59
47	2	159	1,097	71.6	9.1	7.13	10	31	30	27	113	147	156	521	220	55	602	75	35	.....	60
61	6	154	872	70.7	8.7	6.42	10	15	22	45	170	169	137	242	205	28	396	78	46	6	61
187	23	697	2,472	61.9	8.5	6.99	65	41	78	77	322	369	298	1,003	1,107	177	547	98	80	7	62

Table 15.—HIRED WORKERS BY BASIS OF PAYMENT, WAGE RATES, AND

Part 4 of 5: Workers

[Figures are for hired persons working the week preceding the enumeration. For average data of enumeration,

	Region, division, and State	One or more hired workers paid on an hourly basis																		
		Farms reporting		Persons working		Average wage per person per hour (dol.)	Farms reporting specified hourly wage rates										Farms reporting specified perquisites			
		Number	Percent of all farms reporting hired labor	Number	Percent of all hired workers		Total	Under $0.25	$0.25-$0.34	$0.35-$0.44	$0.45-$0.54	$0.55-$0.64	$0.65-$0.74	$0.75-$0.84	$0.85-$0.99	$1.00 and over	None	House only	Board and room only	Other only
1	U.S.	138,738	19.7	359,223	23.1	0.67	136,097	1,457	8,427	13,151	28,748	10,502	7,268	30,022	11,067	25,455	61,574	15,778	12,897	6,733
2	The North	48,165	15.3	92,577	18.2	0.74	47,120	81	707	2,052	9,553	5,098	3,818	13,208	2,144	10,459	20,352	2,262	7,658	3,735
3	The South	53,437	18.2	137,658	18.4	0.49	52,232	1,351	7,657	10,577	17,617	3,820	1,726	6,192	472	2,820	22,468	7,909	3,360	1,897
4	The West	37,136	39.5	128,988	43.5	0.82	36,745	25	63	522	1,578	1,584	1,724	10,622	8,451	12,176	18,754	5,607	1,879	1,101
	Geo. Div.																			
5	N.E.	4,453	21.0	10,914	22.4	0.73	4,373	10	66	102	499	328	308	1,653	370	1,037	2,453	85	230	295
6	M.A.	11,923	18.7	25,471	20.7	0.73	11,651	10	160	381	1,877	1,780	1,207	3,614	515	2,107	5,650	726	1,167	854
7	E.N.C.	16,347	14.1	30,543	17.5	0.72	16,039	20	252	815	4,227	1,801	1,216	4,008	612	3,088	6,960	877	2,133	1,275
8	W.N.C.	15,442	13.5	25,649	15.7	0.75	15,057	41	229	754	2,950	1,189	1,087	3,933	647	4,227	5,289	574	4,128	1,311
9	S.A.	27,544	23.0	68,143	21.8	0.52	26,788	734	3,865	5,445	8,925	1,990	1,063	3,235	307	1,224	11,894	3,039	1,870	1,227
10	E.S.C.	7,264	9.0	17,032	9.3	0.45	7,101	507	1,824	1,232	1,948	182	150	610	84	564	3,014	873	300	186
11	W.S.C.	18,629	20.1	52,483	20.8	0.47	18,343	110	1,968	3,900	6,744	1,648	513	2,347	81	1,032	7,560	3,997	1,190	484
12	Mt.	7,868	20.7	21,097	23.4	0.71	7,767	15	11	347	1,156	956	852	2,306	398	1,726	3,475	1,234	653	477
13	Pac.	29,268	52.2	107,891	52.3	0.85	28,978	10	52	175	422	628	872	8,316	8,053	10,450	15,279	4,373	1,226	624
	N.E.																			
14	Maine	623	14.7	1,238	13.5	0.74	613	.....	10	25	46	76	64	292	25	75	302	16	52	57
15	N.H.	628	27.0	1,207	24.7	0.76	618	.....	10	5	61	52	59	238	78	115	353	22	10	32
16	Vt.	738	14.9	1,233	15.0	0.76	718	.....	5	6	96	62	52	337	59	101	371	1	46	126
17	Mass.	1,364	26.7	3,554	26.3	0.65	1,344	10	26	51	161	88	86	451	148	323	765	29	72	68
18	R.I.	167	24.2	252	15.3	0.79	167	.....	5	.....	30	.....	10	70	6	46	101	5	15	.....
19	Conn.	933	23.8	3,430	30.3	0.80	913	.....	10	15	105	50	37	265	54	377	561	12	35	12
	M.A.																			
20	N.Y.	4,577	15.8	9,061	17.2	0.77	4,525	10	20	85	471	456	492	1,702	245	1,044	2,288	233	467	285
21	N.J.	2,584	29.4	6,312	27.2	0.75	2,430	.....	10	45	229	460	215	874	60	537	1,165	299	125	148
22	Pa.	4,762	18.4	10,098	21.4	0.70	4,696	.....	130	251	1,177	864	500	1,038	210	526	2,197	194	575	421
	E.N.C.																			
23	Ohio	4,791	21.9	8,666	24.4	0.73	4,723	10	101	296	1,218	498	347	1,274	204	775	2,194	149	546	458
24	Ind.	2,734	15.3	5,204	19.0	0.73	2,683	5	25	147	757	314	204	673	40	518	1,168	145	281	147
25	Ill.	3,589	10.4	6,259	12.6	0.72	3,531	.....	50	230	1,094	336	180	663	127	851	1,546	226	421	220
26	Mich.	3,326	22.6	6,934	28.7	0.71	3,286	.....	30	92	715	489	286	961	108	605	1,379	325	386	238
27	Wis.	1,907	7.0	3,480	9.3	0.74	1,816	5	46	50	443	164	199	437	133	339	673	32	499	212
	W.N.C.																			
28	Minn.	2,348	10.6	4,564	14.8	0.81	2,311	.....	30	35	228	125	159	674	189	871	547	21	1,061	204
29	Iowa	3,250	10.5	5,218	13.0	0.81	3,104	.....	25	52	363	295	264	873	166	1,066	1,191	38	880	355
30	Mo.	4,448	21.2	7,415	21.8	0.57	4,393	25	148	626	1,820	426	237	790	35	286	1,680	380	467	348
31	N.Dak.	635	8.0	1,596	13.6	0.93	625	6	5	.....	51	10	17	85	82	369	151	28	301	22
32	S.Dak.	693	8.2	1,071	9.3	0.86	670	.....	.....	15	75	42	33	136	38	331	140	8	354	32
33	Nebr.	1,494	12.6	2,135	12.8	0.78	1,453	10	10	5	150	141	174	465	39	459	487	50	411	158
34	Kans.	2,574	20.7	3,650	19.9	0.82	2,501	.....	11	21	263	150	203	910	98	845	1,093	49	654	192
	S.A.																			
35	Del.	506	28.6	1,398	35.5	0.68	491	.....	.....	30	142	128	43	111	11	26	156	108	59	30
36	Md.	1,997	19.9	4,535	21.3	0.61	1,966	20	36	108	857	343	114	292	73	123	727	253	227	132
37	D.C.	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
38	Va.	6,822	32.9	12,920	28.9	0.49	6,643	334	876	1,336	2,484	529	188	636	26	234	2,621	788	524	384
39	W.Va.	2,515	35.6	4,587	36.0	0.52	2,417	64	308	461	948	162	70	262	16	126	914	171	348	122
40	N.C.	8,609	31.4	16,975	31.6	0.46	8,302	111	1,679	2,486	2,595	291	141	628	65	306	3,830	854	553	427
41	S.C.	1,918	11.7	5,585	12.3	0.36	1,897	159	497	468	528	48	36	77	15	69	857	308	81	13
42	Ga.	1,993	7.9	3,866	6.0	0.51	1,914	41	409	330	578	60	50	249	21	176	977	195	41	42
43	Fla.	3,184	28.5	18,277	27.3	0.60	3,158	5	60	226	793	429	421	980	80	164	1,812	362	37	77
	E.S.C.																			
44	Ky.	1,441	5.8	2,758	6.2	0.61	1,411	16	193	160	490	56	46	195	32	223	656	113	76	45
45	Tenn.	3,434	14.3	7,090	15.3	0.39	3,348	327	931	640	898	73	58	226	20	175	1,250	457	111	91
46	Ala.	1,102	6.3	2,440	6.4	0.49	1,091	100	295	160	291	27	11	100	12	95	538	114	44	18
47	Miss.	1,287	8.8	4,744	8.6	0.41	1,251	64	405	272	269	26	35	89	20	71	570	189	69	32
	W.S.C.																			
48	Ark.	2,871	20.8	8,095	18.7	0.43	2,815	10	557	784	989	154	42	195	.....	84	1,150	680	191	37
49	La.	1,076	9.0	6,499	15.4	0.41	1,045	10	258	292	247	58	23	116	3	38	365	290	55	43
50	Okla.	3,111	26.8	4,699	25.0	0.64	3,067	.....	71	229	1,109	339	175	742	26	376	1,386	390	343	157
51	Tex.	11,571	21.0	33,190	22.3	0.47	11,416	90	1,082	2,595	4,399	1,097	273	1,294	52	534	4,659	2,637	601	247
	Mt.																			
52	Mont.	293	4.6	563	4.5	0.85	287	.....	.....	.....	6	42	27	76	10	126	135	27	34	23
53	Idaho	1,618	24.8	3,077	24.8	0.86	1,576	15	.....	.....	20	31	97	646	174	593	716	76	211	168
54	Wyo.	191	6.0	260	3.5	0.82	184	.....	.....	5	1	15	26	64	15	58	97	26	12	15
55	Colo.	2,217	23.1	4,310	22.4	0.75	2,203	.....	.....	25	262	394	409	729	61	323	890	295	243	187
56	N.Mex.	1,299	28.3	3,937	32.7	0.51	1,294	.....	1	301	611	102	28	173	.....	78	474	448	44	21
57	Ariz.	1,278	37.2	6,896	42.4	0.68	1,271	.....	5	16	185	362	228	313	48	114	581	320	53	41
58	Utah	899	26.0	1,925	25.9	0.85	879	.....	5	.....	61	10	37	284	90	392	551	37	31	17
59	Nev.	73	7.9	129	4.3	1.06	73	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	21	.....	42	31	5	25	5
	Pac.																			
60	Wash.	4,461	43.6	11,403	48.7	0.90	4,434	10	6	.....	50	21	33	787	1,783	1,744	2,126	523	305	185
61	Oreg.	3,310	40.7	9,174	46.3	0.86	3,245	.....	15	5	25	26	26	1,176	767	1,205	1,761	300	186	96
62	Calif.	21,497	57.1	87,314	53.6	0.84	21,299	.....	31	170	347	581	813	6,353	5,503	7,501	11,392	3,550	735	343

*Not available.

[1]Includes farms reporting "house and board and room," and "house, board and room, and other."

PERQUISITES FURNISHED; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1950—Continued

Paid on an Hourly Basis.

see table in Introduction. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

One or more hired workers paid on an hourly basis—Con.			Only 1 hired worker paid on an hourly basis																			
Farms reporting specified perquisites—Con.		No report as to perquisites	Farms reporting		Average wage per hour (dol.)	Farms reporting specified hourly wage rates									No report of wage rate	Farms reporting specified perquisites						No report as to perquisites	
House and other[1]	Board and room and other		Number	As a percent of all farms reporting workers on an hourly basis		Under $0.25	$0.25-$0.34	$0.35-$0.44	$0.45-$0.54	$0.55-$0.64	$0.65-$0.74	$0.75-$0.84	$0.85-$0.99	$1.00 and over		None	House only	Board and room only	Other only	House and other[1]	Board and room and other		
6,054	444	35,258	85,004	61.3	0.69	863	4,634	6,985	19,227	6,249	4,121	18,376	5,352	17,332	1,865	38,709	6,332	9,646	4,835	2,603	307	22,572	1
1,201	219	12,738	33,451	69.5	0.72	65	507	1,446	7,346	3,377	2,488	8,984	1,164	7,369	705	13,770	1,176	5,990	2,866	649	172	8,828	2
3,374	142	14,287	31,164	58.3	0.53	778	4,096	5,303	10,957	2,158	849	3,886	198	2,052	887	14,104	3,286	2,379	1,289	1,440	85	8,581	3
1,479	83	8,233	20,389	54.9	0.87	20	31	236	924	714	784	5,506	3,990	7,911	273	10,835	1,870	1,277	680	514	50	5,163	4
79	10	1,301	2,817	63.3	0.76	10	55	62	391	218	162	969	187	708	55	1,572	55	183	216	27	5	759	5
315	65	3,146	7,523	63.1	0.72	5	105	295	1,399	976	665	2,316	198	1,449	115	3,516	308	880	590	137	50	2,042	6
543	63	4,496	11,636	71.2	0.70	15	196	600	3,191	1,305	772	2,699	373	2,248	237	4,798	460	1,713	1,017	302	56	3,290	7
264	81	3,795	11,475	74.3	0.75	35	151	489	2,365	878	889	3,000	406	2,964	298	3,884	353	3,214	1,043	183	61	2,737	8
1,716	90	7,708	15,951	57.9	0.52	421	2,266	2,931	5,409	964	459	1,904	108	875	614	7,135	1,221	1,376	867	694	60	4,598	9
456	10	2,425	4,246	58.5	0.51	302	1,003	631	1,149	101	98	377	36	448	101	1,963	332	182	117	200	5	1,447	10
1,202	42	4,154	10,967	58.9	0.56	55	827	1,741	4,399	1,093	292	1,605	54	729	172	5,006	1,733	821	305	546	20	2,536	11
391	21	1,617	4,755	60.4	0.76	15	5	156	618	471	507	1,557	247	1,111	68	2,214	516	489	304	134	10	1,088	12
1,088	62	6,616	15,634	53.4	0.91	5	26	80	306	243	277	3,949	3,743	6,800	205	8,621	1,354	788	376	380	40	4,075	13
16	5	175	376	60.4	0.71	.....	10	20	40	51	31	164	.....	55	5	197	10	32	35	5	5	92	14
10	.....	201	419	66.7	0.76	.....	5	.....	50	26	36	167	45	85	5	264	15	10	25	.....	.....	105	15
17	.....	177	508	68.8	0.73	.....	5	6	86	51	25	209	36	75	15	253	.....	31	101	11	.....	112	16
6	.....	424	811	59.5	0.77	10	20	31	105	45	50	257	75	208	10	450	15	60	45	5	.....	236	17
.....	5	41	132	79.0	0.75	.....	5	.....	30	.....	10	45	6	36	.....	81	5	15	.....	.....	.....	31	18
30	.....	283	571	61.2	0.81	.....	10	5	80	45	10	127	25	249	20	327	10	35	10	6	.....	183	19
104	30	1,170	2,981	65.1	0.77	5	10	55	363	261	258	1,108	102	779	40	1,420	116	370	200	51	25	799	20
101	.....	746	1,501	58.1	0.76	.....	5	35	145	202	121	571	40	352	30	714	106	85	85	36	.....	475	21
110	35	1,230	3,041	63.9	0.64	.....	90	205	891	513	286	637	56	318	45	1,382	86	425	305	50	25	768	22
134	10	1,300	3,424	71.5	0.68	5	60	235	978	371	217	849	130	529	50	1,525	97	410	368	56	5	963	23
103	6	884	2,069	75.7	0.69	5	25	107	628	237	167	452	15	398	35	885	82	240	97	66	5	694	24
142	31	1,003	2,583	72.0	0.72	.....	45	162	732	257	110	467	101	657	52	1,089	104	366	196	75	30	723	25
132	5	861	2,190	65.8	0.73	.....	25	56	491	305	139	662	45	427	40	866	162	310	185	80	5	582	26
32	11	448	1,370	71.8	0.69	5	41	40	362	135	139	269	82	237	60	433	15	387	171	25	11	328	27
5	25	485	1,648	70.2	0.82	.....	20	30	182	83	112	520	78	586	37	356	16	794	133	5	20	324	28
25	5	756	2,628	80.9	0.79	.....	20	40	317	231	245	738	121	811	105	909	35	758	314	22	5	585	29
169	15	1,389	3,211	72.2	0.59	20	90	388	1,406	300	197	534	25	211	40	1,236	211	348	268	108	10	1,030	30
8	.....	125	310	48.8	0.87	5	5	.....	45	5	1	40	36	166	7	47	16	164	22	6	.....	55	31
6	.....	153	495	71.4	0.82	.....	.....	15	69	36	27	98	33	204	13	106	3	270	25	1	.....	90	32
11	25	352	1,184	79.3	0.79	10	5	.....	130	106	144	374	26	358	31	392	42	332	136	10	15	257	33
40	11	535	1,999	77.7	0.80	.....	11	16	216	117	163	696	87	628	65	838	30	548	145	31	11	396	34
36	.....	117	288	56.9	0.62	.....	.....	20	86	60	16	60	10	21	15	106	30	20	25	20	.....	87	35
151	10	497	1,140	57.1	0.65	15	25	56	470	216	66	151	20	96	25	435	98	175	100	35	5	292	36
(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	37
657	25	1,823	4,267	62.5	0.50	217	543	740	1,673	239	101	432	5	171	146	1,750	378	392	294	292	25	1,136	38
229	20	711	1,626	64.7	0.50	38	241	300	582	97	35	156	10	91	76	643	82	252	91	99	20	439	39
340	20	2,585	5,112	59.4	0.49	60	937	1,333	1,638	171	52	404	30	221	266	2,365	354	421	295	136	.....	1,541	40
169	10	480	1,084	56.5	0.44	61	257	232	350	30	31	57	5	51	10	527	127	60	11	70	10	279	41
70	5	663	1,276	64.0	0.56	30	242	190	365	37	25	162	20	139	66	616	102	35	16	25	.....	482	42
64	.....	832	1,158	36.4	0.68	.....	21	60	245	114	133	482	8	85	10	693	50	21	35	17	.....	342	43
64	.....	487	929	64.5	0.61	10	137	95	295	20	36	135	5	176	20	436	30	65	35	36	.....	327	44
310	10	1,205	2,013	58.6	0.47	175	506	333	556	50	45	137	15	150	46	842	218	46	60	136	5	706	45
31	.....	357	679	61.6	0.50	62	196	101	165	16	.....	63	1	65	10	349	50	36	16	12	.....	216	46
51	.....	376	625	48.6	0.52	55	164	102	133	15	17	42	15	57	25	336	34	35	6	16	.....	198	47
100	6	707	1,492	52.0	0.50	10	243	326	564	96	20	139	.....	63	31	684	208	126	30	42	5	397	48
67	.....	256	545	50.7	0.52	10	131	83	142	35	11	81	1	36	15	252	77	41	36	6	.....	133	49
96	20	719	2,236	71.9	0.64	.....	40	162	815	252	132	531	20	244	40	1,044	263	257	96	71	10	495	50
939	16	2,472	6,694	57.9	0.55	35	413	1,170	2,878	710	129	854	33	386	86	3,026	1,185	397	143	427	5	1,511	51
8	1	65	192	65.5	0.87	.....	.....	.....	5	31	21	47	.....	88	.....	83	10	25	13	7	.....	54	52
43	5	399	1,137	70.3	0.85	15	.....	.....	15	25	65	471	121	394	31	516	41	170	120	12	5	273	53
10	.....	31	158	82.7	0.85	.....	.....	5	1	5	25	55	10	52	5	90	21	12	10	5	.....	20	54
135	5	462	1,438	64.9	0.72	.....	.....	20	190	203	292	504	29	188	12	569	190	186	127	59	.....	307	55
117	5	190	584	45.0	0.57	.....	.....	121	245	56	.....	126	.....	36	.....	284	123	19	6	35	5	112	56
67	5	211	594	46.5	0.69	.....	5	10	102	141	83	161	25	62	5	290	101	30	17	16	.....	140	57
10	.....	253	589	65.5	0.86	.....	.....	.....	50	10	21	173	62	258	15	360	25	22	6	.....	.....	176	58
1	.....	6	63	86.3	0.86	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	20	.....	33	.....	22	5	25	5	.....	.....	6	59
259	11	1,052	2,643	59.2	0.93	5	5	.....	30	10	11	418	858	1,286	20	1,327	230	252	122	97	.....	615	60
116	10	841	1,876	56.7	0.90	.....	10	5	15	26	11	572	372	809	56	974	109	137	63	35	10	548	61
713	41	4,723	11,115	51.7	0.90	.....	11	75	261	207	255	2,959	2,513	4,705	129	6,320	1,015	399	191	248	30	2,912	62

237460 O - 53 - 22

Table 15.—HIRED WORKERS BY BASIS OF PAYMENT, WAGE RATES, AND PERQUISITES FURNISHED; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1950—Continued

Part 5 of 5: Workers Paid on a Piece-Work Basis.

[Figures are for hired persons working the week preceding the enumeration. For average date of enumeration, see table in Introduction. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

	Region, division, and State	One or more hired workers paid on a piece-work basis											Only 1 hired worker paid on a piece-work basis								No report as to basis of payment	
		Farms reporting		Persons working		Farms reporting specified perquisites						No report as to perquisites	Farms reporting		Farms reporting specified perquisites							
		Number	Percent of all farms reporting hired labor	Number	Percent of all hired workers	None	House only	Board and room only	Other only	House and other[1]	Board and room and other		Number	As a percent of all farms reporting workers on a piece-work basis	None	House only	Board and room only	Other only	House and other[1]	Board and room and other	Number of farms	Number of workers
1	U.S.	24,868	3.5	97,112	6.2	7,345	2,779	4,356	1,101	1,170	381	7,736	15,423	62.0	4,059	1,237	3,663	813	725	308	14,122	30,591
2	The North	8,069	2.6	14,930	2.9	1,879	519	2,315	399	362	186	2,409	5,883	72.9	1,171	360	1,952	317	261	150	6,555	11,951
3	The South	12,659	4.3	49,186	6.6	3,945	1,874	1,476	538	615	146	4,065	7,399	58.4	2,196	746	1,300	375	369	125	6,470	14,315
4	The West	4,140	4.4	32,996	11.1	1,521	386	565	164	193	49	1,262	2,141	51.7	692	131	411	121	95	33	1,099	4,325
	Geo. Div.																					
5	N.E.	500	2.4	1,063	2.2	158	15	101	25	30	5	166	334	66.8	82	15	81	25	25	5	216	734
6	M.A.	1,746	2.7	5,214	4.2	464	163	341	81	88	35	574	1,108	63.5	232	85	295	55	45	30	846	2,124
7	E.N.C.	2,858	2.5	4,324	2.5	670	157	737	152	138	70	934	2,165	75.8	454	112	626	132	110	60	2,816	4,520
8	W.N.C.	2,965	2.6	4,329	2.7	587	184	1,136	141	106	76	735	2,276	76.8	403	148	950	105	81	55	2,675	4,573
9	S.A.	5,334	4.4	24,932	8.0	1,654	649	750	222	272	111	1,676	3,400	63.7	1,012	353	685	162	156	90	2,724	6,427
10	E.S.C.	2,521	3.1	4,877	2.7	692	238	315	126	170	15	965	1,766	70.1	445	125	284	102	107	15	2,036	3,714
11	W.S.C.	4,804	5.2	19,377	7.7	1,599	987	411	190	173	20	1,424	2,233	46.5	739	268	331	111	106	20	1,710	4,174
12	Mt.	1,268	3.3	3,939	4.4	354	147	274	72	66	23	332	862	68.0	239	83	206	62	37	12	493	1,161
13	Pac.	2,872	5.1	29,057	14.1	1,167	239	291	92	127	26	930	1,279	44.5	453	48	205	59	58	21	606	3,164
	N.E.																					
14	Maine	164	3.9	326	3.6	43	.....	26	10	10	.....	75	87	53.0	21	.....	16	10	10	.....	70	145
15	N.H.	27	1.2	33	0.7	5	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	7	21	77.8	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	10	20
16	Vt.	111	2.2	175	2.1	25	5	20	10	15	5	31	90	81.1	15	5	15	10	15	5	55	181
17	Mass.	101	2.0	181	1.3	48	.....	20	5	.....	.....	28	66	65.3	26	.....	20	5	.....	.....	51	249
18	R.I.	25	3.6	35	2.1	15	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	15	60.0	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	29
19	Conn.	72	1.8	313	2.8	22	10	15	.....	5	.....	20	55	76.4	15	10	10	.....	.....	.....	25	110
	M.A.																					
20	N.Y.	674	2.3	1,730	3.3	190	31	166	25	31	10	221	447	66.3	91	30	135	15	20	10	365	747
21	N.J.	358	4.1	2,183	9.4	124	92	20	6	12	10	94	156	43.6	61	20	15	5	5	10	75	218
22	Pa.	714	2.8	1,301	2.8	150	40	155	50	45	15	259	505	70.7	80	35	145	35	20	10	406	1,159
	E.N.C.																					
23	Ohio	771	3.5	1,196	3.4	201	35	176	50	40	20	249	557	72.2	140	35	131	40	30	15	647	957
24	Ind.	610	3.4	858	3.1	176	41	96	30	36	30	201	484	79.3	126	30	96	30	25	25	430	580
25	Ill.	485	1.4	677	1.4	79	28	161	41	21	5	150	382	78.8	52	16	141	36	20	5	648	1,263
26	Mich.	571	3.9	939	3.9	123	17	152	11	16	.....	252	414	72.5	71	5	127	11	15	.....	405	784
27	Wis.	421	1.5	654	1.8	91	36	152	20	25	15	82	328	77.9	65	26	131	15	20	15	686	936
	W.N.C.																					
28	Minn.	595	2.7	835	2.7	65	32	273	20	40	20	145	443	74.5	50	21	212	15	35	15	511	858
29	Iowa	524	1.7	699	1.7	81	35	219	41	12	10	126	449	85.7	55	35	191	35	12	5	798	1,123
30	Mo.	588	2.8	1,111	3.3	229	52	86	31	14	10	166	404	68.7	147	43	71	21	6	5	458	1,002
31	N.Dak.	260	3.3	327	2.8	12	12	145	1	7	1	82	202	77.7	6	12	120	1	6	.....	173	369
32	S.Dak.	327	3.9	429	3.7	53	17	145	16	16	20	60	254	77.7	37	12	118	16	11	15	197	352
33	Nebr.	215	1.8	355	2.1	34	4	93	10	6	10	58	154	71.6	28	3	70	.....	.....	10	264	352
34	Kans.	456	3.7	573	3.1	113	32	175	22	11	5	98	370	81.1	80	22	168	17	11	5	274	517
	S.A.																					
35	Del.	39	2.2	114	2.9	6	1	5	5	.....	.....	22	32	82.1	5	1	5	5	.....	.....	50	132
36	Md.	196	2.0	520	2.4	52	16	25	16	21	5	61	120	61.2	30	.....	20	10	5	5	135	314
37	D.C.	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
38	Va.	685	3.3	1,645	3.7	161	79	92	40	78	10	225	492	71.8	107	46	86	35	55	5	477	903
39	W.Va.	194	2.7	242	1.9	60	16	35	15	10	5	53	176	90.7	50	15	35	15	10	5	201	378
40	N.C.	1,293	4.7	2,291	4.3	373	72	325	72	45	61	345	1,012	78.3	287	60	300	61	30	50	881	1,681
41	S.C.	677	4.1	2,497	5.5	148	129	96	16	51	10	227	460	67.9	111	93	95	10	30	10	303	1,031
42	Ga.	1,246	4.9	4,161	6.5	364	243	128	36	58	5	412	746	59.9	258	98	111	15	26	5	466	928
43	Fla.	1,004	9.0	13,462	20.1	490	93	44	22	9	15	331	362	36.1	164	40	33	11	.....	10	211	1,060
	E.S.C.																					
44	Ky.	545	2.2	747	1.7	95	31	90	36	22	5	266	409	75.0	40	25	85	35	15	5	589	1,025
45	Tenn.	655	2.7	1,191	2.6	180	61	46	26	78	.....	264	443	67.6	130	35	36	20	55	.....	740	1,313
46	Ala.	790	4.5	1,573	4.1	249	86	128	33	53	5	236	544	68.9	150	44	112	26	27	5	406	679
47	Miss.	531	3.6	1,366	2.5	168	60	51	31	17	5	199	370	69.7	125	21	51	21	10	5	301	697
	W.S.C.																					
48	Ark.	496	3.6	2,266	5.2	196	50	86	10	6	5	143	314	63.3	114	26	76	5	.....	5	330	724
49	La.	1,751	14.7	5,412	12.8	555	626	52	62	27	.....	429	482	27.5	177	78	41	26	17	.....	257	454
50	Okla.	488	4.2	806	4.3	127	57	123	8	15	5	153	327	67.0	75	41	101	7	10	5	233	587
51	Tex.	2,069	3.7	10,893	7.3	721	254	150	110	125	10	699	1,110	53.6	373	123	113	73	79	10	890	2,409
	Mt.																					
52	Mont.	162	2.5	244	1.9	36	1	67	10	2	2	44	115	71.0	27	.....	44	8	1	1	60	184
53	Idaho	199	3.0	370	3.0	67	35	44	.....	6	.....	47	144	72.4	55	25	27	.....	1	.....	117	146
54	Wyo.	91	2.9	213	2.9	19	9	19	1	6	5	32	61	67.0	15	3	15	1	6	.....	30	62
55	Colo.	330	3.4	690	3.6	93	41	76	16	31	11	62	214	64.8	44	27	73	13	17	11	97	232
56	N.Mex.	103	2.2	298	2.5	21	28	12	10	4	.....	28	73	70.9	13	17	11	10	2	.....	60	102
57	Ariz.	164	4.8	1,772	10.9	56	17	16	10	1	5	59	85	51.8	30	6	16	5	.....	.....	8	166
58	Utah	203	5.9	310	4.2	62	11	40	20	10	.....	60	165	81.3	55	5	20	20	10	.....	95	181
59	Nev.	16	1.7	42	1.4	.....	5	.....	5	6	.....	.....	5	31.3	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	26	88
	Pac.																					
60	Wash.	464	4.5	1,023	4.4	167	25	78	22	15	6	151	302	65.1	79	15	63	22	10	6	143	546
61	Oreg.	291	3.6	1,153	5.8	89	12	38	8	27	5	112	158	54.3	27	.....	32	6	15	5	77	238
62	Calif.	2,117	5.6	26,881	16.5	911	202	175	62	85	15	667	819	38.7	347	33	110	31	33	10	386	2,380

* Not available.

[1] Includes farms reporting "house and board and room," and "house, board and room, and other."

Table 16.—WAGE RATES BY PERQUISITES FURNISHED, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1950

[Figures are for hired persons working the week preceding the enumeration. For average date of enumeration see table in Introduction. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

	Region, division, and State	Workers paid on a monthly basis										Workers paid on a weekly basis									
		Average per person per month		Median monthly wage rate per farm reporting (dollars)								Average per person per week		Median weekly wage rate per farm reporting (dollars)							
					Perquisites furnished[1]										Perquisites furnished[1]						
		Hours worked	Wage rate (dol.)	All farms	None	House only	Board and room only	Other only	House and other[2]	Board and room and other	No report as to perquisites furnished	Hours worked	Wage rate (dol.)	All farms	None	House only	Board and room only	Other only	House and other[2]	Board and room and other	No report as to perquisites furnished
1	U.S.....	239	118	102	128	124	86	105	116	78	108	52	28	25	32	26	18	27	26	14	29
2	The North..	249	108	99	119	125	84	108	118	79	104	53	31	28	37	32	19	31	30	19	33
3	The South..	219	95	80	85	94	53	66	90	47	88	50	23	20	23	21	14	18	20	10	22
4	The West...	236	169	155	189	182	125	166	161	113	174	52	42	39	43	42	31	38	37	(3)	42
	Geo. Div.																				
5	N.E.....	240	120	96	147	142	70	133	131	56	137	54	35	33	40	38	21	34	34	23	38
6	M.A.....	248	106	88	121	127	66	98	117	72	105	54	31	30	38	35	18	31	33	21	34
7	E.N.C...	251	104	95	107	122	77	107	116	73	101	52	28	25	33	28	17	28	26	11	28
8	W.N.C...	250	110	105	121	125	96	115	120	90	105	53	27	26	34	30	21	31	29	20	31
9	S.A.....	220	90	71	81	85	50	62	82	36	81	50	24	20	24	21	13	20	21	9	22
10	E.S.C...	212	80	63	72	72	40	51	74	33	71	50	19	17	18	18	13	13	18	11	18
11	W.S.C...	221	110	99	103	109	70	87	104	79	103	51	24	22	25	23	18	21	22	16	24
12	Mt.....	244	145	140	167	162	123	146	148	108	153	53	37	35	36	37	31	36	36	(3)	35
13	Pac.....	228	194	178	201	193	130	189	182	123	197	51	45	44	46	46	29	41	39	(3)	45
	N.E.																				
14	Maine...	223	89	79	139	102	66	(3)	86	(3)	(3)	52	35	35	39	41	22	30	37	(3)	40
15	N.H.....	224	117	115	(3)	139	80	(3)	129	(3)	(3)	52	33	32	39	37	18	38	34	(3)	36
16	Vt.....	262	97	79	(3)	118	66	(3)	110	54	78	63	25	26	33	32	20	32	31	(3)	34
17	Mass....	230	122	97	142	147	68	149	134	(3)	141	52	38	36	41	40	25	34	37	(3)	38
18	R.I.....	242	138	133	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	(3)	.....	(3)	52	36	37	41	38	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	36
19	Conn....	243	139	115	165	148	73	146	147	74	174	51	41	39	44	40	23	40	38	(3)	42
	M.A.																				
20	N.Y.....	256	107	91	131	135	70	106	122	72	110	56	32	30	40	35	19	34	34	23	36
21	N.J.....	244	136	116	144	144	75	114	143	(3)	139	54	36	34	39	37	23	28	33	(3)	38
22	Pa.....	241	98	81	107	117	62	87	105	68	95	52	27	24	34	32	15	28	29	14	29
	E.N.C.																				
23	Ohio....	231	100	84	116	112	61	100	100	57	94	52	28	24	32	25	16	25	24	12	26
24	Ind.....	238	103	96	102	110	72	107	107	72	99	53	26	25	29	27	19	31	26	(3)	26
25	Ill.....	248	115	108	113	122	92	114	119	88	110	54	31	28	34	30	21	28	29	(3)	34
26	Mich....	238	104	86	113	128	66	103	123	62	97	49	28	24	35	32	16	28	33	(3)	25
27	Wis.....	272	95	83	100	131	74	98	119	72	91	52	24	20	34	33	14	(3)	34	(3)	28
	W.N.C.																				
28	Minn....	251	98	92	123	126	87	101	118	74	91	51	25	21	40	34	17	(3)	30	9	28
29	Iowa....	259	114	113	121	125	103	123	123	98	110	54	28	28	34	35	24	32	32	24	33
30	Mo.....	233	98	91	100	100	69	92	95	65	97	53	24	22	24	23	17	28	25	(3)	24
31	N.Dak...	249	114	110	144	158	107	121	119	92	118	55	30	26	(3)	(3)	26	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
32	S.Dak...	249	114	107	121	137	101	124	127	102	109	55	31	29	40	(3)	26	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
33	Nebr....	249	123	114	136	143	101	132	129	92	112	56	32	31	42	36	26	(3)	34	(3)	38
34	Kans....	236	122	109	134	128	90	109	122	99	112	52	29	29	39	36	22	(3)	29	(3)	34
	S.A.																				
35	Del.....	242	109	79	(3)	139	65	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	53	30	26	32	32	17	(3)	29	(3)	29
36	Md.....	245	105	92	93	108	71	103	106	49	108	54	25	23	28	27	18	24	25	8	25
37	D.C.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
38	Va.....	232	92	79	83	95	58	68	83	50	83	52	24	21	25	22	16	23	22	7	22
39	W.Va....	218	85	77	89	97	53	(3)	82	(3)	87	47	22	20	18	24	16	(3)	23	(3)	(3)
40	N.C.....	203	74	56	68	80	45	50	55	19	67	48	20	17	22	21	10	11	19	7	20
41	S.C.....	197	72	48	58	62	34	22	57	(3)	68	49	17	14	15	15	9	13	16	(3)	17
42	Ga.....	206	71	54	66	62	35	62	64	(3)	72	50	18	16	16	16	11	14	17	(3)	17
43	Fla.....	208	139	111	128	141	49	(3)	105	(3)	139	50	35	33	34	34	21	33	33	(3)	32
	E.S.C.																				
44	Ky.....	223	95	78	96	87	55	(3)	86	(3)	80	52	22	19	25	21	15	(3)	19	(3)	19
45	Tenn....	219	83	69	70	74	41	61	80	(3)	75	51	20	17	18	18	13	16	18	(3)	19
46	Ala.....	205	64	48	63	58	33	38	58	(3)	47	48	18	15	15	17	9	12	16	(3)	16
47	Miss....	205	81	60	66	73	39	53	69	(3)	79	50	19	16	18	18	14	10	14	(3)	20
	W.S.C.																				
48	Ark.....	222	101	82	76	103	46	(3)	95	(3)	87	53	23	22	22	23	17	(3)	22	(3)	25
49	La.....	206	107	82	88	93	46	61	90	(3)	94	48	21	19	20	22	14	18	19	(3)	18
50	Okla....	220	112	99	96	108	73	(3)	102	(3)	96	48	28	26	32	26	20	(3)	28	(3)	27
51	Tex.....	223	111	103	113	112	76	92	106	80	107	51	24	23	25	23	19	22	23	(3)	26
	Mt.																				
52	Mont....	245	138	136	171	163	129	134	151	110	146	50	36	33	(3)	(3)	31	(3)	(3)	.....	(3)
53	Idaho...	247	164	164	184	182	145	157	171	(3)	166	51	38	38	41	(3)	34	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
54	Wyo.....	252	144	135	161	157	123	(3)	150	114	147	53	39	34	(3)	(3)	32	.....	(3)	.....	.....
55	Colo....	244	140	132	147	153	103	115	143	95	145	54	37	36	37	36	32	(3)	36	.....	37
56	N.Mex...	233	118	109	132	135	92	(3)	111	(3)	139	53	30	29	25	31	23	(3)	31	(3)	24
57	Ariz....	237	162	149	162	179	103	(3)	145	(3)	139	54	43	42	37	46	(3)	(3)	42	.....	(3)
58	Utah....	238	165	161	179	172	151	152	148	(3)	163	47	35	36	46	(3)	20	(3)	.....	.....	(3)
59	Nev.....	244	144	128	(3)	168	124	.....	122	(3)	(3)	51	35	36	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	(3)	.....	.....
	Pac.																				
60	Wash....	236	167	170	184	190	136	182	180	132	180	49	43	41	45	47	23	(3)	(3)	(3)	38
61	Oreg....	231	160	151	188	179	122	162	170	(3)	173	47	38	38	44	(3)	26	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
62	Calif...	225	209	188	208	196	134	204	187	114	212	51	46	44	46	46	31	41	40	(3)	48

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16.—WAGE RATES BY PERQUISITES FURNISHED, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1950 —Continued

[Figures are for hired persons working the week preceding the enumeration. For average date of enumeration, see table in Introduction. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

	Region, division, and State	Workers paid on a daily basis: Average per person per day: Hours worked	Wage rate (dol.)	Median daily wage rate per farm reporting (dollars): All farms	Perquisites furnished[1]: None	House only	Board and room only	Other only	House and other[2]	Board and room and other	No report as to perquisites furnished	Workers paid on a hourly basis: Average wage per person per hour (dol.)	Median hourly rate per farm reporting (dollars): All farms	Perquisites furnished[1]: None	House only	Board and room only	Other only	House and other[2]	Board and room and other	No report as to perquisites furnished
1	U.S.....	9.2	3.66	3.36	3.52	2.94	3.82	3.71	2.74	3.33	3.53	0.67	0.72	0.77	0.54	0.72	0.67	0.50	0.68	0.74
2	The North..	8.9	4.80	4.62	4.90	3.88	4.43	4.60	3.83	4.24	4.82	0.74	0.76	0.78	0.59	0.77	0.74	0.55	0.75	0.77
3	The South..	9.3	3.16	2.94	3.11	2.82	2.80	2.92	2.54	2.89	3.07	0.49	0.48	0.50	0.44	0.48	0.48	0.41	0.47	0.49
4	The West...	9.0	6.57	6.07	6.58	6.06	5.57	5.96	5.74	(3)	6.16	0.82	0.89	0.92	0.81	0.84	0.86	0.81	0.86	0.92
	Geo. Div.																			
5	N.E.....	8.5	5.69	5.38	5.99	5.43	3.42	4.40	(3)	(3)	5.59	0.73	0.80	0.81	0.78	0.76	0.77	0.76	(3)	0.80
6	M.A.....	8.5	4.88	4.61	5.13	4.73	3.57	4.44	4.81	2.83	4.76	0.73	0.76	0.78	0.64	0.63	0.68	0.59	0.66	0.76
7	E.N.C...	8.8	4.56	4.53	4.78	3.96	4.05	4.52	3.64	4.06	4.82	0.72	0.72	0.76	0.56	0.69	0.70	0.53	0.75	0.75
8	W.N.C...	9.2	4.84	4.66	4.82	3.65	4.73	4.79	3.78	4.78	4.70	0.75	0.78	0.78	0.50	0.81	0.76	0.52	0.80	0.78
9	S.A.....	9.2	3.01	2.78	2.99	2.47	2.76	2.87	2.37	2.50	2.94	0.52	0.48	0.50	0.44	0.46	0.47	0.40	0.46	0.49
10	E.S.C...	9.3	2.91	2.59	2.84	2.45	2.31	2.55	2.24	2.79	2.77	0.45	0.44	0.47	0.35	0.44	0.34	0.33	(3)	0.46
11	W.S.C...	9.4	3.56	3.51	3.61	3.41	3.43	3.59	3.39	3.55	3.70	0.47	0.49	0.51	0.45	0.51	0.52	0.45	(3)	0.50
12	Mt.....	9.0	5.72	5.48	5.80	5.50	5.24	5.50	5.26	(3)	5.70	0.71	0.77	0.79	0.58	0.80	0.81	0.61	(3)	0.79
13	Pac.....	9.0	7.49	7.29	[4]7.50	[4]7.50	6.45	[4]7.50	7.10	(3)	7.07	0.85	0.92	0.94	0.84	0.90	0.92	0.85	0.92	0.95
	N.E.																			
14	Maine...	8.6	6.13	6.06	6.43	6.03	4.62	4.94	(3)	(3)	6.59	0.74	0.77	0.77	(3)	0.79	0.71	(3)	(3)	0.79
15	N.H.....	8.2	4.59	4.31	4.31	.....	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	5.70	0.76	0.80	0.80	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	0.80
16	Vt.....	8.4	4.27	4.09	5.03	(3)	3.23	3.73	(3)	(3)	4.66	0.76	0.79	0.79	(3)	(3)	0.77	(3)	.....	0.80
17	Mass....	8.3	5.76	5.42	6.03	(3)	3.24	(3)	(3)	(3)	5.43	0.65	0.80	0.81	(3)	0.66	[5]1.00	(3)	.....	0.79
18	R.I.....	8.4	5.34	5.16	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(3)	0.79	0.80	0.79	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	(3)	(3)
19	Conn....	8.3	6.24	5.84	6.29	(3)	(3)	4.84	(3)	(3)	5.55	0.80	0.84	0.93	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	0.82
	M.A.																			
20	N.Y.....	8.4	5.14	4.81	5.51	5.80	3.78	4.13	4.89	(3)	5.04	0.77	0.79	0.80	0.71	0.76	0.77	0.62	(3)	0.79
21	N.J.....	8.4	5.83	5.41	5.57	(3)	4.87	(3)	(3)	.....	5.27	0.75	0.77	0.80	0.63	0.73	0.81	0.59	.....	0.78
22	Pa.....	8.6	4.36	4.16	4.61	3.86	3.40	4.52	4.73	(3)	4.40	0.70	0.64	0.68	0.61	0.54	0.59	0.56	(3)	0.68
	E.N.C.																			
23	Ohio....	8.5	4.03	3.74	4.08	3.20	3.26	3.85	3.11	(3)	4.52	0.73	0.71	0.75	0.60	0.66	0.70	0.52	(3)	0.69
24	Ind.....	8.8	4.48	4.42	4.64	4.12	4.10	4.20	3.68	(3)	4.54	0.73	0.69	0.74	0.55	0.55	0.56	0.57	(3)	0.75
25	Ill.....	9.1	4.97	4.89	5.07	4.36	4.66	4.85	4.09	4.92	5.13	0.72	0.68	0.75	0.54	0.80	0.63	0.51	(3)	0.67
26	Mich....	8.2	4.82	4.77	5.01	(3)	4.27	4.84	(3)	(3)	5.00	0.71	0.75	0.77	0.55	0.76	0.76	0.54	(3)	0.77
27	Wis.....	9.0	4.16	3.84	4.35	(3)	3.55	3.91	(3)	3.46	4.78	0.74	0.75	0.76	(3)	0.64	0.68	(3)	(3)	0.79
	W.N.C.																			
28	Minn....	8.9	4.95	4.60	5.15	(3)	4.36	4.76	(3)	(3)	4.96	0.81	0.83	0.82	(3)	0.82	0.83	(3)	(3)	0.95
29	Iowa....	9.0	5.55	5.20	5.47	(3)	5.08	5.11	4.18	5.24	5.33	0.81	0.81	0.81	(3)	0.80	0.79	(3)	(3)	0.83
30	Mo.....	9.3	3.93	3.74	4.12	3.44	3.26	3.83	3.33	3.49	4.03	0.57	0.52	0.54	0.44	0.50	0.52	0.47	(3)	0.53
31	N.Dak...	9.7	5.77	5.20	5.12	(3)	5.17	(3)	(3)	(3)	5.77	0.93	[5]1.00	[5]1.00	(3)	[5]1.00	(3)	(3)	.....	[5]1.00
32	S.Dak...	9.4	5.23	4.99	5.44	(3)	4.91	4.95	(3)	(3)	5.50	0.86	0.98	0.84	(3)	[5]1.00	(3)	(3)	.....	[5]1.00
33	Nebr....	9.2	5.38	5.13	5.33	5.74	4.96	5.53	5.36	(3)	5.26	0.78	0.80	0.80	0.71	0.80	0.80	(3)	(3)	0.80
34	Kans....	8.9	5.52	5.12	5.17	5.76	5.09	4.99	(3)	(3)	5.23	0.82	0.81	0.81	(3)	0.82	0.80	(3)	(3)	0.81
	S.A.																			
35	Del.....	8.8	4.75	4.77	(3)	(3)	4.71	(3)	(3)	.....	4.74	0.68	0.60	0.74	0.56	0.64	(3)	(3)	.....	0.65
36	Md.....	9.0	4.41	4.51	4.82	4.31	4.10	4.56	3.90	(3)	4.61	0.61	0.54	0.59	0.52	0.52	0.54	0.49	(3)	0.58
37	D.C.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
38	Va.....	9.1	3.55	3.35	3.94	2.97	3.18	3.17	2.95	2.51	3.43	0.49	0.48	0.50	0.37	0.48	0.47	0.38	(3)	0.50
39	W.Va....	8.3	3.31	3.00	3.48	2.65	2.48	2.92	2.24	(3)	3.48	0.52	0.48	0.51	0.47	0.44	0.49	0.39	(3)	0.50
40	N.C.....	9.3	3.17	3.04	3.19	2.85	2.88	3.19	2.71	(3)	3.16	0.46	0.44	0.46	0.40	0.41	0.43	0.38	(3)	0.45
41	S.C.....	9.2	2.36	2.19	2.28	2.14	2.07	2.12	2.10	(3)	2.22	0.36	0.41	0.44	0.39	0.41	(3)	0.34	(3)	0.40
42	Ga.....	9.4	2.58	2.44	2.59	2.34	2.21	2.45	2.27	(3)	2.65	0.51	0.48	0.49	0.43	(3)	(3)	0.41	(3)	0.48
43	Fla.....	8.9	3.88	3.84	4.21	3.73	2.98	3.20	3.06	(3)	4.25	0.60	0.66	0.69	0.57	(3)	0.76	0.60	.....	0.65
	E.S.C.																			
44	Ky.....	8.9	3.18	2.78	3.02	2.44	2.49	2.89	2.40	2.12	3.05	0.61	0.51	0.53	0.49	0.51	(3)	0.33	.....	0.51
45	Tenn....	9.1	2.64	2.32	2.70	2.19	2.08	2.31	2.03	(3)	2.48	0.39	0.41	0.45	0.32	0.38	0.41	0.32	(3)	0.45
46	Ala.....	9.1	2.54	2.40	2.60	2.31	2.15	2.37	2.16	(3)	2.60	0.49	0.44	0.44	0.38	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	0.46
47	Miss....	9.7	3.11	2.89	2.91	3.00	2.58	2.62	2.81	(3)	2.87	0.41	0.40	0.44	0.38	0.41	(3)	0.36	.....	0.37
	W.S.C.																			
48	Ark.....	9.9	3.46	3.38	3.34	3.62	2.95	3.44	3.24	(3)	3.44	0.43	0.45	0.47	0.40	0.47	(3)	0.37	(3)	0.47
49	La.....	9.2	3.14	3.09	3.13	3.04	2.92	3.03	3.03	(3)	3.23	0.41	0.43	0.47	0.39	(3)	(3)	0.39	.....	0.48
50	Okla....	8.9	4.53	4.25	4.09	4.35	4.39	4.50	4.16	(3)	4.35	0.64	0.58	0.58	0.51	0.77	0.54	0.51	(3)	0.65
51	Tex.....	9.4	3.64	3.67	3.86	3.42	3.66	3.83	3.58	3.40	3.82	0.47	0.49	0.51	0.46	0.49	0.52	0.45	(3)	0.50
	Mt.																			
52	Mont....	9.3	6.30	5.81	7.33	(3)	5.72	(3)	(3)	(3)	5.48	0.85	0.84	0.83	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	1.00
53	Idaho...	9.1	6.39	6.36	6.92	(3)	5.70	6.61	(3)	(3)	7.03	0.86	0.84	0.84	0.80	0.83	0.97	(3)	(3)	0.90
54	Wyo.....	9.0	5.76	5.33	5.94	(3)	5.07	(3)	(3)	.....	(3)	0.82	0.82	0.82	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	(3)
55	Colo....	8.9	5.67	5.43	5.96	5.75	5.02	5.33	5.14	(3)	5.43	0.75	0.75	0.76	0.64	0.77	0.76	0.65	(3)	0.75
56	N.Mex...	9.0	4.62	4.63	4.52	4.74	4.49	4.46	4.53	(3)	5.04	0.51	0.50	0.52	0.48	(3)	(3)	0.47	(3)	0.53
57	Ariz....	9.4	5.80	5.66	5.58	5.93	4.62	(3)	5.89	(3)	5.53	0.68	0.67	0.73	0.61	0.63	(3)	0.62	(3)	0.71
58	Utah....	8.2	6.20	5.94	6.02	(3)	5.29	(3)	(3)	(3)	5.96	0.85	0.92	0.96	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	0.94
59	Nev.....	8.6	5.44	5.17	5.94	(3)	4.89	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	1.06	[5]1.00	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	(3)
	Pac.																			
60	Wash....	9.4	7.64	[4]7.50	[4]7.50	[4]7.50	7.39	[4]7.50	(3)	(3)	6.77	0.90	0.96	0.96	0.92	[5]1.00	0.86	0.90	(3)	0.99
61	Oreg....	8.7	6.70	6.45	6.44	(3)	6.31	6.69	5.72	(3)	6.73	0.86	0.91	0.94	0.88	0.90	0.84	0.81	(3)	0.93
62	Calif...	9.0	7.62	7.36	[4]7.50	7.46	5.44	[4]7.50	7.23	(3)	7.22	0.84	0.91	0.94	0.83	0.85	0.93	0.85	(3)	0.94

*Not available. [1]See table 15 for number of farms reporting each type of perquisites furnished. [2]Includes farms reporting "house and board and room," and "house, board and room, and other." [3]Median not shown where less than 50 farms reporting. [4]$7.50 or over. [5]$1.00 or more.

Table 17.—SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1949, 1944, AND 1939

[Not included in this table are many expense items such as fertilizer and lime, maintenance of buildings, taxes, mortgage interest, insurance, rents, containers, veterinary fees, and others of varying degrees of importance. The specified expenditures shown in this table amounted to approximately 60 percent of all farm production costs for 1949 according to estimates of the United States Department of Agriculture. See table 18 for percent of all farms reporting and table 19 for average per farm reporting. All 1949 data and data for livestock and poultry purchased, and seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees purchased for 1944 are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

	Region, division, and State	Any specified expenditures, 1949		Machine hire and/or hired labor									
				Total, 1949		Machine hire, 1949		Hired labor					
								Farms reporting			Amount of cash expended (dollars)		
		Farms reporting	Amount expended (dollars)	Farms reporting	Amount expended (dollars)	Farms reporting	Amount expended (dollars)	1949	1944	1939	1949	1944	1939
1	U.S.	4,782,184	10,895,148,401	3,548,279	3,030,084,313	2,757,864	611,623,456	2,670,043	2,799,026	2,260,237	2,418,460,857	1,865,026,434	781,791,558
2	The North	2,105,569	5,802,720,171	1,689,361	1,174,990,403	1,437,819	296,641,035	1,253,767	1,339,036	1,054,048	878,349,368	736,493,382	333,057,257
3	The South	2,257,088	2,959,681,728	1,534,584	1,058,452,707	1,088,758	208,737,035	1,155,313	1,163,131	945,706	849,715,672	561,241,035	233,456,441
4	The West	419,527	2,132,746,502	324,334	796,641,203	231,287	106,245,386	260,963	296,859	260,483	690,395,817	567,292,017	215,277,860
	Geo. Divisions:												
5	New England	90,693	349,487,103	59,897	100,778,260	37,055	5,601,683	48,019	63,659	52,804	95,176,577	77,399,315	37,831,646
6	Middle Atlantic	272,047	895,223,001	201,845	226,809,477	161,961	26,650,284	150,817	179,763	150,351	200,159,193	161,288,365	78,407,170
7	E.N. Central	817,626	1,822,437,346	663,126	381,575,101	585,795	104,986,083	465,796	486,270	391,805	276,589,018	228,248,170	109,562,605
8	W.N. Central	925,203	2,735,572,721	764,493	465,827,565	653,008	159,402,985	589,135	609,344	459,088	306,424,580	269,557,532	107,255,836
9	South Atlantic	814,473	969,885,711	577,619	318,276,025	411,340	49,164,582	432,734	483,650	364,431	269,111,443	215,692,869	98,163,698
10	E.S. Central	760,300	574,049,794	504,179	182,426,923	362,473	44,443,983	350,679	300,757	235,821	137,982,940	87,426,622	39,283,369
11	W.S. Central	682,315	1,415,746,223	452,786	557,749,759	314,945	115,128,470	371,900	378,724	345,454	442,621,289	258,121,544	96,009,374
12	Mountain	178,025	821,486,865	144,499	251,965,937	107,429	47,544,084	118,185	132,587	111,789	204,421,853	162,851,605	64,787,472
13	Pacific	241,502	1,311,259,637	179,835	544,675,266	123,858	58,701,302	142,778	164,272	148,694	485,973,964	404,440,412	150,490,388
	New England:												
14	Maine	26,326	72,815,413	17,482	25,025,402	10,793	1,447,101	14,246	17,955	15,765	23,578,301	18,516,069	5,958,852
15	N.H.	11,941	37,949,951	7,329	8,370,706	4,447	482,993	5,531	7,298	5,665	7,887,713	5,955,672	3,297,763
16	Vt.	17,241	54,089,249	12,694	12,160,815	8,099	1,118,720	10,552	13,877	11,999	11,042,095	9,603,763	4,800,103
17	Mass.	19,342	93,275,219	12,170	27,543,234	7,224	1,185,737	9,428	14,179	10,555	26,357,497	21,844,539	13,055,845
18	R.I.	2,266	11,723,778	1,381	2,857,471	741	140,452	1,146	1,610	1,222	2,717,019	2,588,845	1,640,282
19	Conn.	13,577	79,633,493	8,841	24,820,632	5,751	1,226,680	7,116	8,740	7,598	23,593,952	18,890,427	9,078,801
	Middle Atlantic:												
20	N.Y.	115,114	386,324,756	86,999	105,705,054	68,127	11,260,715	68,561	80,847	73,243	94,444,339	79,651,812	37,958,608
21	N.J.	22,881	150,049,001	16,301	41,315,496	9,714	2,219,342	13,936	14,339	12,351	39,096,154	30,184,601	14,919,478
22	Pa.	134,052	358,849,244	98,545	79,788,927	84,120	13,170,227	68,320	84,577	64,757	66,618,700	51,451,952	25,529,084
	East North Central:												
23	Ohio	182,334	341,605,099	140,219	74,945,968	121,901	19,882,420	93,772	95,172	82,646	55,063,548	42,355,242	23,278,083
24	Ind.	150,023	333,540,006	116,218	60,089,881	101,463	19,035,936	80,907	78,913	58,673	41,053,945	30,983,721	14,897,357
25	Ill.	182,051	590,374,672	148,968	108,684,352	129,872	30,996,986	112,281	115,973	93,837	77,687,366	63,141,908	30,884,788
26	Mich.	142,086	221,733,346	114,419	62,909,112	100,836	15,473,567	76,578	80,148	71,076	47,435,545	40,692,246	19,203,722
27	Wis.	161,132	335,184,223	143,302	74,945,788	131,723	19,597,174	102,258	116,064	85,573	55,348,614	51,075,053	21,298,655
	West North Central:												
28	Minn.	171,883	429,146,531	150,444	85,154,540	137,519	28,041,995	114,106	118,437	95,174	57,112,545	47,507,030	21,950,940
29	Iowa	193,067	787,827,217	172,588	105,620,682	158,216	37,352,067	131,307	124,831	109,132	68,268,615	56,879,987	29,500,447
30	Mo.	207,516	374,909,589	144,044	70,744,326	115,683	22,891,512	108,246	109,298	76,720	47,852,814	40,481,142	16,698,517
31	N.Dak.	63,637	161,352,232	53,722	43,575,980	38,165	11,444,667	44,087	53,983	38,950	32,131,313	34,785,211	9,603,606
32	S.Dak.	64,091	208,250,880	55,620	39,249,086	46,594	13,484,058	45,750	47,027	30,861	25,765,028	20,351,469	5,948,414
33	Nebr.	101,798	390,881,210	87,588	55,130,297	75,829	19,350,027	65,854	69,369	46,887	35,780,270	32,143,129	11,413,515
34	Kans.	123,211	383,205,062	100,487	66,352,654	81,002	26,838,659	79,785	86,399	61,364	39,513,995	37,409,564	12,140,397
	South Atlantic:												
35	Del.	6,527	55,902,045	4,996	6,555,930	3,987	862,550	3,840	4,983	4,462	5,693,380	5,191,120	2,087,346
36	Md.	33,052	116,285,180	24,400	30,227,156	18,759	3,790,231	19,604	25,438	20,846	26,436,925	23,333,144	10,682,579
37	D.C.	[2]28	[2]265,860	[2]8	[2]118,175	.....	.....	[2]8	21	38	[2]118,175	272,855	183,150
38	Va.	128,885	167,598,659	79,810	48,759,141	54,147	5,992,497	61,579	76,946	59,763	42,766,644	34,725,537	17,326,650
39	W.Va.	68,738	55,430,745	33,811	12,220,356	18,965	1,357,801	25,865	37,216	26,089	10,862,555	8,559,604	4,012,859
40	N.C.	250,188	170,332,843	190,999	60,772,359	135,978	12,590,035	148,013	152,173	95,346	48,182,324	41,458,143	14,835,885
41	S.C.	114,355	83,533,123	88,248	34,075,040	66,257	6,426,840	62,745	64,962	51,288	27,648,200	22,167,930	11,552,491
42	Ga.	164,618	173,073,999	123,827	54,886,893	93,209	12,258,326	86,509	90,605	78,703	42,628,567	31,469,656	16,505,107
43	Fla.	48,110	147,729,117	31,528	70,779,150	20,038	5,886,302	24,579	31,306	27,896	64,892,848	48,514,880	20,977,631
	East South Central:												
44	Ky.	186,062	175,362,074	116,946	45,808,443	73,175	9,600,532	96,952	93,788	66,100	36,207,911	27,921,000	11,943,901
45	Tenn.	194,904	145,641,563	126,437	40,256,074	86,752	9,529,170	94,951	84,090	69,065	30,726,904	18,598,049	9,769,787
46	Ala.	174,233	111,883,269	118,171	36,183,790	89,261	9,347,868	77,605	67,726	58,688	26,835,922	17,572,497	8,421,752
47	Miss.	205,101	141,162,888	142,625	60,178,616	113,285	15,966,413	81,171	55,153	41,968	44,212,203	23,335,076	9,147,929
	West South Central:												
48	Ark.	154,303	184,539,725	94,068	76,142,661	61,682	13,253,256	73,350	61,949	50,878	62,889,405	35,226,167	12,738,817
49	La.	102,294	111,086,507	56,856	45,113,553	34,483	6,212,655	43,356	42,024	38,924	38,900,898	30,102,470	14,546,990
50	Okla.	128,564	243,705,677	86,061	64,188,784	63,515	21,490,522	69,145	81,970	65,634	42,698,262	38,237,471	12,137,926
51	Tex.	297,154	876,414,314	215,801	372,304,761	155,265	74,172,037	186,049	192,781	190,018	298,132,724	154,555,436	56,585,641
	Mountain:												
52	Mont.	33,520	123,464,560	26,380	35,129,657	16,682	5,869,935	22,424	25,332	22,682	29,259,722	27,451,285	11,676,533
53	Idaho	37,817	130,727,175	32,011	40,707,391	25,849	8,510,612	26,203	28,836	25,483	32,196,779	29,415,136	11,487,378
54	Wyo.	11,721	70,130,066	9,549	18,661,770	6,511	2,515,572	7,933	8,577	7,606	16,146,198	14,095,042	6,714,633
55	Colo.	42,073	228,797,716	35,020	56,181,884	26,995	13,490,748	29,135	30,689	25,556	42,691,136	35,760,787	13,525,693
56	N.Mex.	18,914	81,494,701	13,778	27,531,304	9,251	4,341,803	11,305	14,035	10,079	23,189,501	14,814,719	5,521,186
57	Ariz.	9,136	90,246,023	6,873	47,264,614	4,958	8,158,405	5,745	6,284	5,891	39,106,209	23,081,841	9,070,792
58	Utah	22,170	78,507,215	18,809	19,953,197	15,873	3,884,695	13,706	16,790	12,653	16,068,502	12,773,592	4,388,123
59	Nev.	2,674	18,119,409	2,079	6,536,120	1,310	772,314	1,734	2,044	1,839	5,763,806	5,459,203	2,403,134
	Pacific:												
60	Wash.	63,911	185,185,942	44,768	68,343,223	31,019	7,096,773	33,445	41,805	35,244	61,246,450	61,227,446	20,405,130
61	Oreg.	54,778	152,161,622	38,410	52,482,539	27,866	6,654,270	27,464	32,780	30,562	45,828,269	41,246,345	15,962,123
62	Calif.	122,813	973,912,073	96,657	423,849,504	64,973	44,950,259	81,869	89,687	82,888	378,899,245	301,966,621	114,123,135

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17.—SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES, BY DIVISIONS

[Not included in this table are many expense items such as fertilizer and lime, maintenance of buildings, taxes, mortgage interest, insurance, rents, containers, veterinary fees, to estimates of the United States Department of Agriculture. See table 18 for percent of all farms reporting and table 19 for average per farm reporting. All 1949 data

	Region, division, and State	Feed for livestock and poultry						Livestock and poultry purchased			
		Farms reporting			Amount expended (dollars)			Farms reporting		Amount expended (dollars)	
		1949	1944	1939	1949	1944	1939	1949	1944	1949	1944
1	**United States**	3,875,704	4,271,642	3,342,715	3,023,840,651	2,426,725,495	732,116,548	2,948,808	2,765,691	2,389,809,254	1,317,441,017
2	The North	1,873,331	2,103,980	1,783,484	1,799,208,478	1,499,643,665	452,762,678	1,556,106	1,597,057	1,407,660,618	855,538,223
3	The South	1,686,447	1,811,780	1,253,784	708,758,711	574,863,944	153,355,840	1,159,333	953,290	550,234,759	263,227,908
4	The West	315,926	355,882	305,447	515,873,462	352,217,886	125,998,030	233,369	215,344	431,913,877	198,674,886
	Geographic Divisions:										
5	New England	78,010	109,526	98,294	169,876,908	135,771,663	60,276,294	50,417	56,693	35,275,822	20,993,698
6	Middle Atlantic	239,050	288,821	266,693	398,897,671	322,140,427	123,209,785	175,592	187,833	118,859,906	78,332,752
7	East North Central	725,459	811,982	682,783	540,544,574	478,282,337	115,582,560	593,434	610,883	401,928,962	255,646,122
8	West North Central	830,812	893,651	735,714	689,889,325	563,449,238	153,694,039	736,663	741,648	851,595,928	500,565,651
9	South Atlantic	583,038	609,191	403,225	307,014,248	246,294,586	59,667,271	420,941	352,245	144,196,869	77,398,214
10	East South Central	541,610	551,779	361,040	128,762,325	109,751,147	26,564,495	364,487	281,099	128,058,618	61,634,044
11	West South Central	561,799	650,810	489,519	272,982,138	218,818,211	67,124,074	373,905	319,946	277,979,272	124,195,650
12	Mountain	139,214	151,900	126,258	158,260,556	109,599,554	36,735,857	112,877	107,511	233,837,560	122,668,371
13	Pacific	176,712	203,982	179,189	357,612,906	242,618,332	89,262,173	120,492	107,833	198,076,317	76,006,515
	New England:										
14	Maine	22,101	30,074	27,266	27,825,611	20,598,637	9,197,926	13,457	14,131	5,405,837	2,861,199
15	New Hampshire	10,500	13,685	12,326	22,619,737	17,843,047	7,619,245	6,823	7,419	3,716,680	3,029,945
16	Vermont	15,941	19,359	19,134	29,204,769	24,173,562	8,900,136	9,267	9,984	6,202,916	3,447,339
17	Massachusetts	15,875	26,511	21,781	46,383,741	39,307,878	19,437,623	11,204	13,612	10,061,666	5,527,890
18	Rhode Island	1,906	3,103	2,407	5,792,260	5,457,434	2,429,547	1,373	1,476	1,296,649	1,035,612
19	Connecticut	11,687	16,794	15,380	38,050,790	28,391,105	12,691,817	8,293	10,071	8,592,074	5,091,713
	Middle Atlantic:										
20	New York	101,063	123,164	119,657	169,751,855	145,792,293	59,905,711	67,510	75,920	43,366,696	33,894,607
21	New Jersey	18,685	22,123	19,480	70,511,259	46,908,229	18,968,056	14,788	15,623	17,991,864	10,685,191
22	Pennsylvania	119,302	143,534	127,556	158,634,557	129,439,905	44,336,018	93,294	96,290	57,501,346	33,752,954
	East North Central:										
23	Ohio	160,262	183,018	158,588	113,952,003	97,409,152	26,148,671	128,846	128,117	62,922,041	39,896,552
24	Indiana	133,802	149,992	123,882	109,126,395	90,821,788	21,522,171	115,860	116,356	75,452,293	43,782,509
25	Illinois	165,389	180,297	146,088	143,381,402	123,688,198	27,836,092	147,874	147,547	178,964,750	102,225,407
26	Michigan	116,358	135,046	107,045	56,922,367	53,602,902	14,108,621	89,759	96,021	35,387,342	26,203,613
27	Wisconsin	149,648	163,629	147,180	117,162,407	112,760,297	25,967,005	111,095	122,842	49,202,536	43,538,041
	West North Central:										
28	Minnesota	156,285	168,125	133,498	119,927,088	99,012,843	19,303,566	134,255	139,466	87,478,311	57,807,041
29	Iowa	181,695	189,664	162,648	234,103,808	182,582,647	48,942,232	169,864	170,692	282,390,129	175,363,752
30	Missouri	188,034	206,096	172,671	117,841,924	113,201,559	25,426,055	152,819	141,453	114,245,957	61,968,616
31	North Dakota	47,018	50,967	30,849	13,922,138	9,093,122	3,590,141	42,757	46,398	19,884,910	15,208,117
32	South Dakota	56,226	57,908	40,826	37,706,692	24,724,056	7,843,148	52,398	51,912	60,301,679	31,259,798
33	Nebraska	92,277	100,385	83,982	92,162,105	70,081,061	26,450,887	85,608	91,988	146,789,205	81,501,639
34	Kansas	109,277	120,506	111,240	74,225,570	64,753,950	22,138,010	98,962	99,739	140,505,737	77,456,688
	South Atlantic:										
35	Delaware	5,494	7,448	6,174	36,988,449	38,316,160	6,419,511	4,349	5,266	8,248,945	5,822,430
36	Maryland	28,725	34,664	28,228	50,580,372	42,842,747	9,335,262	22,813	23,166	17,095,431	10,721,317
37	District of Columbia	[2]16	19	34	[2]11,270	68,276	90,740	[2]6	(*)	[2]915	(*)
38	Virginia	103,029	130,466	96,099	54,835,832	47,488,977	14,172,774	75,982	75,812	35,012,749	17,942,124
39	West Virginia	58,564	75,211	57,119	24,013,154	20,873,380	5,082,859	35,473	37,503	12,127,990	7,289,870
40	North Carolina	181,905	175,542	108,898	43,398,566	35,581,228	7,781,903	139,793	101,477	19,422,546	13,024,506
41	South Carolina	65,041	49,980	23,226	17,187,023	8,900,299	2,249,742	48,238	33,843	9,119,605	4,822,815
42	Georgia	104,993	100,961	55,874	48,231,083	32,000,530	6,367,679	74,391	61,864	24,900,617	12,117,542
43	Florida	35,287	34,900	27,573	31,779,769	20,222,989	8,166,801	19,902	13,314	18,268,986	5,657,610
	East South Central:										
44	Kentucky	152,884	171,080	116,264	41,777,016	37,625,215	8,723,612	112,030	90,747	52,165,313	25,086,617
45	Tennessee	150,394	161,275	107,020	34,909,916	33,836,620	7,694,917	108,813	86,090	35,395,966	19,174,879
46	Alabama	114,249	113,287	69,872	26,208,582	20,160,759	5,236,869	73,689	64,556	21,409,444	10,376,186
47	Mississippi	124,083	106,137	67,884	25,866,811	18,128,553	4,909,097	69,955	39,706	19,087,895	6,996,362
	West South Central:										
48	Arkansas	119,881	129,100	100,940	43,655,280	32,036,079	8,527,061	69,117	53,464	22,899,836	9,961,897
49	Louisiana	80,545	80,700	60,212	21,930,347	16,529,000	5,571,868	45,372	25,362	15,359,757	5,983,810
50	Oklahoma	113,424	135,512	109,121	55,392,623	48,580,557	13,954,088	85,639	83,794	63,821,759	31,798,837
51	Texas	247,949	305,498	219,246	152,003,888	121,672,575	39,071,057	173,777	157,326	175,897,920	76,451,106
	Mountain:										
52	Montana	26,185	24,611	19,256	19,912,721	10,533,155	4,035,577	21,622	20,821	28,442,160	20,458,247
53	Idaho	30,386	32,153	24,726	24,749,164	22,120,136	6,135,958	24,802	23,597	30,885,961	18,335,305
54	Wyoming	9,970	10,292	9,308	16,116,837	9,155,894	3,677,101	8,468	7,978	23,037,892	11,990,987
55	Colorado	34,109	36,999	30,780	43,447,610	30,046,419	10,231,919	29,531	28,858	82,988,005	40,482,444
56	New Mexico	13,758	17,166	17,063	13,376,892	10,154,003	3,903,759	9,877	7,967	26,077,570	9,074,129
57	Arizona	6,227	9,044	9,103	10,130,439	6,348,404	2,619,038	4,544	4,239	18,224,890	8,238,924
58	Utah	16,546	19,152	13,859	26,621,873	18,831,474	5,113,053	12,441	12,310	19,817,673	11,364,253
59	Nevada	2,033	2,483	2,163	3,905,020	2,410,069	1,019,452	1,592	1,741	4,363,409	2,724,082
	Pacific:										
60	Washington	53,003	66,552	59,509	53,961,215	47,629,177	17,711,708	36,081	37,367	22,951,394	16,290,861
61	Oregon	44,490	51,053	43,210	45,401,352	35,648,951	13,177,340	30,397	30,445	21,719,896	16,046,017
62	California	79,219	86,377	76,470	258,250,339	159,340,204	58,373,125	54,014	40,021	153,405,027	43,669,637

*Not available. [1]Amount spent for repairing (both labor and parts) and the amount spent for repair parts and other replacement parts; does not include motortruck and automobile repairs. [2]Data for the District of Columbia not included in totals.

AND STATES: 1949, 1944, AND 1939—Continued

and others of varying degrees of importance. The specified expenditures shown in this table amounted to approximately 60 percent of all farm production costs for 1949 according and data for livestock and poultry purchased, and seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees purchased for 1944 are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees purchased				Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business				Farm machinery repairs, 1949[1]						
Farms reporting		Amount expended (dollars)		Farms reporting		Amount expended (dollars)		Total		Tractor repairs		Other farm machinery repairs		
1949	1944	1949	1944	1949	1939	1949	1939	Farms reporting	Amount expended (dollars)	Farms reporting	Amount expended (dollars)	Farms reporting	Amount expended (dollars)	
3,335,882	3,003,028	542,887,067	296,383,099	2,983,476	2,886,614	1,133,707,955	323,238,707	2,752,064	774,819,161	2,029,485	389,023,289	2,333,378	385,795,872	1
1,632,451	1,628,762	306,275,315	188,753,742	1,697,374	1,627,996	658,991,629	198,184,160	1,576,328	455,593,728	1,311,906	212,015,119	1,398,788	243,578,609	2
1,457,664	1,175,077	160,583,967	71,634,427	963,921	983,272	295,522,303	69,849,182	921,396	186,129,281	512,814	109,176,450	736,511	76,952,831	3
245,767	199,189	76,027,785	35,994,930	322,181	275,346	179,194,023	55,205,365	254,340	133,096,152	204,765	67,831,720	198,079	65,264,432	4
58,503	79,088	13,442,658	10,244,401	61,578	60,948	18,630,118	7,242,623	45,210	11,483,337	32,051	5,217,799	34,362	6,265,538	5
195,454	223,573	43,252,495	28,758,622	207,846	188,110	62,281,654	20,931,221	178,248	45,121,798	139,946	21,184,089	147,245	23,937,709	6
652,081	653,592	111,298,352	68,877,168	654,355	591,591	227,336,194	64,931,642	602,796	159,754,163	504,570	76,066,092	523,329	83,688,071	7
726,413	672,509	138,281,810	80,873,551	773,595	787,347	350,743,663	105,078,674	750,074	239,234,430	635,339	109,547,139	693,852	129,687,291	8
523,278	443,337	56,413,101	29,226,760	357,500	319,717	92,626,207	18,831,746	306,630	51,359,261	147,060	27,749,999	253,471	23,609,262	9
491,313	352,734	39,949,818	17,273,805	247,300	268,727	57,853,386	11,322,278	283,349	36,998,724	121,624	21,019,176	236,356	15,979,548	10
443,073	379,006	64,221,048	25,133,862	359,121	394,828	145,042,710	39,695,158	331,417	97,771,296	244,130	60,407,275	246,684	37,364,021	11
115,356	90,948	29,692,589	15,071,014	146,871	129,000	89,257,225	23,103,571	127,885	58,472,998	101,682	27,460,086	109,952	31,012,912	12
130,411	108,241	46,335,196	20,923,916	175,310	146,346	89,936,798	32,101,794	126,455	74,623,154	103,083	40,371,634	88,127	34,251,520	13
17,423	22,684	5,737,768	4,933,229	16,956	16,996	5,209,824	1,647,260	13,102	3,610,971	9,301	1,514,985	10,306	2,095,986	14
7,588	9,637	762,904	457,602	7,478	6,301	1,696,014	591,924	4,882	783,910	3,418	392,741	3,451	391,169	15
12,526	15,558	1,345,324	758,710	12,356	12,351	3,179,805	968,725	10,266	1,995,620	6,122	758,183	8,824	1,237,437	16
10,853	15,126	2,504,166	1,713,478	13,186	12,879	4,287,440	2,132,797	8,942	2,494,972	6,890	1,227,647	6,094	1,267,325	17
1,408	2,146	658,143	317,640	1,681	1,787	709,472	335,237	1,109	409,783	902	194,284	764	215,499	18
8,705	13,937	2,434,353	2,063,742	9,921	10,634	3,547,563	1,566,680	6,909	2,188,081	5,418	1,129,959	4,923	1,058,122	19
81,635	94,806	19,706,341	13,345,155	91,380	87,847	27,663,316	10,154,356	79,002	20,131,494	61,721	9,426,195	65,751	10,705,299	20
15,007	16,803	7,216,167	4,521,766	18,343	15,507	7,615,186	3,124,235	13,672	5,399,029	11,426	2,649,303	10,252	2,749,726	21
98,812	111,964	16,329,987	10,891,701	98,123	84,756	27,003,152	7,652,630	85,574	19,591,275	66,799	9,108,591	71,242	10,482,684	22
140,595	142,847	21,858,597	12,985,946	134,005	116,625	40,814,515	11,055,006	119,212	27,111,975	98,840	13,587,106	99,002	13,524,869	23
118,747	120,542	19,576,329	12,319,434	111,826	91,852	41,374,801	9,933,964	101,330	27,920,307	85,966	14,160,643	85,117	13,759,664	24
150,411	137,638	33,772,358	20,078,089	149,385	143,674	72,994,545	22,790,010	141,110	52,577,265	126,438	25,940,514	123,869	26,636,751	25
106,195	111,940	14,627,558	10,120,399	115,275	95,483	30,064,444	7,742,957	104,221	21,822,523	85,322	10,228,898	87,010	11,593,625	26
136,133	140,625	21,463,510	13,373,300	143,864	143,957	42,087,889	13,409,705	136,923	30,322,093	108,004	12,148,931	128,331	18,173,162	27
138,017	131,958	28,202,294	17,552,043	155,515	158,471	66,268,394	22,320,700	148,896	42,115,904	128,221	18,428,748	140,078	23,687,156	28
166,934	159,016	37,922,415	24,946,868	173,047	164,265	75,560,728	21,995,454	168,524	52,229,455	150,811	24,983,075	157,023	27,246,380	29
152,076	146,176	16,822,525	9,850,486	125,406	129,631	32,545,069	7,802,401	120,993	22,709,788	80,264	11,769,208	104,920	10,940,580	30
43,167	35,295	12,086,734	5,690,793	61,018	61,360	44,894,367	11,928,007	60,159	26,988,103	55,343	11,537,596	57,898	15,450,507	31
48,954	39,490	11,709,898	5,038,976	59,827	56,709	35,123,848	8,879,348	58,656	24,159,677	53,011	10,204,219	56,047	13,955,458	32
85,103	80,098	16,077,358	9,941,505	93,353	102,570	47,475,646	14,243,518	91,587	33,246,599	79,874	14,561,101	86,455	18,685,498	33
92,162	80,476	15,460,586	7,852,880	105,429	114,341	48,875,611	17,909,246	101,259	37,784,904	87,815	18,063,192	91,431	19,721,712	34
4,494	5,252	952,320	693,135	4,478	3,024	1,820,262	395,390	3,967	1,336,139	3,224	719,820	2,958	616,319	35
23,571	26,697	4,960,485	3,495,503	22,430	16,668	7,976,651	1,918,993	18,996	5,445,085	14,860	2,675,581	15,420	2,769,504	36
[2]28	(*)	[2]133,530	(*)	[2]16	29	[2]1,670	3,552	[2]6	[2]300	[2]6	[2]300	.....	.....	37
87,462	91,394	9,326,799	5,702,253	51,071	61,730	11,785,124	3,052,573	47,268	7,879,014	22,577	3,666,994	41,284	4,212,020	38
45,932	47,408	2,523,965	1,533,999	19,288	25,379	2,907,143	993,703	15,393	1,638,137	6,045	643,717	13,224	994,420	39
159,317	119,719	10,532,831	5,205,024	121,521	82,330	25,339,209	3,778,842	96,907	10,867,332	39,715	5,432,525	83,402	5,434,807	40
68,921	51,351	5,652,930	2,691,489	48,261	36,022	11,564,411	1,967,535	43,342	5,934,114	16,017	3,314,398	37,382	2,619,716	41
104,768	80,379	13,470,753	5,416,817	67,853	72,609	20,454,474	3,455,679	65,357	11,130,179	33,879	6,941,802	50,217	4,188,377	42
28,813	21,137	8,993,018	4,488,540	22,598	21,926	10,778,933	3,265,479	15,400	7,129,261	10,743	4,355,162	9,584	2,774,099	43
130,782	103,709	11,320,565	5,667,595	71,339	75,820	14,899,120	2,922,897	68,452	9,391,617	34,957	4,702,666	57,359	4,688,951	44
131,262	104,428	11,118,536	5,260,131	71,488	74,205	14,424,412	2,901,698	80,629	9,536,659	35,416	4,847,953	69,355	4,688,706	45
110,740	83,922	8,899,376	3,490,030	49,900	62,968	12,017,731	2,278,319	65,321	7,164,346	25,822	4,315,213	52,187	2,849,133	46
118,529	60,675	8,611,341	2,856,049	54,573	55,734	16,512,123	3,219,364	68,947	10,906,102	25,429	7,153,344	57,455	3,752,758	47
99,069	78,582	10,045,258	4,058,794	56,954	51,494	19,717,814	3,271,136	58,085	12,078,876	30,345	7,975,589	45,851	4,103,287	48
60,154	43,099	6,781,591	2,807,065	32,246	56,079	12,866,474	3,979,734	30,326	9,034,785	15,820	5,945,154	22,318	3,089,631	49
89,909	88,828	12,638,570	6,038,353	79,272	87,931	27,893,937	9,027,718	75,317	19,770,004	59,289	10,530,745	61,682	9,239,259	50
193,941	168,497	34,755,629	12,229,650	190,649	199,324	84,564,485	23,416,570	167,689	56,887,631	138,676	35,955,787	116,833	20,931,844	51
20,197	15,381	3,853,405	1,687,292	30,270	30,837	21,920,848	6,569,751	27,761	14,205,769	23,574	6,374,955	25,024	7,830,814	52
26,135	20,562	8,032,103	4,382,113	31,077	22,307	15,071,471	3,653,107	28,197	11,281,085	22,061	4,965,656	24,783	6,315,429	53
7,569	5,071	1,673,055	707,470	10,571	10,557	6,593,138	1,895,968	9,331	4,047,374	7,443	1,819,345	8,301	2,228,029	54
29,369	22,739	8,013,567	4,112,422	35,320	30,144	23,038,898	5,471,584	31,972	15,127,752	26,124	6,927,389	27,866	8,200,363	55
10,456	8,674	1,875,303	1,022,187	13,830	14,009	7,907,507	2,042,336	10,424	4,726,125	8,406	2,672,269	7,597	2,053,856	56
5,107	5,283	2,838,700	1,383,871	6,675	9,198	6,943,249	1,871,790	4,579	4,844,131	3,825	2,728,882	3,303	2,115,249	57
14,920	12,191	2,774,870	1,500,115	16,882	9,590	6,073,620	1,142,955	13,887	3,265,982	9,029	1,515,086	11,654	1,750,896	58
1,603	1,047	631,586	275,544	2,246	2,358	1,708,494	456,080	1,734	974,780	1,220	456,504	1,424	518,276	59
37,467	37,890	8,593,740	4,423,023	45,088	39,075	16,846,326	6,268,152	32,776	14,490,044	25,608	6,801,262	24,379	7,688,782	60
32,877	28,957	7,533,187	4,569,720	39,021	31,033	14,370,217	4,868,263	28,980	10,654,431	23,744	5,464,769	20,641	5,189,662	61
60,067	41,394	30,208,269	11,931,173	91,201	76,238	58,720,255	20,965,379	64,699	49,478,679	53,731	28,105,603	43,107	21,373,076	62

Table 18.—PERCENT OF ALL FARMS REPORTING SPECIFIED EXPENDITURES; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1949, 1944, AND 1939

[Figures based on data shown in table 17. All 1949 data and data for livestock and poultry purchased, and seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees purchased for 1944 are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

	Region, division, and State	Any specified expenditures, 1949	Machine hire and/or hired labor					Feed for livestock and poultry			Livestock and poultry purchased		Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees purchased		Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil[1]		Farm machinery repairs, 1949[2]		
			Total, 1949	Machine hire, 1949	Hired labor												Total	Tractor repairs	Other farm machinery repairs
					1949	1944	1939	1949	1944	1939	1949	1944	1949	1944	1949	1939			
1	U.S.	88.9	66.0	51.3	49.6	47.8	37.1	72.0	72.9	54.8	54.8	47.2	62.0	51.3	55.5	47.3	51.2	37.7	43.4
2	The North	92.9	74.5	63.4	55.3	53.9	40.9	82.6	84.7	69.1	68.6	64.3	72.0	65.7	74.9	63.1	69.5	57.9	61.7
3	The South	85.1	57.9	41.1	43.6	40.4	31.4	63.6	62.9	41.7	43.7	33.1	55.0	40.8	36.4	32.7	34.8	19.3	27.8
4	The West	90.9	70.3	50.1	56.6	60.0	51.1	68.5	72.0	59.9	50.6	43.5	53.3	40.3	69.8	54.0	55.1	44.4	42.9
	Geo. Div.																		
5	N.E.	87.9	58.0	35.9	46.5	42.4	39.1	75.6	72.9	72.7	48.9	37.7	56.7	52.6	59.7	45.1	43.8	31.1	33.3
6	M.A.	91.8	68.1	54.7	50.9	51.7	43.2	80.7	83.1	76.6	59.3	54.1	66.0	64.4	70.1	54.0	60.2	47.2	49.7
7	E.N.C.	92.4	74.9	66.2	52.6	51.0	38.9	82.0	85.1	67.9	67.0	64.0	73.7	68.5	73.9	58.8	68.1	57.0	59.1
8	W.N.C.	94.2	77.8	66.5	60.0	59.0	42.1	84.6	86.6	67.5	75.0	71.9	73.9	65.2	78.7	72.2	76.4	64.7	70.6
9	S.A.	85.0	60.3	42.9	45.2	46.3	35.7	60.8	58.4	39.6	43.9	33.8	54.6	42.5	37.3	31.4	32.0	15.3	26.4
10	E.S.C.	83.3	55.3	39.7	38.4	31.3	23.0	59.4	57.5	35.3	39.9	29.3	53.8	36.8	27.1	26.3	31.1	13.3	25.9
11	W.S.C.	87.5	58.1	40.4	47.7	43.1	35.8	72.0	74.1	50.8	47.9	36.4	56.8	43.2	46.0	40.9	42.5	31.3	31.6
12	Mt.	91.4	74.2	55.2	60.7	62.4	47.9	71.5	71.5	54.1	58.0	50.6	59.2	42.8	75.4	55.2	65.7	52.2	56.5
13	Pac.	90.6	67.5	46.5	53.6	58.3	53.8	66.3	72.4	64.9	45.2	38.2	48.9	38.4	65.8	53.0	47.4	38.7	33.1
	N.E.																		
14	Maine	86.7	57.6	35.5	46.9	42.6	40.4	72.8	71.3	69.9	44.3	33.5	57.4	53.8	55.8	43.6	43.1	30.6	33.9
15	N.H.	89.2	54.8	33.2	41.3	38.8	34.2	78.5	72.8	74.5	51.0	39.5	56.7	51.3	55.9	38.1	36.5	25.5	25.8
16	Vt.	90.5	66.7	42.5	55.4	52.4	50.9	83.7	73.1	81.1	48.7	37.7	65.8	58.7	64.9	52.4	53.9	32.1	46.3
17	Mass.	87.1	54.8	32.5	42.5	38.3	33.1	71.5	71.6	68.3	50.5	36.8	48.9	40.9	59.4	40.4	40.3	31.0	27.4
18	R.I.	87.0	53.0	28.4	44.0	44.7	40.5	73.1	86.1	79.9	52.7	51.1	54.0	74.3	64.5	59.3	42.6	34.6	29.3
19	Conn.	87.1	56.7	36.9	45.7	39.3	35.9	75.0	75.5	72.7	53.2	43.9	55.8	60.8	63.6	50.2	44.3	34.8	31.6
	M.A.																		
20	N.Y.	92.3	69.7	54.6	54.9	54.1	47.8	81.0	82.4	78.1	54.1	50.8	65.4	63.4	73.2	57.3	63.3	49.5	52.7
21	N.J.	92.3	65.8	39.2	50.2	54.7	47.8	75.4	84.4	75.4	59.7	59.6	60.6	64.0	74.0	60.0	55.2	46.1	41.4
22	Pa.	91.3	67.2	57.3	46.6	49.2	38.3	81.3	83.6	75.5	63.5	56.2	67.3	65.3	68.9	50.1	58.3	45.5	48.5
	E.N.C.																		
23	Ohio	91.5	70.4	61.2	47.1	43.1	35.4	80.4	83.0	67.8	64.7	58.1	70.6	64.8	67.3	49.9	59.8	49.6	49.7
24	Ind.	90.0	69.7	60.9	48.6	44.8	31.8	80.3	85.2	67.1	69.5	66.1	71.3	68.5	67.1	49.8	60.8	51.6	51.1
25	Ill.	93.3	76.3	66.5	57.5	56.8	44.0	84.7	88.3	68.4	75.8	72.2	77.1	67.4	76.5	67.3	72.3	64.8	63.5
26	Mich.	91.4	73.6	64.8	49.2	45.7	37.9	74.8	77.1	57.1	57.7	54.8	68.3	63.8	74.1	50.9	67.0	54.9	55.9
27	Wis.	95.6	85.0	78.1	60.7	65.3	45.8	88.8	92.1	78.8	65.9	69.1	80.8	79.1	85.3	77.1	81.2	64.1	76.1
	W.N.C.																		
28	Minn.	96.0	84.0	76.8	63.7	62.7	48.2	87.3	89.0	67.6	75.0	73.8	77.1	69.8	86.8	80.3	83.1	71.6	78.2
29	Iowa	95.0	85.0	77.9	64.6	59.7	51.2	89.4	90.8	76.2	83.6	81.7	82.2	76.1	85.2	77.0	83.0	74.2	77.3
30	Mo.	90.2	62.6	50.3	47.1	45.0	30.0	81.8	84.8	67.4	66.5	58.2	66.1	60.2	54.5	50.6	52.6	34.9	45.6
31	N.Dak.	97.5	82.3	58.4	67.5	77.7	52.7	72.0	73.3	41.7	65.5	66.7	66.1	50.8	93.4	83.0	92.1	84.7	88.7
32	S.Dak.	96.6	83.9	70.2	69.0	68.4	42.6	84.8	84.3	56.3	79.0	75.6	73.8	57.5	90.2	78.3	88.4	79.9	84.5
33	Nebr.	95.0	81.7	70.8	61.4	62.1	38.7	86.1	89.8	69.4	79.9	82.3	79.4	71.7	87.1	84.7	85.5	74.5	80.7
34	Kans.	93.8	76.5	61.7	60.7	61.2	39.3	83.2	85.3	71.2	75.3	70.6	70.2	57.0	80.3	73.1	77.1	66.8	69.6
	S.A.																		
35	Del.	87.6	67.0	53.5	51.5	53.6	49.6	73.7	80.1	68.6	58.4	56.7	60.3	56.5	60.1	33.6	53.2	43.3	39.7
36	Md.	91.4	67.6	51.9	54.2	61.6	49.5	79.4	84.0	67.0	63.1	56.1	65.2	64.7	62.0	39.6	52.5	41.1	42.6
37	D.C.	[3]100.0	[3]28.6	.....	[3]28.6	52.5	58.5	[3]57.1	47.5	52.3	[3]21.4	(*)	[3]100.0	(*)	[3]57.1	44.6	[3]21.4	[3]21.4	.....
38	Va.	85.5	52.9	35.9	40.8	44.5	34.2	68.3	75.4	54.9	50.4	43.8	58.0	52.8	33.9	35.3	31.3	15.0	27.4
39	W.Va.	84.4	41.5	23.3	31.8	38.1	26.3	71.9	77.1	57.5	43.6	38.4	56.4	48.6	23.7	25.6	18.9	7.4	16.2
40	N.C.	86.7	66.2	47.1	51.3	52.9	34.3	63.1	61.1	39.1	48.5	35.3	55.2	41.6	42.1	29.6	33.6	13.8	28.9
41	S.C.	82.2	63.4	47.6	45.1	44.0	37.3	46.7	33.8	16.9	34.7	22.9	49.5	34.7	34.7	26.2	31.1	11.5	26.9
42	Ga.	83.1	62.5	47.1	43.7	40.1	36.4	53.0	44.7	25.9	37.6	27.4	52.9	35.6	34.3	33.6	33.0	17.1	25.4
43	Fla.	84.6	55.5	35.3	43.2	51.2	44.8	62.1	57.1	44.3	35.0	21.8	50.7	34.6	39.8	35.2	27.1	18.9	16.9
	E.S.C.																		
44	Ky.	85.3	53.6	33.5	44.4	39.3	26.1	70.1	71.7	46.0	51.3	38.0	59.9	43.5	32.7	30.0	31.4	16.0	26.3
45	Tenn.	84.2	54.6	37.5	41.0	35.9	27.9	65.0	68.8	43.2	47.0	36.7	56.7	44.6	30.9	30.0	34.8	15.3	30.0
46	Ala.	82.4	55.9	42.2	36.7	30.3	25.3	54.1	50.7	30.2	34.9	28.9	52.4	37.6	23.6	27.2	30.9	12.2	24.7
47	Miss.	81.6	56.8	45.1	32.3	20.9	14.4	49.4	40.3	23.3	27.8	15.1	47.2	23.0	21.7	19.1	27.4	10.1	22.9
	W.S.C.																		
48	Ark.	84.6	51.6	33.8	40.2	31.2	23.5	65.7	64.9	46.6	37.9	26.9	54.3	39.5	31.2	23.8	31.8	16.6	25.1
49	La.	82.5	45.8	27.8	35.0	32.5	25.9	64.9	62.4	40.1	36.6	19.6	48.5	33.3	26.0	37.4	24.5	12.8	18.0
50	Okla.	90.4	60.5	44.7	48.6	49.7	36.5	79.8	82.2	60.7	60.2	50.9	63.2	53.9	55.8	48.9	53.0	41.7	43.4
51	Tex.	89.7	65.1	46.8	56.1	50.1	45.5	74.8	79.4	52.5	52.4	40.9	58.5	43.8	57.5	47.7	50.6	41.8	35.3
	Mt.																		
52	Mont.	95.6	75.2	47.6	63.9	67.1	54.2	74.7	65.2	46.0	61.6	55.2	57.6	40.7	86.3	73.7	79.1	67.2	71.3
53	Idaho	93.8	79.4	64.1	65.0	69.5	58.4	75.4	77.5	56.6	61.5	56.9	64.8	49.6	77.1	51.1	69.9	54.7	61.5
54	Wyo.	92.9	75.7	51.6	62.9	65.6	50.6	79.0	78.7	62.0	67.1	61.0	60.0	38.8	83.8	70.3	74.0	59.0	65.8
55	Colo.	92.4	76.9	59.3	64.0	64.4	49.7	74.9	77.7	59.8	64.9	60.6	64.5	47.7	77.6	58.6	70.2	57.4	61.2
56	N.Mex.	80.5	58.6	39.4	48.1	47.3	29.6	58.5	57.8	50.0	42.0	26.8	44.5	29.2	58.8	41.1	44.4	35.8	32.3
57	Ariz.	87.7	66.0	47.6	55.2	47.8	31.9	59.8	68.8	49.3	43.6	32.2	49.0	40.2	64.1	49.8	44.0	36.7	31.7
58	Utah	91.6	77.7	65.6	56.6	63.8	49.8	68.4	72.8	54.5	51.4	46.7	61.7	46.3	69.8	37.7	57.4	37.3	48.2
59	Nev.	85.8	66.7	42.0	55.6	59.6	51.5	65.2	72.4	60.5	51.1	50.9	51.4	30.6	72.1	66.0	55.6	39.1	45.7
	Pac.																		
60	Wash.	91.5	64.1	44.4	47.9	52.3	43.1	75.9	83.3	72.9	51.7	46.7	53.7	47.4	64.6	47.8	46.9	36.7	34.9
61	Oreg.	91.7	64.3	46.6	46.0	51.9	49.4	74.5	80.9	69.9	50.9	48.2	55.0	45.9	65.3	50.2	48.5	39.7	34.5
62	Calif.	89.6	70.5	47.4	59.7	64.6	62.5	57.8	62.2	57.6	39.4	28.8	43.8	29.8	66.6	57.5	47.2	39.2	31.5

*Not available. [1]For the farm business. [2]Amount spent for repairing (both labor and parts) and the amount spent for repair parts and other replacement parts; does not include motortruck and automobile repairs. [3]Data for District of Columbia not included in totals.

Table 19.—AVERAGE OF SPECIFIED EXPENDITURES PER FARM REPORTING; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1949, 1944, AND 1939

[Figures based on data shown in table 17. All 1949 data and data for livestock and poultry purchased, and seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees purchased for 1944 are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

	Region, division, and State	Any specified expenditures, 1949	Machine hire and/or hired labor					Feed for livestock and poultry			Livestock and poultry purchased		Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees purchased		Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil[1]		Farm machinery repairs, 1949[2]		
			Total, 1949	Machine hire, 1949	Hired labor												Total	Tractor repairs	Other farm machinery repairs
					1949	1944	1939	1949	1944	1939	1949	1944	1949	1944	1949	1939			
1	U.S.	2,278	854	222	906	666	346	780	568	219	810	476	163	99	380	112	282	192	165
2	The North	2,756	696	206	701	550	316	960	713	254	905	536	188	116	388	122	289	162	174
3	The South	1,311	690	192	735	483	247	420	317	122	475	276	110	61	307	71	202	213	104
4	The West	5,084	2,456	459	2,646	1,911	826	1,633	990	413	1,851	923	309	181	556	200	523	331	329
	Geo. Div.																		
5	N.E.	3,854	1,683	151	1,982	1,216	716	2,178	1,240	613	700	370	230	130	303	119	254	163	182
6	M.A.	3,291	1,124	165	1,327	897	521	1,669	1,115	462	677	417	221	129	300	111	253	151	163
7	E.N.C.	2,229	575	179	594	469	280	745	589	169	677	418	171	105	347	110	265	151	160
8	W.N.C.	2,957	609	244	520	442	234	830	631	209	1,156	675	190	120	453	133	319	172	187
9	S.A.	1,191	551	120	622	446	269	527	404	148	343	220	108	66	259	59	167	189	93
10	E.S.C.	755	362	123	393	291	167	238	199	74	351	219	81	49	234	42	131	173	68
11	W.S.C.	2,075	1,232	366	1,190	682	278	486	336	137	743	388	145	66	404	101	295	247	151
12	Mt.	4,614	1,744	443	1,730	1,228	580	1,137	722	291	2,072	1,141	257	166	608	179	457	270	282
13	Pac.	5,430	3,029	474	3,404	2,462	1,012	2,024	1,189	498	1,644	705	355	193	513	219	590	392	389
	N.E.																		
14	Maine	2,766	1,431	134	1,655	1,031	378	1,259	685	337	402	202	329	217	307	97	276	163	203
15	N.H.	3,178	1,142	109	1,426	816	582	2,154	1,304	618	545	408	101	47	227	94	161	115	113
16	Vt.	3,137	958	138	1,046	692	400	1,832	1,249	465	669	345	107	49	257	78	194	124	140
17	Mass.	4,822	2,263	164	2,796	1,541	1,237	2,922	1,483	892	898	406	231	113	325	166	279	178	208
18	R.I.	5,174	2,069	190	2,371	1,608	1,342	3,039	1,759	1,009	944	702	467	148	422	188	370	215	282
19	Conn.	5,865	2,807	213	3,316	2,161	1,195	3,256	1,691	825	1,036	506	280	148	358	147	317	209	215
	M.A.																		
20	N.Y.	3,356	1,215	165	1,378	985	518	1,680	1,184	501	642	446	241	141	303	116	255	153	163
21	N.J.	6,558	2,535	228	2,805	2,105	1,208	3,774	2,120	974	1,217	684	481	269	415	201	395	232	268
22	Pa.	2,677	810	157	975	608	394	1,330	902	348	616	351	165	97	275	90	229	136	147
	E.N.C.																		
23	Ohio	1,874	534	163	587	445	282	711	532	165	488	311	155	91	305	95	227	137	137
24	Ind.	2,223	517	188	507	393	254	816	606	174	651	376	165	102	370	108	276	165	162
25	Ill.	3,243	730	239	692	544	329	867	686	191	1,210	693	225	146	489	159	373	205	215
26	Mich.	1,561	550	153	619	508	270	489	397	132	394	273	138	90	261	81	209	120	133
27	Wis.	2,080	523	149	541	440	249	783	689	176	443	354	158	95	293	93	221	112	142
	W.N.C.																		
28	Minn.	2,497	566	204	501	401	231	767	589	145	652	414	204	133	426	141	283	144	169
29	Iowa	4,081	612	236	520	456	270	1,288	963	301	1,662	1,027	227	157	437	134	310	166	174
30	Mo.	1,807	491	198	442	370	218	627	549	147	748	438	111	67	260	60	188	147	104
31	N.Dak.	2,536	811	300	729	644	247	296	178	116	465	328	280	161	736	194	449	208	267
32	S.Dak.	3,249	706	289	563	433	193	671	427	192	1,151	602	239	128	587	157	412	192	249
33	Nebr.	3,840	629	255	543	463	243	999	698	315	1,715	886	189	124	509	139	363	182	216
34	Kans.	3,110	660	331	495	433	198	679	537	199	1,420	777	168	98	464	157	373	206	216
	S.A.																		
35	Del.	8,565	1,312	216	1,483	1,042	468	6,733	5,144	1,040	1,897	1,106	212	132	406	131	337	223	208
36	Md.	3,518	1,239	202	1,349	917	512	1,761	1,236	331	749	463	210	131	356	115	287	180	180
37	D.C.	[3]9,495	[3]14,772	.....	[3]14,772	12,993	4,820	[3]704	3,593	2,669	[3]152	(*)	[3]4,769	(*)	[3]104	122	[3]50	[3]50	.....
38	Va.	1,300	611	111	695	451	290	532	364	147	461	237	107	62	231	49	167	162	102
39	W.Va.	806	361	72	420	230	154	410	278	89	342	194	55	32	151	39	106	106	75
40	N.C.	681	318	93	326	272	156	239	203	71	139	128	66	43	209	46	112	137	65
41	S.C.	730	386	97	441	341	225	264	178	97	189	143	82	52	240	55	137	207	70
42	Ga.	1,051	443	132	493	347	210	459	317	114	335	196	129	67	301	48	170	205	83
43	Fla.	3,071	2,245	294	2,640	1,550	752	901	579	296	918	425	312	212	477	149	463	405	289
	E.S.C.																		
44	Ky.	942	392	131	373	298	181	273	220	75	466	276	87	55	209	39	137	135	82
45	Tenn.	747	318	110	324	221	141	232	210	72	325	223	85	50	202	39	118	137	68
46	Ala.	642	306	105	346	259	144	229	178	75	291	161	80	42	241	36	110	167	55
47	Miss.	688	422	141	545	423	218	208	171	72	273	176	73	47	303	58	158	281	65
	W.S.C.																		
48	Ark.	1,196	809	215	857	569	250	364	248	84	331	186	101	52	346	64	208	263	89
49	La.	1,086	793	180	897	716	374	272	205	93	339	236	113	65	399	71	298	376	138
50	Okla.	1,896	746	338	618	466	185	488	358	128	745	379	141	68	352	103	262	178	150
51	Tex.	2,949	1,725	478	1,602	802	298	613	398	178	1,012	486	179	73	444	117	339	259	179
	Mt.																		
52	Mont.	3,683	1,332	352	1,305	1,084	515	760	428	210	1,315	983	191	110	724	213	512	270	313
53	Idaho	3,457	1,272	329	1,229	1,020	451	814	688	248	1,245	777	307	213	485	164	400	225	255
54	Wyo.	5,983	1,954	386	2,035	1,643	883	1,617	890	395	2,721	1,503	221	140	624	180	434	244	268
55	Colo.	5,438	1,604	500	1,465	1,165	529	1,274	812	332	2,810	1,403	273	181	652	182	473	265	294
56	N.Mex.	4,309	1,998	469	2,051	1,056	548	972	592	229	2,640	1,139	179	118	572	146	453	318	270
57	Ariz.	9,878	6,877	1,646	6,807	3,673	1,540	1,627	702	288	4,011	1,944	556	262	1,040	203	1,058	713	640
58	Utah	3,541	1,061	245	1,172	761	347	1,609	983	369	1,593	923	186	123	360	119	235	168	150
59	Nev.	6,776	3,144	590	3,324	2,671	1,307	1,921	971	471	2,741	1,565	394	263	761	193	562	374	364
	Pac.																		
60	Wash.	2,898	1,527	229	1,831	1,465	579	1,018	716	298	636	436	229	117	374	160	442	266	315
61	Oreg.	2,778	1,366	239	1,669	1,258	522	1,020	698	305	715	527	229	158	368	157	368	230	251
62	Calif.	7,930	4,385	692	4,628	3,367	1,377	3,260	1,845	763	2,840	1,091	503	288	644	275	765	523	496

*Not available. [1]For the farm business. [2]Amount spent for repairing (both labor and parts) and the amount spent for repair parts and other replacement parts; does not include motortruck and automobile repairs. [3]Data for District of Columbia not included in totals.

Table 20.—NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING SPECIFIED AMOUNTS OF EXPENDITURES

[All 1949 data are based on reports

	Region, division, and State	All farms		Farms reporting cash expenditures for labor													
				Total reporting		$1 to $99		$100 to $199		$200 to $499		$500 to $999		$1,000 to $2,499		$2,500 and over	
		1950	1945	1949	1944	1949	1944	1949	1944	1949	1944	1949	1944	1949	1944	1949	1944
1	U.S.....	5,379,250	5,859,169	2,670,043	2,799,026	920,222	1,011,076	433,881	473,112	538,778	569,944	301,830	338,967	289,125	270,684	186,207	135,243
2	The North..	2,267,083	2,483,578	1,253,767	1,339,036	409,746	446,207	210,568	231,706	269,007	292,267	157,159	186,591	145,456	136,806	61,831	45,459
3	The South..	2,650,803	2,881,135	1,155,313	1,163,131	465,418	506,243	194,412	204,423	220,405	218,858	107,165	109,952	96,768	82,844	71,145	40,811
4	The West...	461,364	494,456	260,963	296,859	45,058	58,626	28,901	36,983	49,366	58,819	37,506	42,424	46,901	51,034	53,231	48,973
	Geo. Div.																
5	N.E.....	103,191	150,311	48,019	63,659	9,043	18,096	5,626	8,176	8,976	10,918	6,865	8,518	8,648	10,769	8,861	7,182
6	M.A.....	296,310	347,477	150,817	179,763	35,272	50,387	20,171	26,222	29,782	35,990	22,265	27,426	25,760	26,390	17,567	13,348
7	E.N.C...	885,171	953,797	465,796	486,270	171,796	183,400	79,443	84,799	94,301	98,602	53,060	63,631	49,872	43,740	17,324	12,098
8	W.N.C...	982,411	1,031,993	589,135	609,344	193,635	194,324	105,328	112,509	135,948	146,757	74,969	87,016	61,176	55,907	18,079	12,831
9	S.A....	958,403	1,043,475	432,734	483,650	173,302	215,740	82,198	93,102	92,320	92,183	37,131	40,629	28,951	27,829	18,832	14,167
10	E.S.C...	912,408	959,829	350,679	300,757	186,826	170,664	60,156	51,218	55,674	44,210	22,776	17,515	16,228	11,590	9,010	5,560
11	W.S.C...	779,992	877,831	371,900	378,724	105,290	119,839	52,058	60,103	72,411	82,465	47,258	51,808	51,589	43,425	43,294	21,084
12	Mt.....	194,766	212,527	118,185	132,587	21,575	26,949	14,461	18,822	24,157	29,776	18,303	20,449	21,533	21,655	18,156	14,936
13	Pac.....	266,598	281,929	142,778	164,272	23,483	31,677	14,440	18,161	25,209	29,043	19,203	21,975	25,368	29,379	35,075	34,037
	N.E.																
14	Maine...	30,368	42,184	14,246	17,955	3,101	6,193	1,883	2,441	2,510	2,828	1,957	2,027	2,236	2,481	2,559	1,985
15	N.H.....	13,382	18,786	5,531	7,298	1,410	2,766	657	1,002	1,112	1,179	744	810	715	972	893	569
16	Vt.....	19,043	26,490	10,552	13,877	1,950	3,262	1,434	2,111	2,306	3,037	1,733	2,418	2,107	2,299	1,022	750
17	Mass....	22,205	37,007	9,428	14,179	1,297	3,659	906	1,569	1,682	2,260	1,366	1,842	1,844	2,777	2,333	2,122
18	R.I.....	2,606	3,603	1,146	1,610	150	402	115	168	240	265	195	193	160	300	286	282
19	Conn....	15,587	22,241	7,116	8,740	1,135	1,814	631	885	1,126	1,349	870	1,228	1,586	1,990	1,768	1,474
	M.A.																
20	N.Y.....	124,780	149,490	68,561	80,847	13,749	18,818	8,898	11,264	14,211	16,577	10,752	13,545	12,551	13,784	8,400	6,859
21	N.J.....	24,779	26,226	13,936	14,339	1,380	1,353	1,060	1,195	2,082	2,524	2,020	2,457	3,433	3,737	3,961	3,073
22	Pa.....	146,751	171,761	68,320	84,577	20,143	30,216	10,213	13,763	13,489	16,889	9,493	11,424	9,776	8,869	5,206	3,416
	E.N.C.																
23	Ohio....	199,220	220,575	93,772	95,172	35,642	39,038	17,290	17,764	19,380	18,345	9,747	10,212	8,113	7,299	3,600	2,514
24	Ind.....	166,638	175,970	80,907	78,913	32,848	33,478	14,566	14,720	15,686	15,008	7,819	8,238	7,603	5,874	2,385	1,595
25	Ill.....	195,212	204,239	112,281	115,973	37,277	38,619	18,011	18,898	21,837	23,628	13,569	17,082	16,453	14,432	5,134	3,314
26	Mich....	155,519	175,268	76,578	80,148	29,100	31,509	12,873	14,595	16,085	15,951	8,216	8,748	6,890	6,528	3,414	2,817
27	Wis.....	168,582	177,745	102,258	116,064	36,929	40,756	16,703	18,822	21,313	25,670	13,709	19,351	10,813	9,607	2,791	1,858
	W.N.C.																
28	Minn....	179,119	188,952	114,106	118,437	37,010	40,483	20,612	21,653	26,660	26,997	15,757	18,579	11,309	9,094	2,758	1,631
29	Iowa....	203,155	208,934	131,307	124,831	42,729	37,324	22,990	22,046	28,978	29,057	16,367	19,338	16,731	15,074	3,512	1,992
30	Mo.....	229,958	242,934	108,246	109,298	47,998	48,065	19,010	20,490	20,453	20,580	9,683	10,859	7,891	7,024	3,211	2,280
31	N.Dak...	65,302	69,520	44,087	53,983	7,775	8,301	6,872	8,539	12,427	16,739	8,628	11,299	6,438	7,152	1,947	1,953
32	S.Dak...	66,331	68,705	45,750	47,027	10,917	11,842	8,351	9,428	12,533	13,422	7,037	7,210	5,364	4,282	1,548	843
33	Nebr....	107,174	111,756	65,854	69,369	21,974	21,865	12,022	13,127	14,887	17,291	7,734	8,862	6,723	6,254	2,514	1,970
34	Kans....	131,372	141,192	79,785	86,399	25,232	26,444	15,471	17,226	20,010	22,671	9,763	10,869	6,720	7,027	2,589	2,162
	S.A.																
35	Del.....	7,452	9,296	3,840	4,983	800	1,172	575	780	721	1,022	544	813	761	805	439	391
36	Md.....	36,162	41,275	19,604	25,438	4,307	6,105	2,341	3,583	3,652	4,638	2,767	4,337	4,050	4,867	2,487	1,908
37	D.C.....	[2]28	40	[2]8	21	.....	1	5	2	.....	4	.....	2	.....	2	3	10
38	Va.....	150,823	173,051	61,579	76,946	27,645	40,153	9,763	11,869	10,150	10,783	5,279	6,402	5,006	5,120	3,736	2,619
39	W.Va....	81,418	97,600	25,865	37,216	14,507	25,323	4,022	4,979	3,634	3,626	1,604	1,703	1,318	1,098	780	487
40	N.C.....	288,473	287,412	148,013	152,173	54,528	62,227	32,698	34,697	39,089	35,393	12,826	12,502	6,592	5,517	2,280	1,837
41	S.C.....	139,195	147,745	62,745	64,962	27,465	29,198	12,630	13,851	12,747	12,886	4,675	4,626	3,120	2,881	2,108	1,520
42	Ga.....	198,037	225,897	86,509	90,605	36,858	42,728	16,502	18,217	17,604	17,218	6,909	6,323	5,291	3,992	3,345	2,127
43	Fla.....	56,843	61,159	24,579	31,306	7,192	8,833	3,667	5,124	4,723	6,613	2,527	3,921	2,813	3,547	3,657	3,268
	E.S.C.																
44	Ky.....	218,237	238,501	96,952	93,788	45,930	48,488	17,798	17,000	17,384	15,426	8,091	6,773	5,366	4,571	2,383	1,530
45	Tenn....	231,524	234,431	94,951	84,090	49,754	49,040	16,439	14,134	16,082	12,432	6,513	4,822	4,391	2,709	1,772	953
46	Ala.....	211,361	223,369	77,605	67,726	43,261	40,706	12,744	11,290	11,866	9,045	4,345	3,204	3,496	2,245	1,893	1,236
47	Miss....	251,286	263,528	81,171	55,153	47,881	32,430	13,175	8,794	10,342	7,307	3,827	2,716	2,975	2,065	2,971	1,841
	W.S.C.																
48	Ark.....	182,386	198,769	73,350	61,949	27,447	24,967	11,541	10,368	14,349	12,437	7,751	6,416	7,012	4,895	5,250	2,866
49	La.....	124,022	129,295	43,356	42,024	17,281	19,132	7,506	6,934	8,526	7,140	3,886	3,356	3,197	3,092	2,960	2,370
50	Okla....	142,168	164,790	69,145	81,970	20,644	24,395	11,731	14,959	15,842	21,142	9,670	11,663	7,829	7,513	3,429	2,298
51	Tex.....	331,416	384,977	186,049	192,781	39,918	51,345	21,280	27,842	33,694	41,746	25,951	30,373	33,551	27,925	31,655	13,550
	Mt.																
52	Mont....	35,074	37,747	22,424	25,332	3,670	4,031	2,500	3,516	4,904	6,162	3,891	4,579	4,640	4,529	2,819	2,515
53	Idaho...	40,311	41,498	26,203	28,836	4,862	5,505	3,395	3,994	5,750	6,849	4,464	4,859	4,670	4,890	3,062	2,739
54	Wyo.....	12,615	13,076	7,933	8,577	1,200	1,460	942	1,212	1,405	1,890	1,231	1,179	1,570	1,512	1,585	1,324
55	Colo....	45,536	47,618	29,135	30,689	5,312	5,926	3,501	4,280	5,735	6,470	4,218	4,643	5,764	5,512	4,605	3,858
56	N.Mex...	23,503	29,695	11,305	14,035	2,448	4,127	1,248	1,947	1,978	2,798	1,523	1,902	1,890	1,919	2,218	1,342
57	Ariz....	10,412	13,142	5,745	6,284	718	1,045	537	680	883	1,086	701	832	960	1,132	1,946	1,509
58	Utah....	24,198	26,322	13,706	16,790	3,125	4,600	2,211	2,967	3,202	4,127	2,023	2,154	1,695	1,767	1,450	1,175
59	Nev.....	3,117	3,429	1,734	2,044	240	255	127	226	300	394	252	301	344	394	471	474
	Pac.																
60	Wash....	69,821	79,887	33,445	41,805	7,552	12,564	3,984	5,585	6,264	7,440	4,308	4,799	5,433	5,637	5,904	5,780
61	Oreg....	59,747	63,125	27,464	32,780	6,599	9,521	3,515	4,756	5,064	6,330	3,709	3,974	4,211	4,333	4,366	3,866
62	Calif...	137,030	138,917	81,869	89,687	9,332	9,592	6,941	7,820	13,881	15,273	11,186	13,202	15,724	19,409	24,805	24,391

[1] For average date of enumeration see table in Introduction.
[2] Data for the District of Columbia not included in totals.

FOR HIRED LABOR; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1949 AND 1944

for only a sample of farms. See text]

Farms not reporting expenditures for labor		Farms reporting hired workers week preceding the enumeration[1]								Farms with no hired workers reported week preceding the enumeration[1]								
			Farms reporting expenditures for labor in 1949								Farms reporting expenditures for labor in 1949							
1949	1944	Total, 1950	Total reporting	$1 to $99	$100 to $199	$200 to $499	$500 to $999	$1,000 to $2,499	$2,500 and over	Total, 1950	Total reporting	$1 to $99	$100 to $199	$200 to $499	$500 to $999	$1,000 to $2,499	$2,500 and over	
2,709,207	3,060,143	703,134	643,999	51,241	46,632	107,283	114,511	176,831	147,501	4,676,116	2,026,044	868,981	387,249	431,495	187,319	112,294	38,706	1
1,013,316	1,144,542	315,738	296,597	16,801	17,469	47,846	62,190	100,180	52,111	1,951,345	957,170	392,945	193,099	221,161	94,969	45,276	9,720	2
1,495,490	1,718,004	293,273	259,632	31,771	26,278	52,026	42,452	53,891	53,214	2,357,530	895,681	433,647	168,134	168,379	64,713	42,877	17,931	3
200,401	197,597	94,123	87,770	2,669	2,885	7,411	9,869	22,760	42,176	367,241	173,193	42,389	26,016	41,955	27,637	24,141	11,055	4
55,172	86,652	21,241	19,764	601	737	2,375	2,861	5,757	7,433	81,950	28,255	8,442	4,889	6,601	4,004	2,891	1,428	5
145,493	167,714	63,651	59,638	2,241	2,585	7,902	11,292	19,874	15,744	232,659	91,179	33,031	17,586	21,880	10,973	5,886	1,823	6
419,375	467,527	116,225	108,562	7,397	7,193	18,723	23,943	36,598	14,708	768,946	357,234	164,399	72,250	75,578	29,117	13,274	2,616	7
393,276	422,649	114,621	108,633	6,562	6,954	18,846	24,094	37,951	14,226	867,790	480,502	187,073	98,374	117,102	50,875	23,225	3,853	8
525,669	559,825	119,928	106,059	13,174	11,625	23,367	18,573	21,969	17,351	838,475	326,675	160,128	70,573	68,953	18,558	6,982	1,481	9
561,729	659,072	80,820	69,540	12,317	9,339	16,721	11,760	11,388	8,015	831,588	281,139	174,509	50,817	38,953	11,016	4,840	1,004	10
408,092	499,107	92,525	84,033	6,280	5,314	11,938	12,119	20,534	27,848	687,467	287,867	99,010	46,744	60,473	35,139	31,055	15,446	11
76,581	79,940	38,077	35,790	1,093	1,189	3,104	4,591	10,880	14,933	156,689	82,395	20,482	13,272	21,053	13,712	10,653	3,223	12
123,820	117,657	56,046	51,980	1,576	1,696	4,307	5,278	11,880	27,243	210,552	90,798	21,907	12,744	20,902	13,925	13,488	7,832	13
16,122	24,229	4,234	3,918	115	165	412	481	975	1,770	26,134	10,328	2,986	1,718	2,098	1,476	1,261	789	14
7,851	11,488	2,329	2,142	100	41	266	341	563	831	11,053	3,389	1,310	616	846	403	152	62	15
8,491	12,613	4,966	4,724	125	246	801	938	1,653	961	14,077	5,828	1,825	1,188	1,505	795	454	61	16
12,777	22,828	5,102	4,720	136	160	476	601	1,296	2,051	17,103	4,708	1,161	746	1,206	765	548	282	17
1,460	1,993	690	615	10	15	90	110	120	270	1,916	531	140	100	150	85	40	16	18
8,471	13,501	3,920	3,645	115	110	330	390	1,150	1,550	11,667	3,471	1,020	521	796	480	436	218	19
56,219	68,643	29,024	27,347	970	1,085	3,482	4,991	9,309	7,510	95,756	41,214	12,779	7,813	10,729	5,761	3,242	890	20
10,843	11,887	8,789	8,296	155	210	747	965	2,670	3,549	15,990	5,640	1,225	850	1,335	1,055	763	412	21
78,431	87,184	25,838	23,995	1,116	1,290	3,673	5,336	7,895	4,685	120,913	44,325	19,027	8,923	9,816	4,157	1,881	521	22
105,448	125,403	21,874	20,067	1,505	1,541	3,807	4,187	5,906	3,121	177,346	73,705	34,137	15,749	15,573	5,560	2,207	479	23
85,731	97,057	17,813	16,371	1,320	1,186	2,883	3,325	5,567	2,090	148,825	64,536	31,528	13,380	12,803	4,494	2,036	295	24
82,931	88,266	34,586	32,888	1,856	2,001	5,055	6,594	12,701	4,681	160,626	79,393	35,421	16,010	16,782	6,975	3,752	453	25
78,941	95,120	14,686	13,547	966	1,020	2,465	2,801	3,829	2,466	140,833	63,031	28,134	11,853	13,620	5,415	3,061	948	26
66,324	61,681	27,266	25,689	1,750	1,445	4,513	7,036	8,595	2,350	141,316	76,569	35,179	15,258	16,800	6,673	2,213	441	27
65,013	70,515	22,127	21,212	1,238	1,184	3,750	5,461	7,488	2,091	156,992	92,894	35,772	19,428	22,910	10,296	3,821	667	28
71,848	84,103	30,845	29,241	1,517	1,732	4,426	6,354	12,105	3,107	172,310	102,066	41,212	21,258	24,552	10,013	4,626	405	29
121,712	133,636	20,998	19,241	2,089	1,961	4,185	3,870	4,808	2,328	208,960	89,005	45,909	17,049	16,268	5,813	3,083	883	30
21,215	15,537	7,906	7,600	152	298	1,109	1,900	2,828	1,313	57,396	36,487	7,623	6,574	11,318	6,728	3,610	634	31
20,581	21,678	8,492	8,258	384	396	1,366	1,816	3,025	1,271	57,839	37,492	10,533	7,955	11,167	5,221	2,339	277	32
41,320	42,387	11,841	11,331	506	673	1,909	2,221	3,994	2,028	95,333	54,523	21,468	11,349	12,978	5,513	2,729	486	33
51,587	54,793	12,412	11,750	676	710	2,101	2,472	3,703	2,088	118,960	68,035	24,556	14,761	17,909	7,291	3,017	501	34
3,612	4,313	1,768	1,611	65	55	181	304	620	386	5,684	2,229	735	520	540	240	141	53	35
16,558	15,837	10,026	9,353	442	470	1,165	1,535	3,409	2,332	26,136	10,251	3,865	1,871	2,487	1,232	641	155	36
[2]20	19	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	27	7	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	2	37
89,244	96,105	20,764	18,523	2,222	1,660	3,631	3,125	4,288	3,597	130,059	43,056	25,423	8,103	6,519	2,154	718	139	38
55,553	60,384	7,055	5,969	1,113	824	1,150	1,047	1,088	747	74,363	19,896	13,394	3,198	2,484	557	230	33	39
140,460	135,239	27,459	24,355	3,330	3,125	6,753	4,878	4,262	2,007	261,014	123,658	51,198	29,573	32,336	7,948	2,330	273	40
76,450	82,783	16,411	14,571	1,992	1,831	3,734	2,665	2,389	1,960	122,784	48,174	25,473	10,799	9,013	2,010	731	148	41
111,528	135,292	25,269	21,916	3,171	2,884	5,260	3,678	3,885	3,038	172,768	64,593	33,687	13,618	12,344	3,231	1,406	307	42
32,264	29,853	11,176	9,761	839	776	1,493	1,341	2,028	3,284	45,667	14,818	6,353	2,891	3,230	1,186	785	373	43
121,285	144,713	24,692	22,134	3,355	2,839	5,661	4,189	3,946	2,144	193,545	74,818	42,575	14,959	11,723	3,902	1,420	239	44
136,573	150,341	24,088	20,651	3,818	3,020	5,569	3,661	3,043	1,540	207,436	74,300	45,936	13,419	10,513	2,852	1,348	232	45
133,756	155,643	17,492	14,625	2,928	2,012	3,247	2,177	2,484	1,777	193,869	62,980	40,333	10,732	8,619	2,168	1,012	116	46
170,115	208,375	14,548	12,130	2,216	1,468	2,244	1,733	1,915	2,554	236,738	69,041	45,665	11,707	8,098	2,094	1,060	417	47
109,036	136,820	13,790	12,052	1,195	889	1,804	1,702	2,750	3,712	168,596	61,298	26,252	10,652	12,545	6,049	4,262	1,538	48
80,666	87,271	11,916	10,321	1,301	867	1,889	1,671	2,026	2,567	112,106	33,035	15,980	6,639	6,637	2,215	1,171	393	49
73,023	82,820	11,626	10,446	1,014	801	2,020	1,920	2,681	2,010	130,542	58,699	19,630	10,930	13,822	7,750	5,148	1,419	50
145,367	192,196	55,193	51,214	2,770	2,757	6,225	6,826	13,077	19,559	276,223	134,835	37,148	18,523	27,469	19,125	20,474	12,096	51
12,650	12,415	6,357	6,123	86	99	514	749	2,294	2,381	28,717	16,301	3,584	2,401	4,390	3,142	2,346	438	52
14,108	12,662	6,534	6,146	228	242	547	834	1,989	2,306	33,777	20,057	4,634	3,153	5,203	3,630	2,681	756	53
4,682	4,499	3,177	2,986	52	61	197	364	895	1,417	9,438	4,947	1,148	881	1,208	867	675	168	54
16,401	16,929	9,610	9,076	236	307	739	1,078	2,973	3,743	35,926	20,059	5,076	3,194	4,996	3,140	2,791	862	55
12,198	15,660	4,585	4,169	188	196	362	589	1,027	1,807	18,918	7,136	2,260	1,052	1,616	934	863	411	56
4,667	6,858	3,435	3,203	92	108	311	325	671	1,696	6,977	2,542	626	429	572	376	289	250	57
10,492	9,532	3,457	3,235	176	165	403	539	806	1,146	20,741	10,471	2,949	2,046	2,799	1,484	889	304	58
1,383	1,385	922	852	35	11	31	113	225	437	2,195	882	205	116	269	139	119	34	59
36,376	38,082	10,236	9,543	382	324	767	1,052	2,470	4,548	59,585	23,902	7,170	3,660	5,497	3,256	2,963	1,356	60
32,283	30,345	8,140	7,568	277	304	690	955	2,042	3,300	51,607	19,896	6,322	3,211	4,374	2,754	2,169	1,066	61
55,161	49,230	37,670	34,869	917	1,068	2,850	3,271	7,308	19,395	99,360	47,000	8,415	5,873	11,031	7,915	8,356	5,410	62

Table 21.—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FARMS REPORTING CASH EXPENDITURES FOR LABOR BY AMOUNT EXPENDED; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1949 AND 1944

[Figures based on data shown in table 20. All 1949 data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

	Region, division, and State	Percent distribution of all farms reporting by amount of cash expended												Percent distribution of farms reporting hired workers week preceding the enumeration and expenditures, for hired labor, by amount of cash expended, 1949						Percent distribution of farms with no hired workers reported week preceding the enumeration and expenditures, for hired labor, by amount of cash expended, 1949					
		$1-$99		$100-$199		$200-$499		$500-$999		$1,000-$2,499		$2,500 and over		$1-$99	$100-$199	$200-$499	$500-$999	$1,000-$2,499	$2,500 and over	$1-$99	$100-$199	$200-$499	$500-$999	$1,000-$2,499	$2,500 and over
		1949	1944	1949	1944	1949	1944	1949	1944	1949	1944	1949	1944												
1	U.S.	34.5	36.1	16.2	16.9	20.2	20.4	11.3	12.1	10.8	9.7	7.0	4.8	8.0	7.2	16.7	17.8	27.5	22.9	42.9	19.1	21.3	9.2	5.5	1.9
2	The North	32.7	33.3	16.8	17.3	21.5	21.8	12.5	13.9	11.6	10.2	4.9	3.4	5.7	5.9	16.1	21.0	33.8	17.6	41.1	20.2	23.1	9.9	4.7	1.0
3	The South	40.3	43.5	16.8	17.6	19.1	18.8	9.3	9.5	8.4	7.1	6.2	3.5	12.2	10.1	20.0	16.4	20.8	20.5	48.4	18.8	18.8	7.2	4.8	2.0
4	The West	17.3	19.7	11.1	12.5	18.9	19.8	14.4	14.3	18.0	17.2	20.4	16.5	3.0	3.3	8.4	11.2	25.9	48.1	24.5	15.0	24.2	16.0	13.9	6.4
	Geo. Div.																								
5	N.E.	18.8	28.4	11.7	12.8	18.7	17.2	14.3	13.4	18.0	16.9	18.5	11.3	3.0	3.7	12.0	14.5	29.1	37.6	29.9	17.3	23.4	14.2	10.2	5.1
6	M.A.	23.4	28.0	13.4	14.6	19.7	20.0	14.8	15.3	17.1	14.7	11.6	7.4	3.8	4.3	13.2	18.9	33.3	26.4	36.2	19.3	24.0	12.0	6.5	2.0
7	E.N.C.	36.9	37.7	17.1	17.4	20.2	20.3	11.4	13.1	10.7	9.0	3.7	2.5	6.8	6.6	17.2	22.1	33.7	13.5	46.0	20.2	21.2	8.2	3.7	0.7
8	W.N.C.	32.9	31.9	17.9	18.5	23.1	24.1	12.7	14.3	10.4	9.2	3.1	2.1	6.0	6.4	17.3	22.2	34.9	13.1	38.9	20.5	24.4	10.6	4.8	0.8
9	S.A.	40.0	44.6	19.0	19.2	21.3	19.1	8.6	8.4	6.7	5.8	4.4	2.9	12.4	11.0	22.0	17.5	20.7	16.4	49.0	21.6	21.1	5.7	2.1	0.5
10	E.S.C.	53.3	56.7	17.2	17.0	15.9	14.7	6.5	5.8	4.6	3.9	2.6	1.8	17.7	13.4	24.0	16.9	16.4	11.5	62.1	18.1	13.9	3.9	1.7	0.4
11	W.S.C.	28.3	31.6	14.0	15.9	19.5	21.8	12.7	13.7	13.9	11.5	11.6	5.6	7.5	6.3	14.2	14.4	24.4	33.1	34.4	16.2	21.0	12.2	10.8	5.4
12	Mt.	18.3	20.3	12.2	14.2	20.4	22.5	15.5	15.4	18.2	16.3	15.4	11.3	3.1	3.3	8.7	12.8	30.4	41.7	24.9	16.1	25.6	16.6	12.9	3.9
13	Pac.	16.4	19.3	10.1	11.1	17.7	17.7	13.4	13.4	17.8	17.9	24.6	20.7	3.0	3.3	8.3	10.2	22.9	52.4	24.1	14.0	23.0	15.3	14.9	8.6
	N.E.																								
14	Maine	21.8	34.5	13.2	13.6	17.6	15.8	13.7	11.3	15.7	13.8	18.0	11.1	2.9	4.2	10.5	12.3	24.9	45.2	28.9	16.6	20.3	14.3	12.2	7.6
15	N.H.	25.5	37.9	11.9	13.7	20.1	16.2	13.5	11.1	12.9	13.3	16.1	7.8	4.7	1.9	12.4	15.9	26.3	38.8	38.7	18.2	25.0	11.9	4.5	1.8
16	Vt.	18.5	23.5	13.6	15.2	21.9	21.9	16.4	17.4	20.0	16.6	9.7	5.4	2.6	5.2	17.0	19.9	35.0	20.3	31.3	20.4	25.8	13.6	7.8	1.0
17	Mass.	13.8	25.8	9.6	11.1	17.8	15.9	14.5	13.0	19.6	19.2	24.7	15.0	2.9	3.4	10.1	12.7	27.5	43.5	24.7	15.8	25.6	16.2	11.6	6.0
18	R.I.	13.1	25.0	10.0	10.4	20.9	16.5	17.0	12.0	14.0	18.6	25.0	17.5	1.6	2.4	14.6	17.9	19.5	43.9	26.4	18.8	28.2	16.0	7.5	3.0
19	Conn.	15.9	20.8	8.9	10.1	15.8	15.4	12.2	14.1	22.3	22.8	24.8	16.9	3.2	3.0	9.1	10.7	31.6	42.5	29.4	15.0	22.9	13.8	12.6	6.3
	M.A.																								
20	N.Y.	20.1	23.3	13.0	13.9	20.7	20.5	15.7	16.8	18.3	17.0	12.3	8.5	3.5	4.0	12.7	18.3	34.0	27.5	31.0	19.0	26.0	14.0	7.9	2.2
21	N.J.	9.9	9.4	7.6	8.3	14.9	17.6	14.5	17.1	24.6	26.1	28.4	21.4	1.9	2.5	9.0	11.6	32.2	42.8	21.7	15.1	23.7	18.7	13.5	7.3
22	Pa.	29.5	35.7	14.9	16.3	19.7	20.0	13.9	13.5	14.3	10.5	7.6	4.0	4.7	5.4	15.3	22.2	32.9	19.5	42.9	20.1	22.1	9.4	4.2	1.2
	E.N.C.																								
23	Ohio	38.0	41.0	18.4	18.7	20.7	19.3	10.4	10.7	8.7	7.7	3.8	2.6	7.5	7.7	19.0	20.9	29.4	15.6	46.3	21.4	21.1	7.5	3.0	0.6
24	Ind.	40.6	42.4	18.0	18.7	19.4	19.0	9.7	10.4	9.4	7.4	2.9	2.0	8.1	7.2	17.6	20.3	34.0	12.8	48.9	20.7	19.8	7.0	3.2	0.5
25	Ill.	33.2	33.3	16.0	16.3	19.4	20.4	12.1	14.7	14.7	12.4	4.6	2.9	5.6	6.1	15.4	20.0	38.6	14.2	44.6	20.2	21.1	8.8	4.7	0.6
26	Mich.	38.0	39.3	16.8	18.2	21.0	19.9	10.7	10.9	9.0	8.1	4.5	3.5	7.1	7.5	18.2	20.7	28.3	18.2	44.6	18.8	21.6	8.6	4.9	1.5
27	Wis.	36.1	35.1	16.3	16.2	20.8	22.1	13.4	16.7	10.6	8.3	2.7	1.6	6.8	5.6	17.6	27.4	33.5	9.1	45.9	19.9	21.9	8.7	2.9	0.6
	W.N.C.																								
28	Minn.	32.4	34.2	18.1	18.3	23.4	22.8	13.8	15.7	9.9	7.7	2.4	1.4	5.8	5.6	17.7	25.7	35.3	9.9	38.5	20.9	24.7	11.1	4.1	0.7
29	Iowa	32.5	29.9	17.5	17.7	22.1	23.3	12.5	15.5	12.7	12.1	2.7	1.6	5.2	5.9	15.1	21.7	41.4	10.6	40.4	20.8	24.1	9.8	4.5	0.4
30	Mo.	44.3	44.0	17.6	18.7	18.9	18.8	8.9	9.9	7.3	6.4	3.0	2.1	10.9	10.2	21.8	20.1	25.0	12.1	51.6	19.2	18.3	6.5	3.5	1.0
31	N.Dak.	17.6	15.4	15.6	15.8	28.2	31.0	19.6	20.9	14.6	13.2	4.4	3.6	2.0	3.9	14.6	25.0	37.2	17.3	20.9	18.0	31.0	18.4	9.9	1.7
32	S.Dak.	23.9	25.2	18.3	20.0	27.4	28.5	15.4	15.3	11.7	9.1	3.4	1.8	4.7	4.8	16.5	22.0	36.6	15.4	28.1	21.2	29.8	13.9	6.2	0.7
33	Nebr.	33.4	31.5	18.3	18.9	22.6	24.9	11.7	12.8	10.2	9.0	3.8	2.8	4.5	5.9	16.8	19.6	35.2	17.9	39.4	20.8	23.8	10.1	5.0	0.9
34	Kans.	31.6	30.6	19.4	19.9	25.1	26.2	12.2	12.6	8.4	8.1	3.2	2.5	5.8	6.0	17.9	21.0	31.5	17.8	36.1	21.7	26.3	10.7	4.4	0.7
	S.A.																								
35	Del.	20.8	23.5	15.0	15.7	18.8	20.5	14.2	16.3	19.8	16.2	11.4	7.8	4.0	3.4	11.2	18.9	38.5	24.0	33.0	23.3	24.2	10.8	6.3	2.4
36	Md.	22.0	24.0	11.9	14.1	18.6	18.2	14.1	17.0	20.7	19.1	12.7	7.5	4.7	5.0	12.5	16.4	36.4	24.9	37.7	18.3	24.3	12.0	6.3	1.5
37	D.C.	(*)	4.8	[1]62.5	9.5	(*)	19.0	(*)	9.5	(*)	9.5	[1]37.5	47.6	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	[1]100.0	(*)	[1]71.4	(*)	(*)	(*)	[1]28.6
38	Va.	44.9	52.2	15.9	15.4	16.5	14.0	8.6	8.3	8.1	6.7	6.1	3.4	12.0	9.0	19.6	16.9	23.1	19.4	59.0	18.8	15.1	5.0	1.7	0.3
39	W.Va.	56.1	68.0	15.5	13.4	14.0	9.7	6.2	4.6	5.1	3.0	3.0	1.3	18.6	13.8	19.3	17.5	18.2	12.5	67.3	16.1	12.5	2.8	1.2	0.2
40	N.C.	36.8	40.9	22.1	22.8	26.4	23.3	8.7	8.2	4.5	3.6	1.5	1.2	13.7	12.8	27.7	20.0	17.5	8.2	41.4	23.9	26.1	6.4	1.9	0.2
41	S.C.	43.8	44.9	20.1	21.3	20.3	19.8	7.5	7.1	5.0	4.4	3.4	2.3	13.7	12.6	25.6	18.3	16.4	13.5	52.9	22.4	18.7	4.2	1.5	0.3
42	Ga.	42.6	47.2	19.1	20.1	20.3	19.0	8.0	7.0	6.1	4.4	3.9	2.3	14.5	13.2	24.0	16.8	17.7	13.9	52.2	21.1	19.1	5.0	2.2	0.5
43	Fla.	29.3	28.2	14.9	16.4	19.2	21.1	10.3	12.5	11.4	11.3	14.9	10.4	8.6	8.0	15.3	13.7	20.8	33.6	42.9	19.5	21.8	8.0	5.3	2.5
	E.S.C.																								
44	Ky.	47.4	51.7	18.4	18.7	17.9	16.4	8.4	7.2	5.5	4.9	2.5	1.6	15.2	12.8	25.6	18.9	17.8	9.7	56.9	20.0	15.7	5.2	1.9	0.3
45	Tenn.	52.4	58.3	17.3	16.8	16.9	14.8	6.9	5.7	4.6	3.2	1.9	1.1	18.5	14.6	27.0	17.7	14.7	7.5	61.8	18.1	14.1	3.8	1.8	0.3
46	Ala.	55.7	60.1	16.4	16.7	15.3	13.4	5.6	4.7	4.5	3.3	2.4	1.8	20.0	13.8	22.2	14.9	17.0	12.2	64.0	17.0	13.7	3.4	1.6	0.2
47	Miss.	59.0	58.8	16.2	15.9	12.7	13.2	4.7	4.9	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.3	18.3	12.1	18.5	14.3	15.8	21.1	66.1	17.0	11.7	3.0	1.5	0.6
	W.S.C.																								
48	Ark.	37.4	40.3	15.7	16.7	19.6	20.1	10.6	10.4	9.6	7.9	7.2	4.6	9.9	7.4	15.0	14.1	22.8	30.8	42.8	17.4	20.5	9.9	7.0	2.5
49	La.	39.9	45.5	17.3	16.5	19.7	17.0	9.0	8.0	7.4	7.4	6.8	5.6	12.6	8.4	18.3	16.2	19.6	24.9	48.4	20.1	20.1	6.7	3.5	1.2
50	Okla.	29.9	29.8	17.0	18.2	22.9	25.8	14.0	14.2	11.3	9.2	5.0	2.8	9.7	7.7	19.3	18.4	25.7	19.2	33.4	18.6	23.5	13.2	8.8	2.4
51	Tex.	21.5	26.6	11.4	14.4	18.1	21.7	13.9	15.8	18.0	14.5	17.0	7.0	5.4	5.4	12.2	13.3	25.5	38.2	27.6	13.7	20.4	14.2	15.2	9.0
	Mt.																								
52	Mont.	16.4	15.9	11.1	13.9	21.9	24.3	17.4	18.1	20.7	17.9	12.6	9.9	1.4	1.6	8.4	12.2	37.5	38.9	22.0	14.7	26.9	19.3	14.4	2.7
53	Idaho	18.6	19.1	13.0	13.9	21.9	23.8	17.0	16.9	17.8	17.0	11.7	9.5	3.7	3.9	8.9	13.6	32.4	37.5	23.1	15.7	25.9	18.1	13.4	3.8
54	Wyo.	15.1	17.0	11.9	14.1	17.7	22.0	15.5	13.7	19.8	17.6	20.0	15.4	1.7	2.0	6.6	12.2	30.0	47.5	23.2	17.8	24.4	17.5	13.6	3.4
55	Colo.	18.2	19.3	12.0	13.9	19.7	21.1	14.5	15.1	19.8	18.0	15.8	12.6	2.6	3.4	8.1	11.9	32.8	41.2	25.3	15.9	24.9	15.7	13.9	4.3
56	N.Mex.	21.7	29.4	11.0	13.9	17.5	19.9	13.5	13.6	16.7	13.7	19.6	9.6	4.5	4.7	8.7	14.1	24.6	43.3	31.7	14.7	22.6	13.1	12.1	5.8
57	Ariz.	12.5	16.6	9.3	10.8	15.4	17.3	12.2	13.2	16.7	18.0	33.9	24.0	2.9	3.4	9.7	10.1	20.9	53.0	24.6	16.9	22.5	14.8	11.4	9.8
58	Utah	22.8	27.4	16.1	17.7	23.4	24.6	14.8	12.8	12.4	10.5	10.6	7.0	5.4	5.1	12.5	16.7	24.9	35.4	28.2	19.5	26.7	14.2	8.5	2.9
59	Nev.	13.8	12.5	7.3	11.1	17.3	19.3	14.5	14.7	19.8	19.3	27.2	23.2	4.1	1.3	3.6	13.3	26.4	51.3	23.2	13.2	30.5	15.8	13.5	3.9
	Pac.																								
60	Wash.	22.6	30.1	11.9	13.4	18.7	17.8	12.9	11.5	16.2	13.5	17.7	13.8	4.0	3.4	8.0	11.0	25.9	47.7	30.0	15.3	23.0	13.6	12.4	5.7
61	Oreg.	24.0	29.0	12.8	14.5	18.4	19.3	13.5	12.1	15.3	13.2	15.9	11.8	3.7	4.0	9.1	12.6	27.0	43.6	31.8	16.1	22.0	13.8	10.9	5.4
62	Calif.	11.4	10.7	8.5	8.7	17.0	17.0	13.7	14.7	19.2	21.6	30.3	27.2	2.6	3.1	8.2	9.4	21.1	55.6	17.9	12.5	23.5	16.8	17.8	11.5

*Not available.

[1] Data for the District of Columbia not included in totals.

CHAPTER V

FARM TAXES AND CASH RENT

CONTENTS

Page

Introduction 303
Presentation of the statistics 303

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

Farm operator 303
Land in farms 303
Owner-operators and tenants 303
Value of land and buildings 303

PART 1.—FARM TAXES

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

Inquiries on farm taxes for the 1950 Census 305
Tabulation of 1950 Census data on farm taxes 305
Other published data 305
History of Census data on farm taxes 305
Limitations of data on farm taxes 306

CHART

Real-estate taxes per acre for all owner-operated farms, full-owner farms, and part-owner farms, for the United States: 1930 to 1950 306

MAP

Real-estate taxes per $100 of value for farms operated by full owners: Census of 1950 304

TABLES FOR THE UNITED STATES

Table—
1.—Farm taxes paid by owner-operators, for the United States: Census of 1950 307
2.—Farm taxes paid by owner-operators, for the United States: Censuses of 1950, 1940, and 1930 308

TABLES FOR GEOGRAPHIC REGIONS, DIVISIONS, AND STATES

3.—Farm taxes paid by full owners, by divisions and States: Census of 1950 310
4.—Percent distribution of full owners not renting land to others, by value of owned land and buildings; by divisions and States: Census of 1950 314
5.—Percent distribution of full owners renting land to others, by value of owned land and buildings; by divisions and States: Census of 1950 316
6.—Number, acreage, value, and amount of farm property taxes for farms operated by full owners not renting land to others; by divisions and States: Censuses of 1950, 1940, and 1930 318
7.—Farm taxes paid by part owners, by divisions and States: Census of 1950 320
8.—Percent distribution of part owners not renting land to others, by value of owned land and buildings; by divisions and States: Census of 1950 324
9.—Percent distribution of part owners renting land to others, by value of owned land and buildings; by divisions and States: Census of 1950 326
10.—Number, acreage, value, and amount of farm property taxes for farms operated by part owners not renting land to others; by divisions and States: Censuses of 1950 and 1940 328

PART 2.—CASH RENT

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

Inquiries on cash rent for the 1950 Census 331
Tabulation of 1950 Census data on cash rent 331
Other published data 332
History of Census data on cash rent paid 332
Limitations of data on cash rent 332

CHART

Cash-rent per acre for all farms, for part-owner farms, and tenant farms for the United States and regions: 1930 to 1950 331

MAPS

Most frequent method of renting farms, April 1, 1950 330
Cash tenants as a percent of all tenants for commercial farms only, April 1, 1950 330
Average cash rent paid per $100 of value for farms operated by part owners: Census of 1950 332
Average cash rent paid per $100 of value for farms operated by cash tenants: Census of 1950 332

TABLES FOR THE UNITED STATES

Table—
1.—Cash rent paid for farm land and buildings, for the United States: Censuses of 1950, 1940, and 1930 333
2.—Cash rent paid for farm land and buildings, for the United States: Census of 1950 334

TABLES FOR GEOGRAPHIC REGIONS, DIVISIONS, AND STATES

3.—Cash rent paid by part owners reporting both value of land and buildings and amount of cash rent, by divisions and States: Censuses of 1950 and 1940 335
4.—Cash rent paid by part owners reporting both value of land and buildings and amount of cash rent, for commercial and other farms; by divisions and States: Census of 1950 336
5.—Percent distribution of part owners renting land on cash basis, by value of rented land and buildings; by divisions and States: Census of 1950 337
6.—Cash rent paid by cash tenants reporting both value of land and buildings and amount of cash rent, by divisions and States: Censuses of 1950, 1940, and 1930 339
7.—Cash rent paid by cash tenants reporting both value of land and buildings and amount of cash rent, for commercial and other farms; by divisions and States: Census of 1950 342
8.—Percent distribution of cash tenants, by value of rented land and buildings; by divisions and States: Census of 1950 344

CHAPTER V.—FARM TAXES AND CASH RENT

Introduction.—This chapter presents statistics on farm taxes and cash rent, with related information on number of farms, land in farms, owned and rented land, and value of land and buildings. Data on farm taxes are shown only for property owned by owner-operators of farms and data on cash rent are shown only for lands rented from others by farm operators renting land solely on a cash basis.

Early plans provided for the inclusion of data on farm mortgage indebtedness in this chapter. Farm mortgage data will appear as a separate special report and will be incorporated as part 8 of Volume V of the 1950 Census of Agriculture reports.

Presentation of the statistics.—This chapter is presented in two parts—part 1 relating to farm taxes and part 2, to cash rent. The statistics are presented as totals for the United States, for major geographic areas, and for each of the States. An outline map showing the States and the geographic areas for which totals are shown appears in the Introduction to this volume.

Most of the data presented in this chapter represent estimates based on a sample of the farms. Figures based on the sample may not be in exact agreement with those obtained by tabulating the data for all farms. Each table containing data based on reports for only a sample of farms carries a headnote to that effect. For a description of the procedures used in the enumeration and office processing of the enumerated data and of the sampling technique, and for tables giving the reliability of estimates based on the sample, see the Introduction to this volume.

Comparative data for earlier censuses provide a measure of the changes that have occurred from census to census. Charts and maps present graphically some of the more significant data included in the tables.

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

Only definitions of particular significance in regard to farm taxes and cash rent are discussed in this chapter. For definitions and explanations of items of general application, refer to the Introduction to this volume. For a more detailed discussion of land in farms, refer to chapter I and for the classifications of farms by tenure of the operator refer to chapter XI.

Farm operator.—A farm operator is a person who operates a farm either performing the labor himself or directly supervising it. He may be an owner, a hired manager, or a tenant. If he rents land to others or has land cropped for him by others, he is considered the operator of only the acreage which he retains. The number of farm operators is considered the same as the number of farms.

Land in farms.—For the 1950 Census, the land to be included in each farm was determined on the basis of the inquiries regarding the number of acres owned, the acres rented from others or worked on shares for others, and the acres rented to or worked on shares by others. The acres in the farm were obtained by adding the acres owned and the acres rented from or worked on shares for others and subtracting the acres rented to or worked on shares by others. In case of a managed farm, the person in charge was asked the total acreage managed for his employer and from this total managed acreage was subtracted any acreage rented to or cropped by others. In earlier censuses, the acreage in each farm was determined by asking directly the acreage in the farm. Enumerators and farm operators were instructed to include any land rented from others and to exclude any land rented to others.

Owner-operators.—Farm operators who own land are owner-operators.

Full owners are farm operators who own land but do not rent land from others.

Part owners are farm operators who own land and also rent land from others.

Tenants.—Tenants are farm operators who rent from others or work on shares for others all the land they operate.

Cash tenants pay cash and cash only as rent, such as $10 an acre or $1,000 for the use of the farm.

Value of land and buildings.—The value of land and buildings to be reported was the approximate amount for which the land and the buildings on it would sell. The value of land and buildings was asked for only a sample of the farms; however, it was not reported for all the farms included in the sample. For the United States, farms for which the value of land and buildings was reported represented 87 percent of the farms and contained 85 percent of the land in the farms included in the sample. The farms for which values were reported are not fully representative of all farms in some States.

REAL-ESTATE TAXES PER $100 OF VALUE FOR FARMS
OPERATED BY FULL OWNERS: CENSUS OF 1950
(STATE UNIT BASIS)
.71 WASH.
1.15 OREGON
1.05 CALIF.
1.00 IDAHO
1.04 MONT.
.89 WYO.
.84 NEV.
.95 UTAH
.78 ARIZ.
.40 N. MEX.
.96 COLO.
1.46 N. DAK.
1.18 S. DAK.
1.32 MINN.
.99 NEBR.
1.08 KANSAS
.62 OKLA.
.49 TEXAS
.98 IOWA
1.67 WIS.
1.07 ILL.
.76 MO.
.47 ARK.
.57 LA.
.74 MICH.
.93 IND.
.67 OHIO
.73 KY.
.60 MISS.
.64 TENN.
.46 ALA.
.37 W. VA.
.54 VA.
.50 N. C.
.49 S. C.
.66 GA.
.72 FLA.
1.21 PA.
1.73 N. Y.
1.54 VT.
1.93 N.H.
2.32 MAINE
1.58 MASS.
1.82 CONN.
.98 R.I.
.31 N.J.
.87 MD.
.49 DEL.
LEGEND
UNDER $0.50
$0.50 TO $0.74
$0.75 TO $0.99
$1.00 TO $1.49
$1.50 AND OVER
UNITED STATES AVERAGE
$0.96
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
MAP NO. A50-278
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CHAPTER V (Part 1.)—FARM TAXES

Inquiries on farm taxes for the 1950 Census.—The inquiries on the questionnaire for the 1950 Census of Agriculture in regard to taxes related only to owner-operators of farms. The inquiries applied to all farm property owned. Therefore, for operators renting land to others, the taxes were not restricted to the land operated. For part owners, the taxes related only to land owned.

The questionnaire carried the following inquiries on farm taxes to be asked only for a sample of the farms enumerated:

What was the total amount of property taxes paid (or payable) in 1949 on *all* property owned by you? . . . . . (Include *only* taxes on real estate and personal property.)	$_____/00 (Dollars only)	☐ None required
(*a*) Of this total, what was the amount of taxes on the land and buildings?	$_____/00 (Dollars only)	☐ Not shown separately on tax bill

The enumerator was instructed to report the amount of taxes represented by a general levy for one full year. Only taxes on real estate and on personal property were to be included. Assessments or taxes for irrigation, drainage, or levee districts were not to be included. The enumerator was further instructed not to include income taxes, sales taxes, poll taxes, or automobile fees and licenses. Also, taxes paid or due for years prior to 1949, or any fines or interest charged for delinquency, were not to be included. If an operator was wholly exempt from property taxes, or if no taxes were levied on his property, provision was made for reporting that no tax was required.

Tax statements do not always show separately the taxes on real estate and personal property. If the respondent did not know what part of the total property taxes represented taxes on land and buildings, and he could not estimate the real-estate taxes readily from his tax statement, the questionnaire provided for reporting the total tax only and for indicating that the taxes on land and buildings were not shown separately.

No personal-property taxes are levied in the States of Delaware and New York. In Pennsylvania, taxes on farm personal property are negligible. Therefore, for these States, the questionnaire carried the inquiry on total property taxes but not the inquiry on taxes on land and buildings. For these three States, the total property tax reported is shown as representing taxes on land and buildings.

Tabulation of 1950 Census data on farm taxes.—The tabulations provided for showing total property taxes, real-estate taxes, and personal-property taxes. Taxes on personal property were obtained by subtracting real-estate taxes from the total property taxes. The tables show total taxes per operator reporting; real-estate taxes per operator, per acre, and per $100 value of land and buildings; and personal-property taxes per operator. The questionnaire made no provision for reporting the value of the personal property taxed. The per-operator averages shown for personal-property taxes have been calculated on the basis of all operators reporting both total taxes and real-estate taxes. The tabulations did not provide for obtaining a count of operators reporting personal-property taxes, that is, total property taxes in excess of the taxes on land and buildings.

The tabulations of tax information were made only for owner-operators who replied to the tax inquiries and also reported the value of the owned land and buildings. For the United States, both the value of the owned land and buildings and tax information were reported for 83.7 percent of the owner-operators and for 84.3 percent of the land owned. The values reported may not always be fully representative of all farm lands owned by farm operators. The tables include no estimates of taxes paid by owner-operators who did not report taxes or who did not report the value of the owned land and buildings.

For farm operators reporting total property taxes and not the taxes on the land and buildings, no attempt was made to estimate the amount of the taxes on the real estate. Totals for such farm operators are shown separately. Data are also shown separately for farm operators for whom no property taxes were collected because of exemptions, not being on the assessment rolls, or for other reasons.

The tax information called for on the questionnaire related to property owned by the farm operator. It was not restricted to property owned and operated by him. Data are shown separately for full owners and for part owners; and, for each of these tenure groups, data are shown separately for those operators who rented land to others. For full owners who rented no land to others, the real-estate taxes relate to the land operated; for full owners who rented land to others, the real-estate taxes relate to the combined acreage of the land operated and the land rented to others; for part owners who rented no land to others, the real-estate taxes relate to the owned portion only of the land operated; and for part owners who rented land to others, the real-estate taxes relate to the owned portion of the farm plus the owned land rented to others.

Other published data.—State totals for farm taxes are also shown in State Table 18 of Volume I of the 1950 Census of Agriculture reports. No data are shown for counties or for State economic areas.

Data on number of farms, land in farms, land use, and value of land and buildings for all farms in the specified tenure classes for which more restricted data appear in this chapter, are presented in chapter XI of this volume.

Inventories of personal property on farms are available in the 1950 Census for numbers of specified kinds of livestock in chapter VI and on numbers of specified farm equipment in chapter III. Some of these data are shown for commercial farms by tenure of the farm operator in chapter XI. Chapter XI also includes data on specified facilities, sales of farm products, and specified farm expenditures.

History of census data on farm taxes.—Farm tax data for previous censuses are available only for 1940 and 1930. For 1940, there was no inquiry on total property taxes as separate questions were asked for real-estate and personal-property taxes. For 1930, the tax inquiries, as for 1950, called for total property taxes and real-estate taxes, the personal-property taxes being obtained by subtraction. The tax inquiries for 1940 and for 1930, as for 1950, were applicable only to owner-operators. The inquiries referred only to property owned by the operator and were limited to the farm operated. Owner-operators who owned additional land were to report only the taxes for the owned land in the farm

237460 O - 53 - 23

operated. However, the data were tabulated separately for owner-operators who reported that they owned no additional land. Data for operators who failed to report as to whether they owned additional land were tabulated with those reporting additional land owned. Tax data for 1930 are available only for full owners.

For 1940 and 1930, the tax inquiries did not determine farms for which no taxes were required. The tables relating to taxes included only reports for those owner-operators who reported taxes paid. The reports for those owner-operators for whom no taxes were required could not be distinguished from those who failed to report taxes paid and are included with the "not reporting" group in the tables.

Limitations of data on farm taxes.—Census data on farm taxes were asked for owner-operators only, and, therefore, cannot be related to all farms. Tax exemptions, and preferential assessments or preferential tax rates that influence tax structure in many States may affect differently the taxes paid by owner-operators and those paid by other owners of farm lands. Many of the tax exemptions, particularly homestead exemptions, apply only to owners residing on their property. On the other hand, farm lands in Indian reservations, farm lands owned by the Federal Government, States, counties, municipalities, or other public agencies, and farm lands owned by tax-exempt institutions are mostly manager-operated or tenant-operated. For owner-operators, the data are restricted to those reporting both tax information and value of the owned land and buildings. The data for such farm lands and the taxes thereon may not be fully representative of the data for all farm lands owned by farm operators.

The tax data for the 1950 Census show separately the number of owner-operators for whom no farm property taxes were required. Data for operators partially exempt from property taxes are included with those for operators having no exemptions. In general, the data shown for operators for whom no property tax was required represent property wholly exempt from taxes. However, the data may include some taxable lands which escaped taxation. For some farms, the reply of "no taxes required" may have been in error especially for owner-operators who had recently acquired the land. In such instances, the property may have been subject to taxation but the 1950 owner may not have been required to pay taxes on the property for 1949. Also, in a few instances, the person furnishing the information was not the owner of the land and the inquiry may have been answered for this person rather than for the owner.

Data on farm taxes are presented only for States and larger geographic areas. Taxes vary greatly within States. The State figures may not be fully representative of the farm operators and farm lands in the State. For example, in an area with relatively low taxes, most of the farms may be owner-operated, while in an area of high taxes most of the farms may be tenant-operated and not included in the tabulations. In one area, most of the owner-operators may have reported both taxes and value of the land and buildings; in another area, many owner-operators may not have reported taxes or the value of the land and buildings and, hence, were not included in the tabulations.

In regard to personal-property taxes, no information was obtained in regard to the property taxed. Data for some of the items of personal property are shown by tenure for commercial farms in Chapter XI, "Color, Race, and Tenure of Farm Operator," of this volume. The amount of personal farm property varies considerably by tenure of the operator. Most owner-operators own considerably more personal farm property than do tenants. Therefore, the personal-property taxes per farm obtained for owner-operators are not representative for all farms.

Notwithstanding the limitations of the tax data, the figures for owner-operators provide some measure of the relative tax burdens on farm property for the various geographic areas.

Table 1.—FARM TAXES PAID BY OWNER-OPERATORS, FOR THE UNITED STATES: CENSUS OF 1950

[Data for value of land and buildings and data relating to taxes are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Item	All owners			Full owners			Part owners		
	Total	Operating all the land owned	Renting land to others	Total	Operating all the land owned	Renting land to others	Total	Operating all the land owned	Renting land to others
ALL OWNERS									
Farms operators....number..	3,914,506	3,243,772	670,734	3,089,583	2,540,769	548,814	824,923	703,003	121,920
Land in farms....acres..	841,364,557	(*)	(*)	418,970,081	(*)	(*)	422,394,476	(*)	(*)
Average per farm....acres..	214.9	(*)	(*)	135.6	(*)	(*)	512.0	(*)	(*)
Land owned....acres..	717,505,604	(*)	(*)	468,335,392	(*)	(*)	249,170,212	(*)	(*)
Average per operator....acres..	183.3	(*)	(*)	151.6	(*)	(*)	302.1	(*)	(*)
Value of owned land and buildings....average per farm, dollars..	12,585	11,378	18,712	11,822	10,707	17,200	15,303	13,678	25,368
average per acre, dollars..	68.73	70.92	62.76	78.32	81.70	69.67	51.42	52.38	48.44
Land rented from others....acres..	195,956,046	(*)	(*)	xxxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxxx	195,956,046	(*)	(*)
Land rented to others....operators reporting..	670,734	xxxxxxxxxx	670,734	548,814	xxxxxxxxxx	548,814	121,920	xxxxxxxxxx	121,920
acres..	72,097,093	xxxxxxxxxx	72,097,093	49,365,311	xxxxxxxxxx	49,365,311	22,731,782	xxxxxxxxxx	22,731,782
OWNERS REPORTING VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS AND BOTH TOTAL PROPERTY TAXES AND REAL-ESTATE TAXES									
Farm operators....number..	2,106,172	1,775,810	330,362	1,620,393	1,352,950	267,443	485,779	422,860	62,919
Land owned....acres..	380,669,184	285,370,394	95,298,790	245,807,597	181,651,380	64,156,217	134,861,587	103,719,014	31,142,573
Average per operator....acres..	180.7	160.7	288.5	151.7	134.3	239.9	277.6	245.3	495.0
Value of owned land and buildings....average per operator, dollars..	12,762	11,628	18,860	11,996	10,936	17,357	15,317	13,839	25,252
average per acre, dollars..	70.37	72.36	65.38	79.08	81.45	72.35	55.17	56.42	51.02
Percentage distribution of farms by value of owned land and buildings:									
Under $1,000....percent..	2.8	3.1	1.2	2.7	3.0	1.1	3.3	3.5	1.7
$1,000-$1,999....percent..	6.4	6.8	3.9	6.5	7.0	3.9	5.9	6.2	4.1
$2,000-$2,999....percent..	7.6	7.9	5.6	8.0	8.4	5.8	6.1	6.3	4.7
$3,000-$4,999....percent..	15.4	15.8	12.9	16.1	16.7	13.5	12.8	13.1	10.4
$5,000-$9,999....percent..	26.9	27.2	25.2	27.7	27.9	26.5	24.0	24.7	19.6
$10,000-$14,999....percent..	15.2	15.1	15.2	14.9	14.8	15.4	15.9	16.1	14.0
$15,000-$24,999....percent..	14.2	13.9	15.9	13.4	12.9	15.6	17.0	17.0	17.2
$25,000-$49,999....percent..	8.4	7.6	12.8	7.8	7.0	11.8	10.6	9.6	16.9
$50,000 and over....percent..	3.2	2.4	7.4	2.9	2.1	6.5	4.4	3.4	11.5
Total property taxes....average per operator, dollars..	161	152	211	146	138	188	214	199	310
Real-estate taxes....average per operator, dollars..	124	116	167	116	108	152	152	140	230
average per acre, dollars..	0.69	0.72	0.58	0.76	0.81	0.63	0.55	0.57	0.46
average per $100 value, dollars..	0.97	1.00	0.88	0.96	0.99	0.87	0.99	1.01	0.91
Personal-property taxes....average per operator,[1] dollars..	38	36	44	30	29	36	62	59	81
OWNERS REPORTING VALUE OF OWNED LAND AND TOTAL PROPERTY TAX WITH NO SEPARATE REPORT OF REAL-ESTATE TAXES									
Farms operators....number..	1,089,085	893,819	195,266	863,853	704,296	159,557	225,232	189,523	35,709
Land owned....acres..	220,623,110	156,475,632	64,147,478	137,924,324	95,473,576	42,450,748	82,698,786	61,002,056	21,696,730
Average per operator....acres..	202.6	175.1	328.5	159.7	135.6	266.1	367.2	321.9	607.6
Value of owned land and buildings....average per operator, dollars..	13,326	11,955	19,603	12,456	11,224	17,898	16,661	14,671	27,224
average per acre, dollars..	65.78	68.29	59.67	78.02	82.80	67.27	45.38	45.58	44.81
Percentage distribution of farms by value of owned land and buildings:									
Under $1,000....percent..	4.2	4.7	1.6	3.8	4.3	1.3	5.7	6.3	2.5
$1,000-$1,999....percent..	7.8	8.5	4.5	7.7	8.5	4.4	8.0	8.6	4.8
$2,000-$2,999....percent..	8.6	9.1	6.1	8.7	9.3	6.2	7.9	8.3	5.5
$3,000-$4,999....percent..	15.8	16.4	13.4	16.5	17.0	14.1	13.4	14.0	10.3
$5,000-$9,999....percent..	24.9	24.9	24.9	25.8	25.8	25.9	21.5	21.7	20.4
$10,000-$14,999....percent..	13.5	13.3	14.6	13.6	13.4	14.8	13.0	12.9	13.5
$15,000-$24,999....percent..	12.9	12.4	15.2	12.5	11.9	15.1	14.1	13.8	15.7
$25,000-$49,999....percent..	8.3	7.6	11.7	7.8	7.1	11.1	10.1	9.3	14.4
$50,000 and over....percent..	4.1	3.2	8.1	3.5	2.7	7.0	6.3	5.0	12.9
Total property taxes....average per operator, dollars..	141	130	191	127	117	169	195	177	289
OWNERS REPORTING NO PROPERTY TAX REQUIRED									
Farm operators....number..	95,132	84,064	11,068	79,183	69,960	9,223	15,949	14,104	1,845
Land owned....acres..	6,389,240	4,767,983	1,621,257	5,168,964	3,865,517	1,303,447	1,220,276	902,466	317,810
Average per operator....acres..	67.2	56.7	146.5	65.3	55.3	141.3	76.5	64.0	172.3
Value of owned land and buildings....average per operator, dollars..	4,121	3,904	5,767	4,199	3,979	5,866	3,734	3,533	5,270
average per acre, dollars..	61.36	68.84	39.37	64.32	72.02	41.51	48.80	55.21	30.59
Percentage distribution of farms by value of owned land and buildings:									
Under $1,000....percent..	13.4	14.4	5.6	11.9	12.9	4.9	20.7	22.2	9.2
$1,000-$1,999....percent..	19.1	19.8	13.3	18.7	19.5	12.7	20.8	21.4	16.3
$2,000-$2,999....percent..	16.4	16.7	14.1	16.5	16.8	14.4	16.2	16.7	12.6
$3,000-$4,999....percent..	22.4	22.1	24.2	23.2	23.1	24.1	18.1	17.2	24.6
$5,000-$9,999....percent..	20.6	19.5	29.0	21.4	20.3	30.1	16.5	15.6	23.8
$10,000-$14,999....percent..	4.9	4.5	8.3	5.1	4.7	8.3	4.3	3.8	8.6
$15,000-$24,999....percent..	2.4	2.2	3.6	2.3	2.2	3.5	2.6	2.4	4.1
$25,000-$49,999....percent..	0.7	0.6	1.6	0.7	0.5	1.7	0.7	0.6	0.9
$50,000 and over....percent..	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3	(2)	(2)	0.1
OWNERS NOT REPORTING VALUE OF OWNED LAND OR PROPERTY TAXES									
Farm operators....number..	642,008	497,582	144,426	528,044	408,759	119,285	113,964	88,823	25,141
Land owned....acres..	112,782,132	(*)	(*)	79,442,449	(*)	(*)	33,339,683	(*)	(*)
Average per operator....acres..	175.7	(*)	(*)	150.4	(*)	(*)	292.5	(*)	(*)

*Not available.
[1]Average based on farms reporting both total property taxes and real-estate taxes.
[2]0.05 percent or less.

Table 2.—FARM TAXES PAID BY OWNER-OPERATORS, FOR

[All 1950 data for value of land and buildings and data relating to

	Item	Total					
		All land owned, Census of 1950	Owned land in farms		All land in farms		
			Census of 1940	Census of 1930	Census of 1950	Census of 1940	Census of 1930
	ALL OWNERS						
1	Farm operators.....number..	3,914,506	3,699,177	3,568,394	3,914,506	3,699,177	3,568,394
2	Total land.....acres..	717,505,604	526,737,455	493,197,690	841,364,557	682,423,731	618,375,790
3	Average per operator.....acres..	183.3	142.4	138.2	214.9	184.5	173.3
4	Value of land and buildings.....average per operator, dollars..	12,585	5,099	(*)	13,681	5,788	8,200
5	average per acre, dollars..	68.63	35.81	(*)	64.34	31.37	47.32
6	Owners reporting value of owned land and buildings and both total property taxes and real-estate taxes.....number..	2,106,172	3,277,951	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
7	Total land.....acres..	380,669,184	466,883,843	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
8	Average per operator.....acres..	180.7	142.4	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
9	Value of land and buildings.....average per operator, dollars..	12,762	5,294	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
10	average per acre, dollars..	70.37	37.17	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
11	Total property taxes.....average per operator, dollars..	161	76	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
12	Real-estate taxes.....average per operator, dollars..	124	67	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
13	average per acre, dollars..	0.69	0.47	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
14	average per $100 of value, dollars..	0.97	1.26	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
15	Personal-property taxes.....operators reporting..	(*)	1,999,834	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
16	average per operator reporting, dollars..	(*)	15	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
17	average per operator,[1] dollars..	38	9	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
	FULL OWNERS						
18	Farm operators.....number..	3,089,583	3,084,138	2,911,644	3,089,583	3,084,138	2,911,644
19	Total land.....acres..	468,335,392	382,098,424	372,449,683	418,970,081	382,098,424	372,449,683
20	Average per operator.....acres..	151.6	123.9	127.9	135.6	123.9	127.9
21	Value of land and buildings.....average per operator, dollars..	11,822	4,960	7,255	10,716	4,960	7,255
22	average per acre, dollars..	78.32	40.03	56.71	79.06	40.03	56.71
23	Full owners reporting value of owned land and buildings and both total property taxes and real-estate taxes.....number..	1,620,393	2,716,837	2,565,157	(*)	2,716,837	2,565,157
24	Total land.....acres..	245,807,597	332,571,045	325,908,863	(*)	332,571,045	325,908,863
25	Average per operator.....acres..	151.7	122.4	127.1	(*)	122.4	127.1
26	Value of land and buildings.....average per operator, dollars..	11,996	5,150	7,345	(*)	5,150	7,345
27	average per acre, dollars..	79.08	42.07	57.81	(*)	42.07	57.81
28	Total property taxes.....average per operator, dollars..	146	71	110	(*)	71	110
29	Real-estate taxes.....average per operator, dollars..	116	64	93	(*)	64	93
30	average per acre, dollars..	0.76	0.52	0.73	(*)	0.52	0.73
31	average per $100 of value, dollars..	0.96	1.24	1.27	(*)	1.24	1.27
32	Personal-property taxes.....operators reporting..	(*)	1,572,700	(*)	(*)	1,572,700	(*)
33	average per operator reporting, dollars..	(*)	13	(*)	(*)	13	(*)
34	average per operator,[1] dollars..	30	8	17	(*)	8	17
	PART OWNERS						
35	Farm operators.....number..	824,923	615,039	656,750	824,923	615,039	656,750
36	Total land.....acres..	249,170,212	144,639,031	120,748,007	422,394,476	300,325,307	245,926,107
37	Average per operator.....acres..	302.1	235.2	183.9	512.0	488.3	374.5
38	Value of land and buildings.....average per operator, dollars..	15,303	5,795	(*)	25,133	9,938	12,389
39	average per acre, dollars..	51.21	24.64	(*)	49.24	20.35	33.08
40	Part owners reporting value of owned land and buildings and both total property taxes and real-estate taxes.....number..	485,779	561,114	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
41	Total land.....acres..	134,861,587	134,312,798	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
42	Average per operator.....acres..	277.6	239.4	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
43	Value of land and buildings.....average per operator, dollars..	15,317	5,993	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
44	average per acre, dollars..	55.17	25.04	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
45	Total property taxes.....average per operator, dollars..	214	100	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
46	Real-estate taxes.....average per operator, dollars..	152	82	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
47	average per acre, dollars..	0.55	0.34	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
48	average per $100 of value, dollars..	0.99	1.38	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
49	Personal-property taxes.....operators reporting..	(*)	427,134	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
50	average per operator reporting, dollars..	(*)	23	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
51	average per operator,[1] dollars..	62	17	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)

*Not available.
[1]Average based on farms reporting both total property taxes and real-estate taxes.

THE UNITED STATES: CENSUSES OF 1950, 1940, AND 1930

taxes are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Operators not renting land to others						Operators renting land to others, Census of 1950		Operators renting land to others plus those not reporting as to land rented to others				
All land owned (owned land in farms)			All land in farms					Owned land in farms		All land in farms		
Census of 1950	Census of 1940	Census of 1930	Census of 1950	Census of 1940	Census of 1930	All land owned	All land in farms	Census of 1940	Census of 1930	Census of 1940	Census of 1930	
3,243,772	2,629,472	(*)	3,243,772	2,629,472	(*)	670,734	670,734	1,069,705	(*)	1,069,705	(*)	1
(*)	359,013,563	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	167,723,892	(*)	(*)	(*)	2
(*)	136.5	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	156.8	(*)	(*)	(*)	3
11,378	4,879	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	18,712	(*)	5,639	(*)	(*)	(*)	4
70.78	35.74	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	62.76	(*)	35.96	(*)	(*)	(*)	5
1,775,810	2,385,087	(*)	1,775,810	(*)	(*)	330,362	330,362	892,864	(*)	(*)	(*)	6
285,370,394	322,815,790	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	95,298,790	(*)	144,068,053	(*)	(*)	(*)	7
160.7	135.3	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	288.5	(*)	161.4	(*)	(*)	(*)	8
11,628	5,054	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	18,860	(*)	5,935	(*)	(*)	(*)	9
72.36	37.34	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	65.38	(*)	36.78	(*)	(*)	(*)	10
152	72	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	211	(*)	87	(*)	(*)	(*)	11
116	63	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	167	(*)	77	(*)	(*)	(*)	12
0.72	0.47	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	0.58	(*)	0.48	(*)	(*)	(*)	13
0.99	1.25	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	0.88	(*)	1.29	(*)	(*)	(*)	14
(*)	1,454,499	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	545,335	(*)	(*)	(*)	15
(*)	14	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	17	(*)	(*)	(*)	16
36	9	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	44	(*)	10	(*)	(*)	(*)	17
2,540,769	2,157,911	2,398,662	2,540,769	2,157,911	2,398,662	548,814	548,814	926,227	512,982	926,227	512,982	18
(*)	254,567,173	291,494,690	(*)	254,567,173	291,494,690	(*)	(*)	127,531,251	80,954,993	127,531,251	80,954,993	19
(*)	118.0	121.5	(*)	118.0	121.5	(*)	(*)	137.7	157.8	137.7	157.8	20
10,707	4,736	7,011	10,707	4,736	7,011	17,200	(*)	5,482	8,397	5,482	8,397	21
81.70	40.15	57.69	81.70	40.15	57.69	69.67	(*)	39.81	53.21	39.81	53.21	22
1,352,950	1,948,058	2,019,146	1,352,950	1,948,058	2,019,146	267,443	267,443	768,779	546,011	768,779	546,011	23
181,651,380	224,105,052	245,112,791	181,651,380	224,105,052	245,112,791	64,156,217	(*)	108,465,993	80,796,072	108,465,993	80,796,072	24
134.3	115.0	121.4	134.3	115.0	121.4	239.9	(*)	141.1	148.0	141.1	148.0	25
10,936	4,908	7,164	10,936	4,908	7,164	17,357	(*)	5,760	8,015	5,760	8,015	26
81.45	42.67	59.02	81.45	42.67	59.02	72.35	(*)	40.83	54.17	40.83	54.17	27
138	67	105	138	67	105	188	(*)	82	126	82	126	28
108	60	90	108	60	90	152	(*)	73	105	73	105	29
0.81	0.52	0.74	0.81	0.52	0.74	0.63	(*)	0.52	0.71	0.52	0.71	30
0.99	1.22	1.26	0.99	1.22	1.26	0.87	(*)	1.27	1.30	1.27	1.30	31
(*)	1,121,068	(*)	(*)	1,121,068	(*)	(*)	(*)	451,632	(*)	451,632	(*)	32
(*)	12	(*)	(*)	12	(*)	(*)	(*)	15	(*)	15	(*)	33
29	7	15	29	7	15	36	(*)	9	21	9	21	34
703,003	471,561	(*)	703,003	471,561	(*)	121,920	121,920	143,478	(*)	143,478	(*)	35
(*)	104,446,390	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	40,192,641	(*)	(*)	(*)	36
(*)	221.5	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	280.1	(*)	(*)	(*)	37
13,678	5,535	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	25,368	(*)	6,651	(*)	(*)	(*)	38
52.11	24.99	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	48.44	(*)	23.74	(*)	(*)	(*)	39
422,860	437,029	(*)	422,860	(*)	(*)	62,919	62,919	124,085	(*)	(*)	(*)	40
103,719,014	98,710,738	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	31,142,573	(*)	35,602,060	(*)	(*)	(*)	41
245.3	225.9	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	495.0	(*)	286.9	(*)	(*)	(*)	42
13,839	5,703	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	25,252	(*)	7,015	(*)	(*)	(*)	43
56.42	25.25	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	51.02	(*)	24.45	(*)	(*)	(*)	44
199	94	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	310	(*)	119	(*)	(*)	(*)	45
140	78	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	230	(*)	99	(*)	(*)	(*)	46
0.57	0.34	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	0.46	(*)	0.34	(*)	(*)	(*)	47
1.01	1.36	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	0.91	(*)	1.41	(*)	(*)	(*)	48
(*)	333,431	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	93,703	(*)	(*)	(*)	49
(*)	21	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	27	(*)	(*)	(*)	50
59	16	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	81	(*)	20	(*)	(*)	(*)	51

Table 3.—FARM TAXES PAID BY FULL OWNERS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: CENSUS OF 1950

[All data for value of land and buildings and data relating to taxes are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

	Region, division, and State	All full owners				Operators not renting land to others										
							Reporting value of land and buildings and both total property taxes and real-estate taxes									
		Number	Land owned (acres)	Value of land and buildings (dollars)		Total number	Number	Land owned (acres)		Value of land and buildings (dollars)		Total property taxes per operator (dollars)	Real-estate taxes (dollars)			Personal-property taxes per operator[1] (dollars)
				Per operator	Per acre			Total	Per operator	Per operator	Per acre		Per operator	Per acre	Per $100 of value	
1	U.S.....	3,089,583	468,335,392	11,822	78.32	2,540,769	1,352,950	181,651,380	134.3	10,936	81.45	138	108	0.81	0.99	29
2	The North..	1,366,118	194,460,546	13,181	91.36	1,173,086	755,259	105,057,859	139.1	12,119	87.12	178	142	1.02	1.17	37
3	The South..	1,411,123	198,160,008	8,646	62.77	1,080,085	479,881	52,644,552	109.7	7,203	65.66	51	39	0.35	0.54	12
4	The West...	312,342	75,714,838	20,535	85.05	287,598	117,810	23,948,969	203.3	18,563	91.32	230	179	0.88	0.97	51
	Geo. Div.															
5	N.E.....	86,845	9,559,074	10,201	91.65	82,866	39,331	4,298,378	109.3	9,463	86.59	211	173	1.58	1.82	38
6	M.A.....	234,472	22,621,416	10,327	105.86	218,758	164,807	16,475,135	100.0	9,758	97.61	143	142	1.42	1.45	1
7	E.N.C...	562,255	59,231,030	12,434	116.57	479,807	289,229	30,765,179	106.4	11,946	112.31	167	126	1.18	1.05	42
8	W.N.C...	482,546	103,049,026	15,907	73.83	391,655	261,892	53,519,167	204.4	14,193	69.45	208	155	0.76	1.09	54
9	S.A.....	546,883	64,706,194	8,238	71.08	431,714	180,700	16,969,642	93.9	7,569	80.60	55	42	0.45	0.55	14
10	E.S.C...	478,925	53,225,260	6,897	62.54	341,736	169,384	13,660,840	80.7	5,091	63.12	36	29	0.36	0.58	6
11	W.S.C...	385,315	80,228,554	11,433	56.22	306,635	129,797	22,014,070	169.6	9,450	55.72	64	47	0.28	0.49	17
12	Mt.....	112,155	48,999,381	18,653	42.82	101,283	40,804	14,895,978	365.1	17,208	47.14	212	157	0.43	0.91	55
13	Pac.....	200,187	26,715,457	21,595	163.62	186,315	77,006	9,052,991	117.6	19,281	164.01	239	191	1.62	0.99	48
	N.E.															
14	Maine...	27,180	3,552,923	7,015	52.68	26,219	16,369	2,194,444	134.1	6,706	50.02	188	156	1.17	2.33	31
15	N.H.....	11,366	1,278,845	7,993	73.54	10,936	3,722	370,251	99.5	7,972	80.14	179	154	1.55	1.93	25
16	Vt.....	15,273	2,626,757	9,608	55.18	14,476	5,156	888,000	172.2	9,017	52.36	191	138	0.80	1.53	53
17	Mass....	18,766	1,179,323	12,474	209.18	17,935	9,946	600,724	60.4	12,415	205.55	271	224	3.71	1.80	47
18	R.I.....	1,997	124,732	14,769	233.74	1,889	801	53,035	66.2	13,311	201.04	158	133	2.02	1.00	24
19	Conn....	12,263	796,494	16,594	256.66	11,411	3,337	191,924	57.5	15,622	271.63	220	181	3.15	1.16	39
	M.A.															
20	N.Y.....	97,576	11,236,591	10,429	89.53	90,917	73,158	8,536,688	116.7	10,347	88.67	178	178	1.52	1.72	(2)
21	N.J.....	19,557	1,050,798	17,220	327.01	18,235	5,021	277,029	55.2	16,793	304.36	241	210	3.81	1.25	31
22	Pa.....	117,339	10,334,027	9,128	102.45	109,606	86,628	7,661,418	88.4	8,853	100.10	108	108	1.22	1.22	(2)
	E.N.C.															
23	Ohio....	134,969	11,971,410	11,801	131.92	115,238	73,215	6,654,695	90.9	11,512	126.66	100	77	0.85	0.67	23
24	Ind.....	105,365	10,011,860	12,260	127.05	83,437	43,758	3,994,105	91.3	11,744	128.67	167	110	1.20	0.93	58
25	Ill.....	87,234	10,739,162	19,231	152.21	66,869	43,792	5,000,492	114.2	17,753	155.47	240	188	1.65	1.06	52
26	Mich....	113,914	10,997,927	9,602	98.74	101,448	48,986	4,927,408	100.6	9,572	95.16	82	71	0.70	0.74	12
27	Wis.....	120,773	15,510,671	11,098	85.95	112,815	79,478	10,188,479	128.2	10,721	83.63	242	179	1.40	1.67	63
	W.N.C.															
28	Minn....	106,487	17,580,835	13,797	82.41	93,322	76,154	12,489,666	164.0	13,229	80.66	224	174	1.06	1.31	51
29	Iowa....	94,833	14,668,949	24,090	153.84	77,304	34,593	5,084,665	147.0	23,894	162.56	294	236	1.60	0.99	58
30	Mo.....	146,427	21,147,586	8,794	60.79	120,140	76,388	10,131,885	132.6	7,800	58.81	79	58	0.44	0.74	21
31	N.Dak...	25,483	12,894,183	17,524	32.99	22,023	16,640	8,342,067	501.3	16,902	32.72	323	244	0.49	1.45	79
32	S.Dak...	20,697	8,879,959	18,861	44.66	15,451	11,873	4,619,652	389.1	16,789	43.15	287	200	0.51	1.19	87
33	Nebr....	37,939	14,757,129	23,625	60.43	27,834	21,611	7,696,230	356.1	20,271	56.92	318	201	0.56	0.99	117
34	Kans....	50,680	13,120,385	18,100	68.03	35,581	24,633	5,155,002	209.3	14,961	71.49	230	162	0.77	1.08	68
	S.A.															
35	Del.....	5,194	496,750	11,332	121.37	4,595	3,171	288,993	91.1	11,328	124.30	57	57	0.62	0.50	(2)
36	Md.....	25,671	2,590,049	13,201	128.46	22,990	8,225	812,824	98.8	13,931	140.97	144	121	1.23	0.87	23
37	D.C.....	16	60	(*)	(*)	15	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
38	Va.....	108,338	11,170,745	8,512	82.11	93,181	58,706	5,360,395	91.3	7,916	86.70	60	42	0.46	0.53	18
39	W.Va....	67,583	6,526,293	5,651	58.93	63,402	32,518	3,088,596	95.0	5,559	58.53	30	21	0.22	0.37	9
40	N.C.....	142,085	12,536,279	7,787	90.11	99,764	37,940	2,325,683	61.3	5,804	94.69	38	29	0.48	0.51	9
41	S.C.....	59,282	7,227,785	8,052	68.89	40,907	16,665	1,363,674	81.8	5,803	70.92	34	28	0.34	0.49	6
42	Ga.....	95,908	16,592,665	7,072	42.58	68,053	12,689	1,521,265	119.9	6,383	53.24	49	35	0.29	0.55	14
43	Fla.....	42,806	7,565,568	13,010	75.31	38,807	10,786	2,208,212	204.7	16,120	78.74	142	115	0.56	0.71	27
	E.S.C.															
44	Ky.....	143,455	13,909,157	7,477	76.52	106,828	42,929	3,376,583	78.7	5,480	69.67	50	40	0.51	0.73	10
45	Tenn....	134,670	12,718,919	7,019	74.44	95,825	50,325	3,752,680	74.6	5,638	75.61	36	34	0.45	0.60	2
46	Ala.....	97,747	12,842,422	5,937	46.06	67,304	33,422	2,728,178	81.6	4,380	53.65	23	18	0.22	0.41	5
47	Miss....	103,053	13,754,762	6,829	51.93	71,779	42,708	3,803,399	89.1	4,612	51.78	31	23	0.25	0.49	8
	W.S.C.															
48	Ark.....	93,643	11,607,283	6,374	52.22	77,385	48,157	4,687,451	97.3	4,660	47.88	29	21	0.21	0.44	8
49	La.....	62,810	6,131,519	7,788	80.55	49,863	3,035	392,221	129.2	11,575	89.57	64	60	0.47	0.52	4
50	Okla....	63,723	11,414,110	9,819	54.46	51,436	24,797	4,566,177	184.1	10,324	56.07	87	61	0.33	0.59	25
51	Tex.....	165,139	51,075,642	16,288	54.66	127,951	53,808	12,368,221	229.9	13,213	57.48	84	63	0.27	0.47	22
	Mt.															
52	Mont....	16,090	11,725,300	19,076	26.51	14,376	5,017	2,846,323	567.3	16,689	29.42	245	175	0.31	1.05	71
53	Idaho...	25,947	5,605,387	17,848	83.57	23,289	9,163	1,854,505	202.4	16,673	82.38	212	168	0.83	1.01	44
54	Wyo.....	6,008	4,025,094	19,398	27.48	5,426	1,584	1,066,272	673.2	19,064	28.32	241	171	0.25	0.90	70
55	Colo....	23,582	10,077,020	19,164	44.44	20,624	11,970	4,445,971	371.4	16,683	44.92	224	159	0.43	0.95	65
56	N.Mex...	14,533	8,194,330	15,431	27.36	13,442	3,460	1,970,998	569.7	16,678	29.28	91	68	0.12	0.41	23
57	Ariz....	6,718	3,063,943	26,755	56.56	6,255	1,938	915,354	472.3	27,480	58.18	297	217	0.46	0.79	80
58	Utah....	16,854	3,865,867	16,558	72.62	15,548	7,034	1,212,816	172.4	15,010	87.05	180	143	0.83	0.96	37
59	Nev.....	2,423	2,442,440	29,716	30.32	2,323	638	583,739	915.0	30,150	32.95	394	248	0.27	0.82	145
	Pac.															
60	Wash....	53,284	5,222,037	13,573	138.89	50,658	25,266	2,438,487	96.5	13,619	141.11	121	94	0.97	0.69	27
61	Oreg....	46,069	8,606,340	15,582	86.36	42,111	21,543	3,633,308	168.7	14,893	88.30	222	171	1.01	1.15	52
62	Calif...	100,834	12,887,080	28,751	225.71	93,546	30,197	2,981,196	98.7	27,149	275.00	351	286	2.90	1.05	65

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3.—FARM TAXES PAID BY FULL OWNERS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: CENSUS OF 1950—Continued

[All data for value of land and buildings and data relating to taxes are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

	Region, division, and State	Operators not renting land to others—Continued											
		Reporting value of land and buildings and total property taxes with no separate report of real-estate taxes						Reporting no property taxes required					Not reporting value or property taxes (number)
		Number	Land owned (acres)		Value of land and buildings (dollars)		Total property taxes per operator (dollars)	Number	Land owned (acres)		Value of land and buildings (dollars)		
			Total	Per operator	Per operator	Per acre			Total	Per operator	Per operator	Per acre	
1	**United States**	704,296	95,473,576	135.6	11,224	82.80	117	69,960	3,865,517	55.3	3,979	72.02	408,759
2	The North	230,176	27,040,119	117.5	12,249	104.27	159	6,201	479,683	77.4	5,253	67.90	176,088
3	The South	356,336	42,068,120	118.1	7,642	64.73	51	59,111	2,970,233	50.2	3,677	73.18	185,619
4	The West	117,784	26,365,337	223.8	20,055	89.59	233	4,648	415,601	89.4	6,123	68.48	47,052
	Geographic Divisions:												
5	New England	29,255	3,316,530	113.4	10,625	93.72	200	250	16,220	64.9	3,675	56.65	13,860
6	Middle Atlantic	9,760	466,562	47.8	17,078	357.24	210	821	45,943	56.0	5,806	103.75	41,590
7	East North Central	115,936	10,858,906	93.7	10,939	116.79	134	2,930	149,740	51.1	5,180	101.35	70,092
8	West North Central	75,225	12,398,121	164.8	14,273	86.60	176	2,200	267,780	121.7	5,323	43.73	50,546
9	South Atlantic	161,657	15,079,520	93.3	7,061	75.70	50	16,816	977,556	58.1	3,517	60.49	72,724
10	East South Central	110,421	8,980,168	81.3	5,488	67.48	40	4,630	209,695	45.3	2,976	65.70	56,469
11	West South Central	84,258	18,008,432	213.7	11,579	54.18	70	37,665	1,782,982	47.3	3,835	81.01	56,426
12	Mountain	41,275	18,338,062	444.3	17,926	40.35	204	2,513	306,661	122.0	6,002	49.18	16,709
13	Pacific	76,509	8,027,275	104.9	21,203	202.09	248	2,135	108,940	51.0	6,265	122.78	30,343
	New England:												
14	Maine	6,153	787,686	128.0	7,807	60.98	196	145	12,135	83.7	3,230	38.60	3,523
15	New Hampshire	5,537	620,561	112.1	7,814	69.72	177	55	2,165	39.4	1,599	40.62	1,624
16	Vermont	7,264	1,284,977	176.9	9,749	55.11	195	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,034
17	Massachusetts	4,199	228,253	54.4	11,814	217.32	251	45	1,900	42.2	7,667	181.58	3,595
18	Rhode Island	590	28,755	48.7	15,658	321.27	214	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	462
19	Connecticut	5,512	366,298	66.5	16,304	245.25	195	5	20	4.0	3,500	875.00	2,622
	Middle Atlantic:												
20	New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	425	29,500	69.4	6,040	87.02	16,754
21	New Jersey	9,760	466,562	47.8	17,078	357.24	210	100	2,975	29.8	7,040	236.64	3,207
22	Pennsylvania	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	296	13,468	45.5	5,053	111.05	21,629
	East North Central:												
23	Ohio	22,532	1,610,801	71.5	10,605	148.35	84	740	42,905	58.0	5,445	93.91	18,630
24	Indiana	26,329	2,353,676	89.4	10,690	119.58	144	1,010	48,175	47.7	4,616	96.77	12,562
25	Illinois	11,030	1,133,744	102.8	16,266	158.25	204	475	18,250	38.4	5,529	143.91	10,759
26	Michigan	34,923	3,209,081	91.9	9,334	101.58	75	645	37,855	58.7	5,608	95.55	16,411
27	Wisconsin	21,122	2,551,604	120.8	11,480	95.03	236	60	2,555	42.6	4,025	94.52	11,721
	West North Central:												
28	Minnesota	7,369	962,632	130.6	10,737	82.19	138	760	78,390	103.1	7,186	69.67	9,292
29	Iowa	30,189	4,161,401	137.8	19,589	142.11	242	440	14,195	32.3	4,838	149.97	11,463
30	Missouri	26,558	3,596,589	135.4	8,139	60.10	84	435	27,180	62.5	2,967	47.49	16,580
31	North Dakota	1,376	701,698	510.0	15,209	29.82	239	125	31,045	248.4	5,929	23.87	3,448
32	South Dakota	1,791	711,354	397.2	16,085	40.50	253	325	109,020	335.4	3,941	11.75	1,206
33	Nebraska	2,752	1,058,353	384.6	19,375	50.38	248	5	900	180.0	4,000	22.22	3,504
34	Kansas	5,190	1,206,094	232.4	16,191	69.67	239	110	7,050	64.1	7,152	111.60	5,053
	South Atlantic:												
35	Delaware	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	4,445	88.9	4,250	47.81	1,327
36	Maryland	11,078	1,042,794	94.1	11,781	125.16	114	45	985	21.9	4,033	184.26	3,736
37	District of Columbia	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
38	Virginia	20,246	1,797,607	88.8	8,093	91.15	56	145	5,245	36.2	4,471	123.59	14,614
39	West Virginia	19,832	1,825,830	92.1	5,666	61.54	28	320	17,995	56.2	2,897	51.51	10,447
40	North Carolina	44,342	2,724,338	61.4	5,862	95.41	39	635	28,865	45.5	3,111	68.44	16,130
41	South Carolina	17,713	1,320,870	74.6	5,520	74.03	32	386	15,920	41.2	2,886	69.98	6,484
42	Georgia	34,999	4,131,161	118.0	5,536	46.90	37	9,315	651,555	69.9	3,178	45.44	11,366
43	Florida	13,447	2,236,920	166.4	13,633	81.95	109	5,920	252,546	42.7	4,133	96.89	8,620
	East South Central:												
44	Kentucky	46,542	3,805,351	81.8	5,928	72.50	53	1,160	42,580	36.7	3,322	90.49	15,869
45	Tennessee	28,002	1,936,442	69.2	5,644	81.61	37	525	18,055	34.4	2,653	77.16	16,986
46	Alabama	21,175	1,912,801	90.3	4,873	53.94	24	1,175	54,265	46.2	3,136	67.91	11,867
47	Mississippi	14,702	1,325,574	90.2	4,686	51.97	28	1,770	94,795	53.6	2,738	51.12	11,747
	West South Central:												
48	Arkansas	16,918	1,619,802	95.7	5,138	53.67	29	1,016	68,986	67.9	4,087	60.19	11,148
49	Louisiana	5,017	668,665	133.3	12,040	90.34	66	29,544	1,309,801	44.3	3,973	89.61	12,283
50	Oklahoma	13,189	1,885,851	143.0	7,267	50.82	55	5,630	303,530	53.9	2,617	48.55	7,832
51	Texas	49,134	13,834,114	281.6	14,907	52.95	88	1,475	100,665	68.2	5,545	81.26	25,163
	Mountain:												
52	Montana	7,351	5,545,607	754.4	18,282	24.23	257	242	105,860	437.4	9,598	21.94	1,858
53	Idaho	10,775	2,012,205	186.7	16,718	89.52	183	165	15,210	92.2	7,365	79.90	3,292
54	Wyoming	2,727	1,999,266	733.1	19,745	26.93	235	80	5,445	68.1	2,894	42.52	988
55	Colorado	5,354	1,999,876	373.5	17,852	47.79	220	306	47,111	154.0	6,844	44.45	3,134
56	New Mexico	5,351	2,820,469	527.1	14,025	26.61	80	915	81,860	89.5	3,981	44.49	3,497
57	Arizona	2,340	1,138,045	486.3	25,211	51.84	264	505	33,775	66.9	7,857	117.47	1,488
58	Utah	6,301	1,516,934	240.7	17,065	70.88	190	80	2,555	31.9	1,889	59.15	2,093
59	Nevada	1,076	1,305,660	1,213.4	31,955	26.33	450	220	14,845	67.5	6,627	98.21	359
	Pacific:												
60	Washington	16,633	1,224,710	73.6	12,029	163.37	95	48.5	34,020	70.1	7,604	108.40	8,133
61	Oregon	14,152	2,175,373	153.7	14,742	95.90	197	460	42,950	93.4	10,718	68.34	6,037
62	California	45,724	4,627,192	101.2	26,541	262.26	320	1,190	31,970	26.9	5,900	219.60	16,173

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3.—FARM TAXES PAID BY FULL OWNERS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: CENSUS OF 1950—Continued

[All data for value of land and buildings and data relating to taxes are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

	Region, division, and State	Operators renting land to others—Continued											
		Total number	Land rented to others (acres)	Reporting value of owned land and buildings and both total property taxes and real-estate taxes									
				Number	Land owned (acres)		Value of land and buildings (dollars)		Total property taxes per operator (dollars)	Real-estate taxes (dollars)			Personal-property taxes per operator[1] (dollars)
					Total	Per operator	Per operator	Per acre		Per operator	Per acre	Per $100 of value	
1	**United States**	548,814	49,365,311	267,443	64,156,217	239.9	17,357	72.35	188	152	0.63	0.87	36
2	The North	193,032	19,635,932	116,075	26,257,875	226.2	20,284	89.67	269	218	0.96	1.07	51
3	The South	331,038	24,347,623	141,410	32,371,824	228.9	13,483	58.90	101	82	0.36	0.61	19
4	The West	24,744	5,381,756	9,958	5,526,518	555.0	38,244	68.91	470	372	0.67	0.97	98
	Geographic Divisions:												
5	New England	3,979	142,258	1,978	291,494	147.4	13,394	90.89	287	237	1.61	1.77	50
6	Middle Atlantic	15,714	678,089	11,575	1,407,777	121.6	12,965	106.60	199	196	1.61	1.51	3
7	East North Central	82,448	5,559,319	47,178	6,655,131	141.1	18,021	127.75	221	178	1.26	0.99	43
8	West North Central	90,891	13,256,266	55,344	17,903,473	323.5	23,990	74.16	325	256	0.79	1.07	69
9	South Atlantic	115,169	6,848,481	41,368	8,361,342	202.1	12,780	63.23	94	73	0.36	0.57	20
10	East South Central	137,189	7,118,028	67,401	12,562,064	186.4	10,899	58.48	86	74	0.40	0.68	12
11	West South Central	78,680	10,381,114	32,641	11,448,418	350.7	19,709	56.19	140	110	0.31	0.56	30
12	Mountain	10,872	2,929,482	4,528	3,383,619	747.3	32,670	43.72	382	290	0.39	0.89	92
13	Pacific	13,872	2,452,274	5,430	2,142,899	394.6	42,893	108.69	544	440	1.11	1.02	104
	New England:												
14	Maine	961	30,490	548	107,724	196.6	9,828	50.00	264	209	1.06	2.12	56
15	New Hampshire	430	14,086	146	22,855	156.5	10,873	69.46	240	205	1.31	1.89	34
16	Vermont	797	48,392	360	76,475	212.4	11,538	54.32	245	190	0.90	1.65	54
17	Massachusetts	831	20,021	545	53,237	97.7	15,632	160.03	367	313	3.21	2.00	54
18	Rhode Island	108	2,992	60	3,900	65.0	14,625	225.00	125	112	1.72	0.76	13
19	Connecticut	852	26,277	319	27,303	85.6	18,713	218.63	290	249	2.91	1.33	41
	Middle Atlantic:												
20	New York	6,659	309,927	5,297	722,623	136.4	12,296	90.13	223	223	1.64	1.82	(2)
21	New Jersey	1,322	42,938	400	41,171	102.9	24,934	242.25	534	449	4.36	1.80	86
22	Pennsylvania	7,733	325,224	5,878	643,983	109.6	12,753	116.41	153	153	1.40	1.20	(2)
	East North Central:												
23	Ohio	19,731	1,085,385	12,223	1,454,155	119.0	15,439	129.77	130	108	0.91	0.70	22
24	Indiana	21,928	1,393,295	11,131	1,346,967	121.0	16,793	138.77	212	156	1.29	0.93	56
25	Illinois	20,365	1,991,194	13,045	2,326,920	178.4	25,826	144.79	338	279	1.57	1.08	58
26	Michigan	12,466	557,459	5,784	645,892	111.7	10,957	98.12	97	85	0.76	0.77	12
27	Wisconsin	7,958	531,986	4,995	881,197	176.4	14,874	84.31	300	241	1.37	1.62	59
	West North Central:												
28	Minnesota	13,165	1,405,382	9,865	2,343,688	237.6	21,185	89.17	342	289	1.22	1.36	53
29	Iowa	17,529	2,237,459	7,256	1,711,628	235.9	39,391	166.99	453	375	1.59	0.95	77
30	Missouri	26,287	2,103,683	15,170	3,044,685	200.7	13,042	64.98	134	106	0.53	0.81	28
31	North Dakota	3,460	1,041,818	2,627	1,983,757	755.1	23,630	31.29	450	362	0.48	1.53	89
32	South Dakota	5,246	1,328,625	3,860	1,919,024	497.2	26,686	53.68	412	309	0.62	1.16	103
33	Nebraska	10,105	2,350,618	7,022	3,373,765	480.5	33,973	70.71	463	333	0.69	0.98	129
34	Kansas	15,099	2,788,681	9,544	3,526,926	369.5	24,248	65.62	341	262	0.71	1.08	79
	South Atlantic:												
35	Delaware	599	29,649	452	49,529	109.6	10,403	94.94	45	45	0.41	0.43	(2)
36	Maryland	2,681	161,453	731	122,573	167.7	20,286	120.98	184	167	0.99	0.82	18
37	District of Columbia	1	2	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
38	Virginia	15,157	666,236	9,262	1,681,734	181.6	12,071	66.48	95	70	0.38	0.58	26
39	West Virginia	4,181	116,102	2,105	328,780	156.2	8,217	52.61	45	32	0.21	0.39	13
40	North Carolina	42,321	1,992,220	14,842	2,173,925	146.5	12,428	84.85	77	62	0.42	0.50	15
41	South Carolina	18,375	1,079,213	6,831	1,449,900	212.3	14,062	66.25	87	71	0.33	0.50	17
42	Georgia	27,855	2,516,554	5,967	2,098,974	351.8	13,232	37.62	135	102	0.29	0.77	33
43	Florida	3,999	287,052	1,178	455,927	387.0	17,466	45.13	166	141	0.36	0.81	25
	East South Central:												
44	Kentucky	36,627	1,227,493	14,330	2,166,986	151.2	12,287	81.25	108	91	0.60	0.74	17
45	Tennessee	38,845	1,688,318	20,656	3,129,043	151.5	10,353	68.34	78	72	0.48	0.70	6
46	Alabama	30,443	2,203,234	14,529	3,212,389	221.1	8,797	39.79	53	45	0.21	0.52	7
47	Mississippi	31,274	1,998,983	17,886	4,053,646	226.6	12,124	53.50	104	85	0.38	0.70	19
	West South Central:												
48	Arkansas	16,258	1,289,010	9,815	2,365,085	241.0	13,349	55.40	95	69	0.29	0.52	26
49	Louisiana	12,947	865,702	1,582	608,220	384.5	26,256	68.29	175	161	0.42	0.61	14
50	Oklahoma	12,287	1,589,005	6,497	2,139,224	329.3	18,949	57.55	163	126	0.38	0.67	36
51	Texas	37,188	6,637,397	14,747	6,335,889	429.6	23,575	54.87	157	126	0.29	0.53	31
	Mountain:												
52	Montana	1,714	726,567	515	454,916	883.3	29,343	33.22	381	288	0.33	0.98	93
53	Idaho	2,658	389,101	834	435,418	522.1	35,144	67.31	403	324	0.62	0.92	80
54	Wyoming	582	217,271	193	216,003	1,119.2	26,913	24.05	332	226	0.20	0.84	106
55	Colorado	2,958	839,213	1,782	1,454,232	816.1	33,450	40.99	442	322	0.40	0.96	120
56	New Mexico	1,091	468,735	410	412,172	1,005.3	29,221	29.07	151	113	0.11	0.39	38
57	Arizona	463	57,981	134	48,588	362.6	71,124	196.15	584	504	1.39	0.71	80
58	Utah	1,306	180,282	645	314,720	487.9	23,030	47.20	267	217	0.45	0.94	50
59	Nevada	100	50,332	15	47,570	3,171.3	155,933	49.17	2,134	1,546	0.49	0.99	588
	Pacific:												
60	Washington	2,626	379,330	1,248	422,822	338.8	29,861	88.14	305	254	0.75	0.85	52
61	Oregon	3,958	521,389	1,837	659,190	358.8	26,911	74.99	392	320	0.89	1.19	73
62	California	7,288	1,551,555	2,345	1,060,887	452.4	62,349	137.82	789	633	1.40	1.01	157

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3.—FARM TAXES PAID BY FULL OWNERS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: CENSUS OF 1950—Continued

[All data for value of land and buildings and data relating to taxes are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

	Region, division, and State	Operators renting land to others—Continued											
		Reporting value of owned land and buildings and total property taxes with no separate report of real-estate taxes						Reporting no property taxes required					Not reporting value or property taxes (number)
		Number	Land owned (acres)		Value of land and buildings (dollars)		Total property taxes per operator (dollars)	Number	Land owned (acres)		Value of land and buildings (dollars)		
			Total	Per operator	Per operator	Per acre			Total	Per operator	Per operator	Per acre	
1	U.S.	159,557	42,450,748	266.1	17,898	67.27	169	9,223	1,303,447	141.3	5,866	41.51	119,285
2	The North	38,623	8,187,080	212.0	21,107	99.57	261	810	295,530	364.9	5,988	16.41	38,257
3	The South	110,913	28,299,459	255.2	14,679	57.53	107	8,057	784,212	97.3	5,499	56.49	76,386
4	The West	10,021	5,964,209	595.2	41,160	69.16	504	356	223,705	628.4	13,901	22.12	4,642
	Geo. Divisions:												
5	New England	1,404	189,584	135.0	15,013	111.18	277	5	250	50.0	4,000	80.00	837
6	Middle Atlantic	638	53,880	84.5	20,024	237.11	278	50	4,090	81.8	7,200	88.02	3,434
7	E.N. Central	19,354	2,589,248	133.8	16,269	121.60	196	260	23,930	92.0	5,903	64.14	15,737
8	W.N. Central	17,227	5,354,368	310.8	27,079	87.12	332	495	267,260	539.9	5,931	10.98	18,249
9	South Atlantic	45,219	10,379,284	229.5	12,789	55.72	94	2,507	301,542	120.3	4,748	39.48	27,966
10	E.S. Central	42,496	8,219,134	193.4	11,906	61.56	95	495	52,350	105.8	5,463	51.66	30,841
11	W.S. Central	23,198	9,701,041	418.2	23,441	56.05	152	5,055	430,320	85.1	5,874	69.00	17,549
12	Mountain	4,242	3,448,484	812.9	33,491	41.20	390	250	208,250	833.0	15,956	19.15	1,953
13	Pacific	5,779	2,515,725	435.3	46,790	107.48	587	106	15,455	145.8	9,054	62.10	2,689
	New England:												
14	Maine	235	36,595	155.7	6,817	43.78	191	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	220
15	N.H.	201	29,910	148.8	12,428	83.52	270	5	250	50.0	4,000	80.00	91
16	Vt.	317	62,475	197.1	12,909	65.50	252	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	196
17	Mass.	206	15,997	77.7	14,835	191.04	339	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	165
18	R.I.	36	2,890	80.3	12,778	159.17	136	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
19	Conn.	409	41,717	102.0	22,911	224.62	329	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	130
	Middle Atlantic:												
20	N.Y.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	2,855	95.2	9,167	96.32	1,279
21	N.J.	638	53,880	84.5	20,024	237.11	278	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	197
22	Pa.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	1,235	61.8	4,250	68.83	1,958
	East North Central:												
23	Ohio	3,456	353,501	102.3	13,884	135.74	109	65	4,950	76.2	7,661	100.60	3,945
24	Ind.	6,715	835,409	124.4	15,792	126.93	197	100	8,380	83.8	6,004	71.65	3,779
25	Ill.	3,576	696,351	194.7	26,319	135.16	343	55	7,870	143.1	4,054	28.33	3,709
26	Mich.	4,097	454,879	111.0	11,042	99.45	99	35	2,530	72.3	5,529	76.48	2,879
27	Wis.	1,510	249,108	165.0	14,228	86.24	298	5	200	40.0	4,000	100.00	1,425
	West North Central:												
28	Minn.	850	161,999	190.6	16,607	87.14	249	80	9,880	123.5	5,809	47.03	2,413
29	Iowa	6,691	1,573,056	235.1	33,842	143.95	425	35	2,235	63.9	5,414	84.79	3,554
30	Mo.	5,235	1,192,199	227.7	15,682	68.86	148	30	3,935	131.2	4,647	35.43	5,702
31	N.Dak.	273	186,785	684.2	24,945	36.46	410	60	32,410	540.2	9,197	17.03	517
32	S.Dak.	703	378,245	538.0	30,832	57.30	460	255	215,515	845.2	5,477	6.48	723
33	Nebr.	1,057	615,763	582.6	38,589	66.24	485	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,102
34	Kans.	2,418	1,246,321	515.4	30,841	59.83	390	35	3,285	93.9	5,536	58.98	3,238
	South Atlantic:												
35	Del.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	151
36	Md.	1,247	206,713	165.8	17,774	107.22	184	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	683
37	D.C.	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
38	Va.	3,380	646,369	191.2	11,850	61.97	84	5	70	14.0	1,000	71.43	3,054
39	W.Va.	1,161	175,835	151.5	9,036	59.67	51	15	1,175	78.3	4,500	57.45	838
40	N.C.	17,333	2,578,968	148.8	12,499	84.00	80	40	1,640	41.0	3,638	88.72	11,448
41	S.C.	7,349	1,549,062	210.8	13,306	63.13	82	35	5,045	144.1	7,474	51.85	4,215
42	Ga.	13,404	4,665,530	348.1	12,686	36.45	112	1,887	261,817	138.7	5,074	36.57	6,576
43	Fla.	1,345	556,807	414.0	15,714	37.96	132	525	31,795	60.6	3,525	58.20	1,031
	East South Central:												
44	Ky.	16,257	2,489,594	153.1	12,980	84.76	113	90	5,275	58.6	8,534	145.61	7,491
45	Tenn.	10,901	1,672,147	153.4	11,076	72.21	84	45	2,845	63.2	3,280	51.88	9,060
46	Ala.	9,053	2,347,250	259.3	9,928	38.29	60	105	15,315	145.9	5,136	35.21	6,928
47	Miss.	6,285	1,710,143	272.1	13,415	49.30	121	255	28,915	113.4	4,900	43.21	7,362
	West South Central:												
48	Ark.	3,057	891,114	291.5	17,105	58.68	121	65	5,170	79.5	4,438	55.80	3,154
49	La.	3,215	1,149,391	357.5	25,884	69.60	165	3,990	294,275	73.8	5,928	80.38	4,040
50	Okla.	2,901	784,265	270.3	13,366	49.44	116	885	120,165	135.8	5,755	42.39	2,237
51	Tex.	14,025	6,876,271	490.3	26,575	54.20	164	115	10,710	93.1	5,730	61.53	8,118
	Mountain:												
52	Mont.	762	920,590	1,208.1	35,359	29.27	444	190	199,680	1,050.9	17,506	16.66	325
53	Idaho	1,225	519,979	424.5	32,283	76.05	393	15	2,935	195.7	17,000	86.88	372
54	Wyo.	246	269,418	1,095.2	33,156	30.27	464	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	103
55	Colo.	663	629,385	949.3	37,724	39.74	449	15	2,300	153.3	3,733	24.35	554
56	N.Mex.	568	608,403	1,071.1	30,203	28.20	170	10	2,175	217.5	3,500	16.09	194
57	Ariz.	218	212,915	976.7	46,408	47.52	567	10	960	96.0	25,675	267.44	141
58	Utah	506	225,016	444.7	23,688	53.27	328	10	200	20.0	6,000	300.00	238
59	Nev.	54	62,778	1,162.6	58,354	50.19	716	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
	Pacific:												
60	Wash.	710	267,924	377.4	29,982	79.45	258	15	635	42.3	5,833	137.80	599
61	Oreg.	1,273	536,004	421.1	25,411	60.35	335	50	12,070	241.4	7,510	31.11	799
62	Calif.	3,796	1,711,797	450.9	54,390	120.61	733	41	2,750	67.1	12,115	180.62	1,291

* Not available.
[1] Based on all operators reporting both total taxes and real-estate taxes.
[2] No personal-property tax levied in Delaware or in New York; farm personal-property tax negligible in Pennsylvania, therefore inquiry was for total property tax only.

Table 4.—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FULL OWNERS NOT RENTING LAND TO OTHERS, BY VALUE

[Data are based on reports for

	Region, division, and State	Reporting value of land and buildings and both total property taxes and real-estate taxes								
		Under $1,000	$1,000-$1,999	$2,000-$2,999	$3,000-$4,999	$5,000-$9,999	$10,000-$14,999	$15,000-$24,999	$25,000-$49,999	$50,000 and over
1	**United States**	3.0	7.0	8.4	16.7	27.9	14.8	12.9	7.0	2.1
2	The North	1.1	3.9	5.8	14.3	30.3	18.0	16.2	8.4	2.0
3	The South	6.6	13.2	13.9	22.4	24.8	8.6	5.9	3.2	1.3
4	The West	0.6	1.9	2.9	8.1	25.4	20.0	20.7	14.0	6.4
	Geographic Divisions:									
5	New England	1.3	6.0	8.4	17.4	30.7	17.2	12.3	5.4	1.4
6	Middle Atlantic	0.7	3.5	6.4	17.6	36.5	17.4	11.6	4.9	1.4
7	East North Central	0.9	3.3	5.1	13.4	31.8	19.6	16.7	7.3	1.9
8	West North Central	1.6	4.5	5.8	12.9	24.7	16.7	19.1	12.1	2.6
9	South Atlantic	5.4	11.2	12.8	22.5	27.0	9.9	6.4	3.5	1.4
10	East South Central	8.6	16.0	16.5	24.4	23.0	6.2	3.4	1.4	0.5
11	West South Central	5.7	12.2	12.2	19.8	24.2	9.9	8.6	5.0	2.3
12	Mountain	1.2	3.0	3.0	9.1	25.0	18.6	20.9	13.6	5.6
13	Pacific	0.3	1.3	2.9	7.7	25.5	20.7	20.6	14.2	6.8
	New England:									
14	Maine	2.4	10.8	14.3	24.0	27.8	10.3	6.8	3.0	0.6
15	New Hampshire	0.9	5.0	8.1	20.8	37.2	16.0	8.2	2.6	1.2
16	Vermont	1.0	3.9	7.2	19.2	35.6	17.0	11.7	3.4	1.0
17	Massachusetts	0.2	1.3	2.5	9.5	33.8	24.9	17.6	8.3	2.1
18	Rhode Island	0.6	2.5	1.9	7.5	26.2	23.7	28.1	6.4	3.1
19	Connecticut	0.1	1.2	1.0	5.1	22.1	27.7	25.2	14.3	3.2
	Middle Atlantic:									
20	New York	0.5	2.5	5.1	15.5	37.5	19.3	12.8	5.2	1.6
21	New Jersey	0.5	1.3	2.1	5.4	23.8	21.2	25.7	16.1	3.9
22	Pennsylvania	1.0	4.4	7.7	20.1	36.4	15.5	9.7	4.0	1.1
	East North Central:									
23	Ohio	0.9	3.6	5.2	12.5	31.7	20.6	17.4	6.7	1.4
24	Indiana	1.1	4.4	6.2	14.6	29.6	18.5	16.5	7.4	1.8
25	Illinois	1.2	4.2	5.7	11.8	21.9	14.3	18.1	16.4	6.3
26	Michigan	0.9	3.0	5.4	16.5	37.7	18.7	12.9	4.0	0.8
27	Wisconsin	0.6	2.2	3.8	12.4	34.9	22.9	17.7	5.0	0.6
	West North Central:									
28	Minnesota	0.8	2.7	4.6	12.6	26.9	18.9	21.8	10.2	1.5
29	Iowa	0.3	0.8	1.5	4.4	14.0	14.9	27.2	29.3	7.7
30	Missouri	4.0	10.4	11.8	20.9	28.2	12.1	8.1	3.6	0.8
31	North Dakota	0.4	1.8	2.2	9.7	27.3	24.7	18.0	13.6	2.2
32	South Dakota	0.5	1.2	1.7	6.1	21.2	22.1	30.8	13.9	2.7
33	Nebraska	0.2	1.2	2.0	5.5	17.8	18.8	29.0	20.7	4.8
34	Kansas	0.9	2.9	4.4	12.3	28.2	17.4	19.5	11.2	3.2
	South Atlantic:									
35	Delaware	0.8	3.3	8.4	18.0	31.4	16.1	14.3	5.6	2.1
36	Maryland	1.3	4.3	5.6	13.1	27.5	17.3	16.4	11.2	3.3
37	District of Columbia	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
38	Virginia	5.3	10.6	11.9	21.5	27.4	10.4	7.2	4.1	1.7
39	West Virginia	5.8	13.3	15.3	25.5	25.6	7.8	4.4	1.9	0.4
40	North Carolina	5.8	12.3	13.7	23.9	28.7	9.4	4.5	1.4	0.5
41	South Carolina	7.9	12.5	14.0	24.9	26.2	7.4	4.6	1.7	0.7
42	Georgia	4.0	11.6	14.8	25.0	28.0	8.5	4.9	2.3	0.8
43	Florida	5.0	9.5	9.3	15.4	21.2	13.2	10.2	9.6	6.6
	East South Central:									
44	Kentucky	11.3	17.7	14.4	20.6	21.7	7.2	4.5	1.9	0.7
45	Tennessee	7.1	13.6	15.2	24.3	25.6	7.5	4.4	1.8	0.5
46	Alabama	8.4	16.5	18.6	27.0	21.3	4.7	2.2	0.9	0.3
47	Mississippi	7.7	16.6	18.3	26.3	22.7	4.9	2.1	1.0	0.5
	West South Central:									
48	Arkansas	7.2	17.8	17.4	25.8	22.3	5.6	2.6	1.0	0.4
49	Louisiana	5.1	9.6	7.6	18.5	24.0	10.9	12.2	8.9	3.3
50	Oklahoma	4.6	10.1	8.8	17.2	25.1	12.4	12.8	7.0	1.9
51	Texas	4.9	8.5	9.5	15.8	25.3	12.7	11.7	7.4	4.2
	Mountain:									
52	Montana	0.5	3.6	3.0	9.2	25.9	16.7	22.0	14.4	4.6
53	Idaho	0.2	1.7	2.2	6.8	25.8	21.0	24.3	13.4	4.6
54	Wyoming	.....	.....	2.5	7.0	25.6	19.6	18.9	20.3	6.1
55	Colorado	1.3	2.8	2.9	9.7	25.1	18.9	20.4	13.6	5.3
56	New Mexico	6.2	7.9	5.1	11.0	22.1	14.9	15.0	10.8	7.0
57	Arizona	0.8	3.6	1.5	7.2	24.1	13.0	16.4	18.6	14.7
58	Utah	0.6	2.8	3.8	11.2	26.0	19.9	21.0	11.1	3.8
59	Nevada	0.8	1.6	0.8	5.5	13.3	13.5	24.8	24.0	15.8
	Pacific:									
60	Washington	0.3	1.7	5.5	10.3	31.2	23.4	15.9	8.3	3.3
61	Oregon	0.3	1.6	2.4	9.5	32.1	20.4	18.8	11.2	3.8
62	California	0.2	0.8	1.1	4.2	16.1	18.6	25.9	21.1	11.9

*Not available.

OF OWNED LAND AND BUILDINGS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: CENSUS OF 1950

only a sample of farms. See text]

Reporting value of land and buildings and total property taxes with no separate report of real-estate taxes									Reporting no property taxes required									
Under $1,000	$1,000-$1,999	$2,000-$2,999	$3,000-$4,999	$5,000-$9,999	$10,000-$14,999	$15,000-$24,999	$25,000-$49,999	$50,000 and over	Under $1,000	$1,000-$1,999	$2,000-$2,999	$3,000-$4,999	$5,000-$9,999	$10,000-$14,999	$15,000-$24,999	$25,000-$49,999	$50,000 and over	
4.3	8.5	9.3	17.0	25.8	13.4	11.9	7.1	2.7	12.9	19.5	16.8	23.1	20.3	4.7	2.2	0.5	0.1	1
1.6	4.6	5.8	14.0	28.7	17.6	16.6	9.1	2.1	7.8	13.7	10.8	26.4	30.5	6.3	3.4	1.1	.....	2
7.2	13.1	13.7	21.8	24.5	8.7	6.1	3.2	1.6	13.5	20.7	18.0	23.2	18.3	4.0	1.8	0.5	0.1	3
0.7	2.0	2.8	8.4	23.9	19.3	20.6	15.1	7.3	11.2	11.9	9.3	18.2	32.3	10.6	5.4	1.0	0.2	4
0.9	4.0	6.1	15.9	32.5	18.2	13.8	6.7	1.8	10.0	26.0	16.0	28.0	16.0	4.0	.....	.....	.....	5
0.8	0.9	1.8	5.1	22.2	22.1	26.6	16.4	4.1	6.1	11.6	8.5	28.6	24.5	15.8	3.0	1.8	.....	6
1.5	4.3	6.0	14.9	31.9	18.4	15.0	6.3	1.5	4.4	11.8	11.8	26.5	40.3	2.2	2.7	0.3	.....	7
2.1	5.5	6.0	12.9	23.1	15.4	18.8	13.2	2.9	12.7	15.7	9.8	25.2	21.4	8.4	4.8	2.0	.....	8
6.0	11.9	13.7	22.9	26.3	9.2	5.9	2.8	1.2	13.1	21.3	18.9	24.6	15.9	3.7	1.8	0.5	0.1	9
9.8	16.0	15.3	22.5	23.2	6.7	4.3	1.7	0.5	22.2	22.5	16.8	21.5	14.4	2.1	0.4	0.1	.....	10
6.3	11.7	11.6	18.9	22.9	10.3	8.9	5.8	3.6	12.7	20.2	17.7	22.7	19.8	4.4	2.0	0.5	0.1	11
1.6	3.3	4.0	9.3	23.2	18.9	19.8	14.0	5.9	18.3	15.9	9.4	14.1	23.5	10.6	6.6	1.4	0.2	12
0.2	1.3	2.1	7.9	24.3	19.5	21.1	15.7	8.0	2.8	7.3	9.1	23.0	42.6	10.5	4.0	0.5	0.2	13
2.3	8.6	12.8	25.3	26.8	12.0	7.3	3.4	1.3	6.9	27.6	20.7	20.7	24.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
0.6	5.1	7.0	22.4	37.9	16.1	6.8	3.3	0.7	27.3	45.5	9.1	18.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
1.0	3.4	6.3	15.3	36.7	16.7	14.0	5.7	0.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
0.1	1.3	1.9	10.0	39.4	21.2	15.9	7.9	2.2	.....	.....	11.1	55.6	11.1	22.2	.....	.....	.....	17
.....	1.7	.....	10.2	33.9	18.6	18.6	13.6	3.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
0.1	1.0	1.3	4.9	22.3	27.1	25.7	13.4	4.2	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8.2	7.1	7.1	22.4	29.4	20.0	4.7	1.2	.....	20
0.8	0.9	1.8	5.1	22.2	22.1	26.6	16.4	4.1	5.0	5.0	.....	20.0	40.0	30.0	.....	.....	.....	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.4	20.3	13.5	40.5	12.2	5.1	1.7	3.4	.....	22
2.1	5.4	5.9	15.7	31.3	17.8	14.3	5.7	1.7	4.1	8.1	8.8	29.7	43.2	1.4	4.1	0.7	.....	23
2.4	5.9	7.8	15.6	29.7	15.9	14.8	6.5	1.5	4.0	9.9	16.3	26.7	40.6	1.0	1.5	.....	.....	24
1.8	4.9	5.7	13.8	22.3	14.8	16.7	15.1	4.8	10.5	10.5	15.8	18.9	44.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
0.9	3.6	6.6	17.2	36.7	18.6	11.6	3.9	0.9	1.6	18.6	4.7	27.9	34.1	7.0	5.4	0.8	.....	26
0.6	2.2	3.4	9.9	32.4	23.8	20.8	6.0	0.6	.....	25.0	16.7	25.0	33.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
1.3	6.8	7.5	17.6	26.0	14.7	16.9	8.5	0.6	3.9	9.2	11.2	21.7	27.0	15.8	8.6	2.6	.....	28
0.3	1.7	2.0	6.3	17.9	17.8	27.3	22.3	4.4	11.4	19.3	5.7	28.4	25.0	4.5	2.3	3.4	.....	29
4.6	10.6	11.0	20.2	27.9	11.9	8.5	4.3	1.1	20.7	19.5	14.9	35.6	8.0	.....	.....	1.1	.....	30
0.7	2.9	3.6	8.7	24.1	18.7	25.7	12.9	2.6	16.0	16.0	12.0	12.0	24.0	8.0	12.0	.....	.....	31
2.0	2.0	1.7	10.3	24.0	18.8	22.7	15.2	3.3	24.6	24.6	4.6	24.6	10.8	6.2	3.1	1.5	.....	32
0.9	1.5	3.3	8.5	21.0	17.8	24.5	16.5	6.0	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
1.4	4.4	5.4	12.0	25.6	17.0	18.5	10.6	4.9	9.1	4.5	9.1	9.1	50.0	13.6	4.5	.....	.....	34
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30.0	.....	30.0	40.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
2.3	4.8	6.0	16.1	28.9	17.1	15.1	7.0	2.6	.....	.....	33.3	44.4	22.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	37
6.8	12.1	13.1	19.2	24.6	10.6	7.7	4.0	1.9	20.7	13.8	3.4	17.2	41.4	3.4	.....	.....	.....	38
5.0	13.6	15.3	25.8	25.6	7.6	4.4	2.0	0.6	17.2	29.7	15.6	28.1	6.2	.....	3.1	.....	.....	39
6.1	11.5	14.0	24.0	28.3	9.0	4.8	1.9	0.5	18.9	25.2	18.1	22.0	12.6	0.8	1.6	0.8	.....	40
9.3	14.8	13.8	23.1	25.3	7.5	4.0	1.8	0.5	25.9	24.6	9.1	19.4	18.1	1.6	1.3	.....	.....	41
5.0	12.3	16.0	26.5	27.0	7.4	3.8	1.5	0.4	11.1	22.0	21.4	26.9	15.0	2.5	0.9	0.2	0.1	42
6.6	11.8	12.1	17.1	20.5	10.6	8.9	7.0	5.4	14.6	19.5	16.5	21.5	17.2	6.4	3.1	0.9	0.2	43
10.9	16.5	14.0	19.9	23.8	7.3	5.2	1.9	0.6	24.6	22.8	17.2	19.4	15.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
7.6	13.2	14.0	23.8	25.6	8.3	4.8	2.1	0.5	19.0	24.8	19.0	26.7	7.6	2.9	.....	.....	.....	45
10.8	16.9	17.7	25.2	20.5	4.1	2.8	1.4	0.5	16.2	23.0	14.9	24.7	18.7	1.7	0.4	0.4	.....	46
9.5	18.3	18.6	24.0	20.7	5.0	2.3	1.1	0.6	25.7	21.2	17.2	19.2	12.4	3.4	0.8	.....	.....	47
7.2	17.0	17.5	26.2	21.5	5.6	3.0	1.4	0.6	14.3	16.7	21.2	19.2	19.2	6.9	2.6	.....	.....	48
4.8	8.0	8.8	20.4	25.1	11.0	11.5	6.4	4.2	10.9	18.9	17.7	23.6	21.5	4.8	2.0	0.5	0.1	49
7.5	17.4	14.7	19.9	19.2	8.5	7.7	4.0	1.0	20.3	28.7	17.8	20.4	11.5	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.2	50
5.8	8.8	9.0	15.9	24.1	12.3	11.0	7.7	5.3	16.6	15.6	14.9	16.9	18.3	9.5	7.5	0.7	.....	51
0.7	2.2	3.3	9.0	23.7	19.6	21.6	14.0	5.9	6.2	8.3	8.3	18.6	29.3	12.4	14.5	2.1	0.4	52
0.5	2.0	2.5	8.6	24.1	20.8	21.9	15.3	4.3	9.1	12.1	9.1	12.1	39.4	3.0	9.1	6.1	.....	53
1.1	1.1	1.8	7.2	23.7	20.2	20.7	16.7	7.6	18.8	31.2	12.5	6.2	31.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	54
1.3	3.1	3.3	11.2	25.5	17.8	17.4	14.3	6.1	4.9	6.5	6.5	14.7	42.5	23.2	1.6	.....	.....	55
7.2	10.2	10.7	12.8	20.5	12.9	13.2	8.1	4.3	32.8	23.0	9.8	15.8	14.8	2.2	0.5	0.5	0.5	56
0.9	2.6	2.4	6.9	20.2	17.1	21.5	17.2	11.2	9.9	7.9	5.9	13.9	22.8	25.7	12.9	1.0	.....	57
1.0	2.5	4.1	8.8	22.7	21.6	20.9	13.2	5.3	43.8	18.8	12.5	12.5	12.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	58
0.9	2.8	2.8	4.2	20.4	13.5	17.6	21.5	16.4	6.8	22.7	18.2	6.8	18.2	4.5	18.2	4.5	.....	59
0.4	2.0	3.9	14.8	36.2	19.9	12.7	7.7	2.3	2.1	8.2	14.4	15.5	32.0	21.6	4.1	1.0	1.0	60
0.1	2.3	3.2	11.7	31.6	19.7	17.1	10.3	4.0	2.2	10.9	7.6	21.7	45.7	9.8	1.1	1.1	.....	61
0.2	0.7	1.0	4.2	17.7	19.3	25.3	20.2	11.3	3.4	5.5	7.6	26.5	45.8	6.3	5.0	.....	.....	62

Table 5.—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FULL OWNERS RENTING LAND TO OTHERS, BY

[Data are based on reports for

	Region, division, and State	Reporting value of land and buildings and both total property taxes and real-estate taxes								
		Under $1,000	$1,000-$1,999	$2,000-$2,999	$3,000-$4,999	$5,000-$9,999	$10,000-$14,999	$15,000-$24,999	$25,000-$49,999	$50,000 and over
1	**United States**	1.1	3.9	5.8	13.5	26.5	15.4	15.6	11.8	6.5
2	The North	0.3	1.9	3.3	10.2	25.2	16.6	19.0	15.4	8.2
3	The South	1.8	5.7	8.2	16.8	28.4	14.5	12.3	8.1	4.2
4	The West	0.3	0.7	1.1	4.1	15.5	15.5	21.3	23.1	18.6
	Geographic Divisions:									
5	New England	0.3	1.8	4.8	12.6	24.8	24.1	18.9	10.1	2.6
6	Middle Atlantic	0.1	2.0	4.4	13.6	35.7	18.5	14.3	7.9	3.5
7	East North Central	0.3	1.9	3.5	11.3	27.4	18.4	18.5	12.5	6.3
8	West North Central	0.3	1.8	2.8	8.4	21.1	14.5	20.5	19.6	11.1
9	South Atlantic	1.2	4.5	6.3	14.6	29.5	17.6	14.5	8.3	3.4
10	East South Central	2.2	6.9	10.1	19.2	29.9	13.0	10.0	6.0	2.8
11	West South Central	1.5	4.9	6.8	14.7	24.0	13.5	14.4	12.1	8.0
12	Mountain	0.4	0.8	1.1	5.1	16.0	13.9	21.6	24.9	16.1
13	Pacific	0.1	0.6	1.0	3.2	15.1	16.9	20.9	21.6	20.6
	New England:									
14	Maine	.....	3.6	10.0	29.2	28.5	10.4	12.0	4.2	2.0
15	New Hampshire	.....	3.4	6.8	24.0	20.5	17.1	17.1	10.3	0.7
16	Vermont	1.4	2.8	5.6	9.7	22.2	30.6	16.7	11.1	.....
17	Massachusetts	.....	.....	0.9	3.7	31.2	33.0	16.7	9.4	5.1
18	Rhode Island	.....	.....	.....	.....	33.3	25.0	25.0	16.7	.....
19	Connecticut	.....	.....	1.6	.....	11.0	28.2	36.4	19.1	3.8
	Middle Atlantic:									
20	New York	0.2	1.6	4.4	12.5	36.8	18.7	16.4	6.8	2.5
21	New Jersey	1.2	.....	2.5	7.5	22.5	20.0	21.5	9.3	15.5
22	Pennsylvania	.....	2.5	4.5	15.0	35.6	18.2	11.9	8.8	3.5
	East North Central:									
23	Ohio	0.5	1.8	2.4	9.6	27.9	21.2	20.7	12.1	3.8
24	Indiana	0.3	2.2	3.5	11.1	27.0	18.2	20.8	12.1	4.8
25	Illinois	0.3	1.9	4.3	11.2	21.6	14.5	16.1	17.1	13.0
26	Michigan	.....	1.5	3.6	14.3	40.0	20.2	13.7	5.1	1.6
27	Wisconsin	0.4	1.7	3.7	12.5	28.2	19.9	19.9	10.5	3.2
	West North Central:									
28	Minnesota	0.2	1.0	2.5	9.1	22.8	15.5	20.9	19.6	8.4
29	Iowa	.....	0.3	0.6	2.3	10.0	10.7	22.3	28.2	25.7
30	Missouri	0.8	4.8	6.1	15.1	30.9	15.9	14.1	9.4	2.9
31	North Dakota	.....	0.2	0.8	6.7	17.7	15.9	23.4	27.0	8.4
32	South Dakota	.....	0.3	0.5	3.2	12.2	15.8	30.1	25.9	11.9
33	Nebraska	0.1	0.6	0.7	2.3	10.3	11.6	26.5	29.3	18.5
34	Kansas	0.1	1.3	2.4	8.9	24.4	15.1	19.8	17.6	10.5
	South Atlantic:									
35	Delaware	.....	2.2	8.8	14.4	39.8	14.4	12.2	4.6	3.5
36	Maryland	.....	1.4	2.7	7.5	19.2	18.5	24.6	16.6	9.6
37	District of Columbia	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
38	Virginia	1.5	4.0	5.8	15.0	28.8	18.5	16.3	7.0	3.1
39	West Virginia	3.1	6.9	8.8	21.1	32.3	14.1	9.0	3.1	1.6
40	North Carolina	1.0	4.4	6.4	13.8	30.1	19.0	14.1	8.0	3.1
41	South Carolina	1.4	5.4	6.3	12.4	28.0	17.0	15.9	9.9	3.7
42	Georgia	0.8	3.6	5.7	16.2	31.7	16.0	12.7	9.6	3.7
43	Florida	2.1	6.8	8.1	20.8	22.6	12.5	9.8	10.7	6.6
	East South Central:									
44	Kentucky	3.3	8.0	9.8	16.5	25.1	14.5	11.1	7.9	3.9
45	Tennessee	1.7	5.6	9.1	18.2	30.4	14.3	12.3	6.4	2.0
46	Alabama	2.4	7.8	11.2	21.4	32.8	11.0	7.3	4.3	1.8
47	Mississippi	1.7	6.8	10.6	20.6	30.8	11.8	8.5	5.5	3.6
	West South Central:									
48	Arkansas	2.0	8.4	9.9	21.5	27.2	11.7	9.1	5.6	4.6
49	Louisiana	0.3	0.9	4.4	8.8	19.7	16.1	18.2	19.0	12.4
50	Oklahoma	1.5	3.3	4.8	11.7	26.5	13.9	16.2	14.2	7.9
51	Texas	1.4	3.7	5.8	12.2	21.2	14.2	16.8	14.9	9.9
	Mountain:									
52	Montana	.....	1.0	1.0	6.8	15.5	13.6	23.5	24.1	14.6
53	Idaho	.....	.....	0.1	3.0	15.6	15.0	23.5	26.9	15.9
54	Wyoming	2.6	.....	2.6	.....	10.4	15.5	23.3	34.2	11.4
55	Colorado	0.3	0.6	1.1	3.6	14.9	12.6	21.4	26.4	19.1
56	New Mexico	1.2	2.4	3.7	8.5	19.5	13.7	14.9	26.8	9.3
57	Arizona	.....	7.5	.....	7.5	3.7	3.7	22.4	23.1	32.1
58	Utah	0.8	.....	0.8	9.3	22.5	17.8	21.9	15.5	11.5
59	Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33.3	33.3	.....	33.3
	Pacific:									
60	Washington	.....	.....	0.4	3.6	22.4	17.6	26.0	18.5	11.4
61	Oregon	0.3	0.8	2.2	3.5	20.4	18.0	19.9	22.9	12.0
62	California	.....	0.6	0.4	2.8	7.0	15.7	19.1	22.1	32.3

*Not available.

VALUE OF OWNED LAND AND BUILDINGS; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: CENSUS OF 1950

only a sample of farms. See text]

Reporting value of land and buildings and total property taxes with no separate report of real-estate taxes									Reporting no property taxes required									
Under $1,000	$1,000-$1,999	$2,000-$2,999	$3,000-$4,999	$5,000-$9,999	$10,000-$14,999	$15,000-$49,999	$25,000-$49,999	$50,000-and over	Under $1,000	$1,000-$1,999	$2,000-$2,999	$3,000-$4,999	$5,000-$9,999	$10,000-$14,999	$15,000-$24,999	$25,000-$49,999	$50,000 and over	
1.3	4.4	6.2	14.1	25.9	14.8	15.1	11.1	7.0	4.9	12.7	14.4	24.1	30.1	8.3	3.5	1.7	0.3	1
0.4	2.1	3.6	10.0	24.6	16.8	17.9	15.2	9.3	4.9	11.1	12.3	22.8	37.0	8.6	2.5	0.6	.....	2
1.8	5.6	7.5	16.5	27.4	14.2	13.5	8.7	5.0	5.1	13.4	14.7	24.7	29.1	8.4	3.1	1.3	0.2	3
0.2	0.4	1.7	3.4	14.2	14.4	22.8	21.7	21.0	1.4	1.4	11.2	14.0	36.5	4.5	14.0	14.0	2.8	4
.....	3.2	3.6	10.0	28.1	17.1	22.5	10.3	5.3	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
0.8	0.8	1.6	3.1	18.0	24.3	23.5	21.9	6.0	.....	.....	.....	30.0	50.0	10.0	10.0	.....	.....	6
0.4	2.2	4.0	11.3	30.5	18.8	16.7	10.9	5.2	3.8	5.8	11.5	30.8	42.3	5.8	.....	.....	.....	7
0.5	1.9	3.3	8.9	18.0	14.3	18.6	20.2	14.3	6.1	15.2	14.1	17.2	33.3	10.1	3.0	1.0	.....	8
1.4	4.6	6.7	15.7	30.3	15.7	13.9	8.1	3.5	6.2	12.6	18.9	26.9	26.5	7.6	0.8	0.4	.....	9
2.3	7.1	9.0	19.2	27.3	12.8	11.9	6.9	3.5	5.1	13.1	17.2	19.2	35.4	7.1	3.0	.....	.....	10
1.5	4.7	6.4	12.8	21.9	13.7	15.6	13.0	10.3	4.5	13.8	12.4	24.1	29.8	8.9	4.3	1.9	0.3	11
0.6	0.6	2.1	3.6	15.2	14.4	24.0	21.5	18.0	2.0	2.0	10.0	6.0	36.0	4.0	20.0	18.0	2.0	12
.....	0.3	1.4	3.3	13.5	14.4	21.9	21.9	23.2	.....	.....	14.2	33.0	37.7	5.7	.....	4.7	4.7	13
.....	6.4	12.8	23.4	42.6	2.1	10.6	2.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
.....	2.5	.....	19.9	37.3	12.4	17.4	5.0	5.5	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
.....	3.2	4.7	11.0	34.7	18.9	19.2	3.2	5.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
.....	.....	.....	2.4	24.3	34.0	26.7	10.2	2.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
.....	.....	.....	.....	27.8	27.8	41.7	2.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
.....	3.7	1.2	1.2	12.2	17.1	30.6	23.7	10.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16.7	50.0	16.7	16.7	.....	.....	20
0.8	0.8	1.6	3.1	18.0	24.3	23.5	21.9	6.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.0	50.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
0.4	2.3	2.7	10.1	31.1	23.1	19.2	7.4	3.5	7.7	.....	7.7	23.1	61.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
0.4	2.7	3.9	11.4	30.0	18.8	16.8	11.2	4.8	5.0	5.0	5.0	40.0	45.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
0.4	1.7	4.1	10.5	22.9	11.9	17.5	17.2	13.8	.....	9.1	27.3	18.2	36.4	9.1	.....	.....	.....	25
0.6	1.8	5.5	13.9	35.6	21.1	13.2	7.1	1.1	.....	14.3	14.3	28.6	14.3	28.6	.....	.....	.....	26
0.3	2.0	2.3	7.9	35.4	18.5	18.2	13.3	1.9	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
0.6	5.9	4.1	10.0	20.0	19.4	18.8	14.1	7.1	6.2	25.0	6.2	6.2	37.5	12.5	6.2	.....	.....	28
.....	0.4	1.6	4.4	12.6	12.6	20.0	27.2	21.2	.....	14.3	.....	42.9	28.6	14.3	.....	.....	.....	29
1.1	4.2	6.7	15.7	27.2	16.2	14.1	10.3	4.6	.....	.....	33.3	33.3	33.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
.....	1.8	.....	5.9	5.5	22.0	29.7	25.3	9.9	.....	8.3	25.0	16.7	25.0	8.3	8.3	8.3	.....	31
.....	.....	.....	1.4	15.6	12.1	26.3	29.6	14.9	9.8	17.6	13.7	13.7	31.4	11.8	2.0	.....	.....	32
0.5	.....	0.5	1.4	11.4	14.3	22.2	25.8	23.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
0.6	1.4	2.5	12.2	17.0	13.3	19.4	18.7	14.9	.....	.....	14.3	28.6	57.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
.....	2.0	2.4	8.8	28.9	16.0	17.7	17.5	6.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	37
1.6	4.0	6.7	16.3	30.3	15.7	12.8	10.0	2.6	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38
2.6	7.3	8.6	20.7	31.5	11.2	12.0	4.0	2.1	.....	.....	33.3	.....	66.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
1.4	4.3	6.2	14.8	30.4	16.7	15.1	8.0	3.1	.....	25.0	.....	37.5	37.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
1.6	4.9	6.5	14.7	28.4	16.9	15.4	7.9	3.8	.....	.....	14.3	.....	71.4	.....	14.3	.....	.....	41
1.1	4.6	7.0	17.3	32.0	14.6	12.2	7.5	3.7	4.2	11.4	18.8	28.4	27.8	8.3	0.5	0.6	.....	42
3.3	9.7	12.3	18.2	24.2	11.2	9.1	5.3	6.8	14.3	16.2	21.0	23.8	17.1	6.7	1.0	.....	.....	43
2.6	8.1	8.6	16.6	23.1	14.0	14.1	9.1	3.9	5.6	16.7	27.8	.....	38.9	11.1	.....	.....	.....	44
1.8	5.8	8.0	19.0	29.6	14.2	12.2	6.5	2.9	.....	22.2	11.1	44.4	22.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
3.0	7.7	10.0	22.9	29.5	10.7	8.6	4.9	2.6	4.8	4.8	9.5	19.0	52.4	9.5	.....	.....	.....	46
1.4	6.3	9.9	21.1	30.6	10.5	10.1	4.9	5.1	5.9	13.7	17.6	21.6	29.4	5.9	5.9	.....	.....	47
2.5	7.4	10.8	19.8	23.1	13.5	10.9	5.4	6.8	.....	23.1	23.1	23.1	15.4	15.4	.....	.....	.....	48
0.5	2.6	3.0	10.8	20.0	15.3	20.5	15.0	12.2	3.8	10.9	11.7	25.2	32.3	10.0	4.4	1.5	0.3	49
2.1	9.1	10.2	17.8	24.1	10.2	12.6	9.0	5.0	8.5	26.0	14.7	20.9	18.6	2.8	4.5	3.4	0.6	50
1.4	3.6	5.5	10.8	21.6	14.2	16.1	15.0	11.8	4.3	17.4	13.0	13.0	34.8	13.0	.....	4.3	.....	51
2.0	.....	3.3	6.0	15.7	14.4	19.9	18.6	19.9	.....	2.6	7.9	5.3	34.2	5.3	23.7	18.4	2.6	52
.....	0.4	0.8	0.8	13.1	15.5	29.8	20.0	19.5	.....	.....	.....	33.3	33.3	.....	.....	33.3	.....	53
.....	.....	2.0	.....	26.4	12.2	22.4	20.7	16.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54
0.8	0.8	2.3	4.5	15.1	12.8	21.3	21.4	21.1	33.3	.....	33.3	.....	33.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	55
0.9	0.9	4.6	3.5	15.0	15.8	23.9	18.7	16.7	.....	.....	50.0	.....	50.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	56
.....	4.6	2.3	2.3	9.2	9.2	20.6	34.4	17.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.0	50.0	.....	57
.....	.....	1.0	7.9	16.8	16.8	23.7	24.7	9.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	58
.....	.....	.....	.....	18.5	.....	9.3	46.3	25.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59
.....	.....	4.2	7.7	23.2	15.5	21.1	17.0	11.1	.....	.....	.....	33.3	66.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
.....	0.4	2.0	5.9	23.6	15.3	26.8	14.6	11.5	.....	.....	10.0	50.0	30.0	.....	.....	10.0	.....	61
.....	0.4	0.7	1.6	8.3	13.9	20.4	25.3	29.5	.....	.....	24.4	12.2	36.6	14.6	.....	.....	12.2	62

Table 6.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, VALUE, AND AMOUNT OF FARM PROPERTY TAXES FOR FARMS OPERATED BY FULL

[All 1950 data relating to value of land and buildings and to farms reporting

	Region, division, and State	All full owners not renting land to others (number)		Reporting real-estate taxes								
				Number			Land owned (acres)			Average per operator		
		1950	1940	1950	1940	1930	1950	1940	1930	1950	1940	1930
1	United States	2,540,769	2,157,911	1,352,950	1,948,058	2,019,146	181,651,380	224,105,052	245,112,791	134.3	115.0	121.4
2	The North	1,173,086	1,044,368	755,259	992,014	1,093,538	105,057,859	110,280,867	129,008,489	139.1	111.2	118.0
3	The South	1,080,085	868,230	479,881	742,451	713,051	52,644,552	78,456,399	77,619,005	109.7	105.7	108.9
4	The West	287,598	245,313	117,810	213,593	212,557	23,948,969	35,367,786	38,485,297	203.3	165.6	181.1
	Geographic Divisions:											
5	New England	82,866	86,095	39,331	82,156	87,933	4,298,378	7,403,461	9,517,127	109.3	90.1	108.2
6	Middle Atlantic	218,758	211,778	164,807	202,359	226,442	16,475,135	17,425,927	20,434,423	100.0	86.1	90.2
7	East North Central	479,807	444,666	289,229	423,778	451,306	30,765,179	39,033,302	43,183,701	106.4	92.1	95.7
8	West North Central	391,655	301,829	261,892	283,721	327,857	53,519,167	46,418,177	55,873,238	204.4	163.6	170.4
9	South Atlantic	431,714	349,450	180,700	296,339	306,165	16,969,642	24,828,768	27,547,884	93.9	83.8	90.0
10	East South Central	341,736	285,154	169,384	260,659	227,612	13,660,840	21,072,007	19,988,936	80.7	80.8	87.8
11	West South Central	306,635	233,626	129,797	185,453	179,274	22,014,070	32,555,624	30,082,185	169.6	175.5	167.8
12	Mountain	101,283	96,088	40,804	73,570	83,107	14,895,978	21,536,225	24,653,063	36.1	292.7	296.6
13	Pacific	186,315	149,225	77,006	140,023	129,450	9,052,991	13,831,561	13,832,234	117.6	98.8	106.9
	New England:											
14	Maine	26,219	24,928	16,369	23,858	28,762	2,194,444	2,433,427	3,355,055	134.1	102.0	116.6
15	New Hampshire	10,936	9,005	3,722	8,372	9,497	370,251	836,348	1,159,385	99.5	99.9	122.1
16	Vermont	14,476	15,564	5,156	14,950	18,001	888,000	2,162,885	2,638,807	172.2	144.7	146.6
17	Massachusetts	17,935	20,133	9,946	19,240	17,946	600,724	978,780	1,267,987	60.4	50.9	70.7
18	Rhode Island	1,889	1,663	801	1,570	1,954	53,035	98,171	155,474	66.2	62.5	79.6
19	Connecticut	11,411	14,802	3,337	14,166	11,773	191,924	893,850	940,419	57.5	63.1	79.9
	Middle Atlantic:											
20	New York	90,917	90,608	73,158	87,326	104,002	8,536,688	8,770,986	10,738,535	116.7	100.4	103.3
21	New Jersey	18,235	14,917	5,021	14,054	15,359	277,029	751,837	891,305	55.2	53.5	58.0
22	Pennsylvania	109,606	106,253	86,628	100,979	107,081	7,661,418	7,903,104	8,804,583	88.4	78.3	82.2
	East North Central:											
23	Ohio	115,238	105,220	73,215	100,294	107,252	6,654,695	7,878,032	9,021,271	90.9	78.5	84.1
24	Indiana	83,437	79,724	43,758	74,883	70,878	3,994,105	6,359,300	6,257,069	91.3	84.9	88.3
25	Illinois	66,869	55,620	43,792	51,891	58,473	5,000,492	5,501,244	6,428,963	114.2	106.0	109.9
26	Michigan	101,448	102,853	48,986	98,000	98,434	4,927,408	8,239,106	8,676,565	100.6	84.1	88.1
27	Wisconsin	112,815	101,249	79,478	98,710	116,269	10,188,479	11,055,620	12,799,833	128.2	112.0	110.1
	West North Central:											
28	Minnesota	93,322	80,024	76,154	76,694	79,151	12,489,666	9,862,977	10,581,770	164.0	128.6	133.7
29	Iowa	77,304	55,493	34,593	50,111	57,069	5,084,665	6,878,168	7,632,050	147.0	137.3	133.7
30	Missouri	120,140	92,104	76,388	86,425	95,923	10,131,885	10,291,703	11,794,269	132.6	119.1	123.0
31	North Dakota	22,023	14,388	16,640	13,705	17,711	8,342,067	4,839,840	6,504,379	501.3	353.1	367.3
32	South Dakota	15,451	9,071	11,873	8,186	13,326	4,619,652	2,325,754	4,090,283	389.1	284.1	306.9
33	Nebraska	27,834	22,723	21,611	21,822	28,033	7,696,230	6,752,963	8,075,795	356.1	309.5	288.1
34	Kansas	35,581	28,026	24,633	26,778	36,644	5,155,002	5,466,772	7,194,692	209.3	204.2	196.3
	South Atlantic:											
35	Delaware	4,595	3,109	3,171	2,907	4,167	288,993	224,085	305,444	91.1	77.1	73.3
36	Maryland	22,990	20,573	8,225	18,455	19,935	812,824	1,500,526	1,657,592	98.8	81.3	83.1
37	District of Columbia	15	18	(*)	16	43	(*)	201	555	(*)	12.6	12.9
38	Virginia	93,181	87,071	58,706	83,363	80,735	5,360,395	7,120,062	7,738,577	91.3	85.4	95.9
39	West Virginia	63,402	58,420	32,518	53,723	47,035	3,088,596	4,650,140	4,849,967	95.0	86.6	103.1
40	North Carolina	99,764	78,989	37,940	72,483	71,194	2,325,683	4,751,499	5,296,796	61.3	65.6	74.4
41	South Carolina	40,907	30,317	16,665	28,005	26,362	1,363,674	2,404,498	2,269,208	81.8	85.9	86.1
42	Georgia	68,053	44,568	12,689	19,459	35,935	1,521,265	2,711,175	3,936,678	119.9	139.3	109.5
43	Florida	38,807	26,385	10,786	17,928	20,759	2,208,212	1,466,582	1,493,067	204.7	81.8	71.9
	East South Central:											
44	Kentucky	106,828	106,252	42,929	98,928	83,068	3,376,583	7,784,151	7,338,218	78.7	78.7	88.3
45	Tennessee	95,825	84,744	50,325	78,803	65,601	3,752,680	5,755,001	5,394,003	74.6	73.0	82.2
46	Alabama	67,304	46,743	33,422	42,214	39,487	2,728,178	3,849,079	3,637,972	81.6	91.2	92.1
47	Mississippi	71,779	47,415	42,708	40,714	39,456	3,803,399	3,683,776	3,618,743	89.1	90.5	91.7
	West South Central:											
48	Arkansas	77,385	56,887	48,157	51,979	43,044	4,687,451	4,893,848	4,098,426	97.3	94.2	95.2
49	Louisiana	49,863	34,322	3,035	7,852	25,573	392,221	910,359	1,903,935	129.2	115.9	74.5
50	Oklahoma	51,436	30,778	24,797	24,117	28,116	4,566,177	3,688,723	4,331,098	184.1	153.0	154.0
51	Texas	127,951	111,639	53,808	101,505	82,541	12,368,221	23,062,694	19,748,726	229.9	227.2	239.3
	Mountain:											
52	Montana	14,376	12,937	5,017	11,705	13,651	2,846,323	5,308,529	6,651,805	567.3	453.5	487.3
53	Idaho	23,289	17,735	9,163	16,069	16,859	1,854,505	2,474,449	2,797,673	202.4	154.0	165.9
54	Wyoming	5,426	5,125	1,584	4,270	5,264	1,066,272	2,613,444	3,224,516	673.2	612.0	612.6
55	Colorado	20,624	15,580	11,970	14,507	17,355	4,445,971	3,889,754	4,796,206	371.4	268.1	276.4
56	New Mexico	13,442	17,563	3,460	9,672	10,448	1,970,998	3,562,149	3,343,934	569.7	368.3	320.1
57	Arizona	6,255	11,752	1,938	3,696	3,625	915,354	807,126	686,638	472.3	218.4	189.4
58	Utah	15,548	13,374	7,034	12,112	14,322	1,212,816	2,012,239	2,305,577	172.4	166.1	161.0
59	Nevada	2,323	2,022	638	1,539	1,583	583,739	868,535	846,714	915.0	564.4	534.9
	Pacific:											
60	Washington	50,658	49,561	25,266	47,426	37,912	2,438,487	3,627,079	3,084,517	96.5	76.5	81.4
61	Oregon	42,111	31,189	21,543	29,181	27,563	3,633,308	4,428,582	4,632,644	168.7	151.8	168.1
62	California	93,546	68,475	30,197	63,416	63,975	2,981,196	5,775,900	6,115,073	98.7	91.1	95.6

*Not available.
[1]Based on all operators reporting both total taxes and real-estate taxes.
[2]No personal-property tax levied in Delaware or in New York; farm personal-property tax negligible in Pennsylvania, therefore inquiry was for total property tax only.
[3]$0.50 or less.

OWNERS NOT RENTING LAND TO OTHERS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: CENSUSES OF 1950, 1940, AND 1930

tax information are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Reporting real-estate taxes—Continued																						
Value of owned land and buildings (dollars)						Average of total property taxes per operator (dollars)			Real-estate taxes (dollars)									Personal-property taxes (dollars)				
Average per operator			Average per acre						Average per operator			Average per acre			Average per $100 of value			Average per operator[1]			Average per operator reporting, 1940	
1950	1940	1930	1950	1940	1930	1950	1940	1930	1950	1940	1930	1950	1940	1930	1950	1940	1930	1950	1940	1930		
10,936	4,908	7,164	81.45	42.67	59.02	138	67	105	108	60	90	0.81	0.52	0.74	0.99	1.22	1.26	29	7	15	12	1
12,119	5,673	8,381	87.12	51.03	71.04	178	88	133	142	79	115	1.02	0.71	0.98	1.17	1.40	1.38	37	8	18	14	2
7,203	3,206	4,120	65.66	30.34	37.85	51	30	50	39	26	41	0.35	0.25	0.38	0.54	0.82	1.00	12	4	9	7	3
18,563	7,275	11,118	91.32	43.93	61.41	230	97	148	179	86	124	0.88	0.53	0.69	0.97	1.18	1.12	51	11	24	20	4
9,463	4,662	6,370	86.59	51.73	58.86	211	114	123	173	100	100	1.58	1.11	0.92	1.82	2.15	1.57	38	14	23	20	5
9,758	4,987	6,769	97.61	57.91	75.01	143	93	110	142	91	104	1.42	1.06	1.15	1.45	1.83	1.53	1	2	7	20	6
11,946	5,545	7,532	112.31	60.20	78.71	167	75	142	126	66	121	1.18	0.72	1.27	1.05	1.19	1.61	42	9	21	14	7
14,193	6,648	11,202	69.45	40.64	65.73	208	97	140	155	85	120	0.76	0.52	0.70	1.09	1.28	1.07	54	11	20	13	8
7,569	3,308	4,215	80.60	39.49	46.84	55	30	53	42	25	42	0.45	0.30	0.47	0.55	0.77	1.01	14	5	10	7	9
5,091	2,433	2,950	63.12	30.10	33.59	36	25	39	29	23	33	0.36	0.29	0.38	0.58	0.95	1.13	6	2	6	6	10
9,450	4,127	5,442	55.72	23.51	32.43	64	38	60	47	32	48	0.28	0.18	0.29	0.49	0.78	0.89	17	6	12	9	11
17,208	5,904	8,048	47.14	20.17	27.13	212	98	133	157	81	103	0.43	0.28	0.35	0.91	1.37	1.28	55	17	30	24	12
19,281	7,995	13,090	164.01	80.94	122.50	239	97	157	191	89	138	1.62	0.90	1.29	0.99	1.11	1.05	48	8	19	16	13
6,706	2,922	4,662	50.02	28.65	39.96	188	97	109	156	83	85	1.17	0.82	0.73	2.33	2.85	1.82	31	13	24	17	14
7,972	3,390	4,576	80.14	33.93	37.48	179	98	113	154	88	94	1.55	0.88	0.77	1.93	2.59	2.06	25	10	18	18	15
9,017	4,260	5,317	52.36	29.44	36.27	191	93	105	138	76	81	0.80	0.52	0.55	1.53	1.78	1.52	53	18	24	24	16
12,415	5,647	8,570	205.55	111.01	121.29	271	156	168	224	142	142	3.71	2.79	2.01	1.80	2.51	1.65	47	14	26	24	17
13,311	6,726	8,151	201.04	107.57	102.44	158	105	102	133	94	87	2.02	1.50	1.10	1.00	1.40	1.07	24	11	15	18	18
15,622	7,200	9,952	271.63	114.11	124.59	220	117	124	181	105	107	3.15	1.67	1.34	1.16	1.46	1.07	39	12	18	17	19
10,347	5,320	7,050	88.67	52.97	68.28	178	105	104	178	105	99	1.52	1.05	0.96	1.72	1.98	1.40	(2)	(2)	5	(2)	20
16,739	7,211	10,152	304.36	134.80	174.94	241	151	184	210	136	161	3.81	2.54	2.78	1.25	1.89	1.59	31	15	23	27	21
8,853	4,389	6,010	100.10	56.07	73.09	108	75	106	108	73	100	1.22	0.93	1.22	1.22	1.67	1.67	(2)	2	6	15	22
11,512	5,156	6,553	126.66	65.64	77.91	100	59	143	77	54	117	0.85	0.69	1.39	0.67	1.06	1.78	23	5	26	8	23
11,744	5,163	5,996	128.67	60.79	67.92	167	78	143	110	63	117	1.20	0.74	1.32	0.93	1.22	1.95	58	15	26	16	24
17,753	8,292	11,128	155.47	78.21	101.21	240	114	138	188	99	119	1.65	0.93	1.08	1.06	1.19	1.07	52	15	20	16	25
9,572	4,312	5,998	95.16	51.29	68.05	82	39	132	71	39	123	0.70	0.46	1.40	0.74	0.89	2.06	12	(3)	9	12	26
10,721	6,009	8,860	83.63	53.65	80.48	242	102	151	179	90	128	1.40	0.80	1.16	1.67	1.50	1.44	63	12	23	14	27
13,229	6,016	9,865	80.66	46.78	73.79	224	94	139	174	83	123	1.06	0.65	0.92	1.31	1.39	1.25	51	10	16	14	28
23,894	11,548	17,666	162.56	84.13	132.10	294	156	197	236	143	175	1.60	1.04	1.31	0.99	1.23	0.99	58	13	22	16	29
7,800	3,697	6,290	58.81	31.04	51.16	79	43	64	58	36	53	0.44	0.31	0.43	0.74	0.98	0.85	21	6	11	7	30
16,902	6,471	10,788	33.72	18.33	29.38	323	121	194	244	106	166	0.49	0.30	0.45	1.45	1.64	1.54	79	15	27	15	31
16,789	6,594	13,815	43.15	23.21	45.01	287	127	210	200	107	175	0.51	0.38	0.57	1.19	1.63	1.26	87	19	35	20	32
20,271	8,809	17,803	56.92	28.47	61.80	318	135	177	201	113	144	0.56	0.37	0.50	0.99	1.28	0.81	117	21	33	22	33
14,961	7,160	11,082	71.49	35.07	56.44	230	115	169	162	100	139	0.77	0.49	0.71	1.08	1.39	1.26	68	16	30	18	34
11,328	5,281	6,089	124.30	68.50	83.07	57	26	50	57	25	44	0.62	0.33	0.60	0.50	0.48	0.73	(2)	1	5	10	35
13,931	5,735	6,964	140.97	70.53	83.75	144	76	91	121	69	79	1.23	0.85	0.95	0.87	1.21	1.14	23	7	11	13	36
(*)	19,456	27,479	(*)	15.49	21.29	(*)	244	266	(*)	237	241	(*)	18.90	18.71	(*)	1.22	0.88	(*)	7	2	13	37
7,916	3,702	5,001	86.70	43.34	52.18	60	29	43	42	23	33	0.46	0.27	0.34	0.53	0.62	0.65	18	6	11	7	38
5,559	2,708	3,936	58.53	31.29	38.17	30	18	65	21	15	50	0.22	0.17	0.48	0.37	0.55	1.27	9	3	15	5	39
5,804	2,460	3,181	94.69	37.53	42.76	38	26	48	29	23	39	0.48	0.34	0.53	0.51	0.92	1.23	9	4	9	6	40
5,803	2,687	2,846	70.92	31.29	33.06	34	31	41	28	25	33	0.34	0.29	0.38	0.49	0.94	1.16	6	6	8	7	41
6,383	3,180	2,766	53.24	22.82	25.25	49	28	39	35	23	32	0.29	0.17	0.29	0.55	0.74	1.16	14	4	7	7	42
16,120	4,986	6,517	78.74	60.95	90.60	142	41	79	115	38	68	0.56	0.47	0.95	0.71	0.77	1.05	27	3	11	12	43
5,480	2,765	3,433	69.67	35.14	38.86	50	26	39	40	23	33	0.51	0.30	0.37	0.73	0.85	0.96	10	3	7	6	44
5,638	2,613	3,222	75.61	35.78	39.19	36	28	37	34	27	35	0.45	0.38	0.43	0.60	1.05	1.10	2	(3)	2	20	45
4,380	1,930	2,368	53.65	21.17	25.70	23	17	25	18	16	20	0.22	0.17	0.22	0.41	0.81	0.86	5	2	4	5	46
4,612	1,800	2,063	51.78	19.90	22.49	31	24	54	23	22	43	0.25	0.25	0.47	0.49	1.24	2.08	8	1	11	9	47
4,660	1,905	2,557	47.88	20.23	26.85	29	24	29	21	18	21	0.21	0.19	0.22	0.44	0.93	0.81	8	6	9	7	48
11,575	4,130	3,042	89.57	35.62	40.85	64	46	47	60	44	39	0.47	0.38	0.53	0.52	1.08	1.29	4	1	8	10	49
10,324	4,716	6,487	56.07	30.83	42.11	87	45	94	61	39	79	0.33	0.25	0.51	0.59	0.83	1.22	25	6	15	9	50
13,213	5,125	7,335	57.48	22.56	30.66	84	44	69	63	37	55	0.27	0.16	0.23	0.47	0.72	0.76	22	7	14	10	51
16,689	5,826	8,333	29.42	12.85	17.10	245	104	133	175	82	98	0.31	0.18	0.20	1.05	1.41	1.17	71	21	35	25	52
16,673	6,146	8,395	82.38	39.91	50.59	212	97	148	168	87	122	0.83	0.56	0.74	1.01	1.41	1.46	44	11	26	17	53
19,064	7,228	8,772	28.32	11.81	14.32	241	91	132	171	66	89	0.25	0.11	0.15	0.90	0.92	1.01	70	24	43	28	54
16,683	5,892	8,108	44.92	21.98	29.34	224	111	138	159	93	108	0.43	0.35	0.39	0.95	1.57	1.34	65	18	30	29	55
16,678	3,738	4,531	29.28	10.15	14.16	91	43	63	68	34	47	0.12	0.09	0.15	0.41	0.92	1.04	23	9	16	16	56
27,480	8,274	11,216	58.18	37.89	59.21	297	143	182	217	119	145	0.46	0.55	0.76	0.79	1.44	1.29	80	24	37	35	57
15,010	5,486	7,888	87.05	33.02	49.00	180	97	134	143	80	104	0.83	0.48	0.65	0.96	1.47	1.32	37	16	30	20	58
30,150	11,616	16,207	32.95	20.58	30.30	394	190	252	248	140	176	0.27	0.25	0.33	0.82	1.21	1.09	145	50	76	57	59
13,619	4,964	7,932	141.11	64.90	97.49	121	43	107	94	40	94	0.97	0.52	1.15	0.69	0.80	1.18	27	3	13	11	60
14,893	5,936	8,789	88.30	39.11	52.29	222	85	118	171	76	101	1.01	0.50	0.60	1.15	1.28	1.15	52	9	17	14	61
27,149	11,209	17,999	275.00	123.07	188.31	351	142	204	286	131	180	2.90	1.44	1.88	1.05	1.17	1.00	65	10	24	20	62

Table 7.—FARM TAXES PAID BY PART OWNERS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: CENSUS OF 1950

[All data for value of land and buildings and data relating to taxes are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

	Region, division, and State	All part owners				Operators not renting land to others										
							Reporting value of owned land and buildings and both property taxes and real-estate taxes									
		Number	Land owned (acres)	Value of owned land and buildings (dollars)		Total number	Number	Land owned (acres)		Value of owned land and buildings (dollars)		Total property taxes per operator (dollars)	Real-estate taxes (dollars)			Personal-property taxes per operator[1] (dollars)
				Per operator	Per acre			Total	Per operator	Per operator	Per acre		Per operator	Per acre	Per $100 of value	
1	U.S.....	824,923	249,170,212	15,303	51.21	703,003	422,860	103,719,014	245.3	13,839	56.42	199	140	0.57	1.01	59
2	The North..	414,165	92,276,862	15,446	69.10	372,014	267,684	56,616,146	211.5	14,167	66.98	232	162	0.77	1.14	70
3	The South..	325,999	65,288,943	10,655	53.42	255,889	121,260	19,493,262	160.8	9,011	56.05	74	53	0.33	0.59	21
4	The West...	84,759	91,604,407	32,667	30.94	75,100	33,916	27,609,606	814.1	28,514	35.03	389	280	0.34	0.98	109
	Geo. Div.															
5	N.E.....	11,784	1,672,182	14,479	98.87	11,304	5,420	742,266	136.9	13,253	96.78	312	240	1.75	1.81	72
6	M.A.....	36,987	4,293,579	13,015	110.67	35,564	29,589	3,508,120	118.6	12,577	106.08	197	196	1.65	1.56	2
7	E.N.C...	144,522	15,615,351	14,276	131.11	133,146	87,549	9,270,573	105.9	13,566	128.11	193	136	1.29	1.00	57
8	W.N.C...	220,872	70,695,750	16,663	52.12	192,000	145,126	43,095,187	297.0	14,888	50.14	259	168	0.56	1.13	91
9	S.A.....	100,491	12,541,106	7,849	59.90	78,706	33,536	3,427,711	102.2	7,025	68.73	61	44	0.43	0.62	17
10	E.S.C...	97,736	9,959,388	6,523	64.17	74,259	36,210	2,408,472	66.5	4,522	67.98	32	28	0.41	0.61	5
11	W.S.C...	127,772	42,788,449	15,948	48.87	102,924	51,514	13,657,079	265.1	13,458	50.76	112	77	0.29	0.57	35
12	Mt.....	49,543	73,827,829	29,471	20.12	43,814	18,726	21,232,502	1,133.9	25,839	22.79	348	238	0.21	0.92	110
13	Pac.....	35,216	17,776,578	37,159	77.17	31,286	15,190	6,377,104	419.8	31,811	75.77	439	330	0.79	1.04	109
	N.E.															
14	Maine...	2,293	395,114	10,466	59.16	2,193	1,523	263,274	172.9	9,867	57.08	277	218	1.26	2.21	59
15	N.H.....	1,490	247,975	11,247	61.70	1,433	440	78,669	178.8	10,003	55.95	282	222	1.24	2.22	60
16	Vt.....	2,741	515,590	11,557	60.99	2,648	1,018	178,910	175.7	10,563	60.10	253	171	0.98	1.62	82
17	Mass....	2,440	242,341	16,283	163.68	2,341	1,572	148,285	94.3	16,094	170.61	402	312	3.31	1.94	90
18	R.I.....	394	28,223	19,219	286.69	372	192	13,030	67.9	21,077	310.57	248	206	3.03	0.98	42
19	Conn....	2,426	242,939	21,754	215.49	2,317	675	60,098	89.0	18,230	204.76	306	248	2.78	1.36	58
	M.A.															
20	N.Y.....	18,934	2,512,617	13,184	96.55	18,184	15,795	2,138,038	135.4	13,164	97.25	236	236	1.75	1.80	(2)
21	N.J.....	3,054	261,819	20,225	249.28	2,980	1,081	86,667	80.2	19,040	237.48	322	273	3.41	1.44	48
22	Pa.....	14,999	1,519,143	11,354	111.49	14,400	12,713	1,283,415	101.0	11,298	111.92	139	139	1.37	1.23	(2)
	E.N.C.															
23	Ohio....	28,026	2,683,183	13,559	140.77	26,289	19,586	1,893,509	96.7	13,162	136.15	120	85	0.88	0.65	35
24	Ind.....	28,615	2,849,436	13,916	137.35	26,545	15,228	1,463,669	96.1	13,652	142.04	221	132	1.38	0.97	89
25	Ill.....	39,771	4,631,207	18,773	160.43	34,431	24,760	2,669,991	107.8	16,735	155.20	243	179	1.66	1.07	64
26	Mich....	27,231	2,838,239	10,629	101.60	26,183	13,606	1,461,487	107.4	10,836	100.88	99	83	0.77	0.76	16
27	Wis.....	20,879	2,613,286	11,783	93.42	19,698	14,369	1,781,917	124.0	11,149	89.90	267	186	1.50	1.66	81
	W.N.C.															
28	Minn....	34,843	5,664,473	13,203	81.05	32,131	27,461	4,295,927	156.4	12,486	79.81	232	168	1.07	1.34	64
29	Iowa...	30,229	4,214,344	21,792	158.21	25,575	13,149	1,619,127	123.1	21,047	170.92	273	208	1.69	0.99	66
30	Mo.....	36,674	5,328,981	9,443	65.23	32,579	22,054	2,992,263	135.7	8,493	62.60	97	67	0.49	0.79	30
31	N.Dak...	25,493	13,009,514	13,886	27.47	23,037	20,360	9,405,535	462.0	13,011	28.16	279	197	0.43	1.51	82
32	S.Dak...	25,334	16,391,703	17,426	27.10	21,411	17,599	10,360,742	588.7	15,967	27.12	320	188	0.32	1.18	132
33	Nebr....	27,164	13,182,639	22,116	45.12	22,267	18,424	7,686,263	417.2	19,480	46.69	354	192	0.46	0.99	161
34	Kans....	41,135	12,904,096	19,882	64.23	35,000	26,079	6,735,330	258.3	17,217	66.66	294	178	0.69	1.04	116
	S.A.															
35	Del.....	917	101,532	12,788	120.34	873	665	68,409	102.9	12,683	123.29	69	69	0.67	0.55	(2)
36	Md.....	3,387	365,994	14,017	132.40	3,151	1,144	130,998	114.5	16,476	143.89	179	145	1.27	0.88	34
37	D.C.....	2	34	(*)	(*)	2	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
38	Va.....	16,209	1,704,421	8,909	84.84	14,146	9,619	886,170	92.1	7,917	85.93	73	48	0.53	0.61	25
39	W.Va....	5,280	581,200	6,390	59.13	4,891	2,728	300,003	110.0	6,925	62.97	41	28	0.25	0.40	14
40	N.C.....	35,422	2,385,071	6,399	95.45	27,654	10,656	514,251	48.3	4,832	100.13	37	28	0.57	0.57	9
41	S.C.....	16,495	1,812,375	7,014	65.65	11,594	4,828	284,127	58.8	4,200	71.37	28	21	0.36	0.51	7
42	Ga.....	16,619	2,963,538	7,412	31.87	10,947	2,275	275,025	120.9	6,367	52.66	54	39	0.32	0.61	16
43	Fla.....	6,160	2,626,941	14,133	35.80	5,448	1,621	968,728	597.6	16,670	27.89	193	141	0.24	0.85	52
	E.S.C.															
44	Ky.....	25,493	1,942,950	6,319	81.10	21,565	8,536	577,226	67.6	5,051	74.70	47	37	0.55	0.73	10
45	Tenn....	28,851	2,215,856	6,122	77.80	22,706	11,767	738,426	62.8	4,888	77.89	32	29	0.47	0.60	2
46	Ala.....	25,716	3,317,800	6,050	48.02	18,693	9,019	625,145	69.3	4,199	60.58	25	23	0.33	0.55	2
47	Miss....	17,676	2,482,782	8,142	58.87	11,295	6,888	467,675	67.9	3,662	53.94	26	19	0.27	0.51	7
	W.S.C.															
48	Ark.....	19,640	2,527,856	7,903	63.42	15,331	9,926	881,942	88.9	4,590	51.66	34	23	0.26	0.51	11
49	La.....	11,584	1,328,640	10,033	91.44	8,860	991	118,838	119.9	13,420	111.91	77	69	0.57	0.51	9
50	Okla....	33,315	9,421,249	13,453	48.14	28,064	17,968	4,678,395	260.4	13,694	52.59	141	89	0.34	0.65	52
51	Tex.....	63,233	29,510,704	20,780	46.06	50,669	22,629	7,977,904	352.6	17,163	48.68	125	90	0.26	0.53	35
	Mt.															
52	Mont....	13,573	24,349,483	27,681	15.48	12,089	4,183	6,352,915	1,518.7	24,649	16.23	422	288	0.19	1.17	134
53	Idaho...	6,890	3,489,771	25,208	51.87	6,138	2,741	1,192,065	434.9	24,919	57.30	340	254	0.58	1.02	86
54	Wyo.....	4,249	12,724,803	38,700	13.39	3,700	1,208	3,528,520	2,921.0	34,899	11.95	468	307	0.11	0.88	161
55	Colo....	11,255	12,988,658	29,139	25.05	9,565	5,938	5,371,074	904.5	23,247	25.70	330	205	0.23	0.88	125
56	N.Mex...	5,731	12,708,808	35,165	16.59	5,082	1,484	2,943,511	1,983.5	37,021	18.66	208	164	0.08	0.44	44
57	Ariz....	2,115	3,832,413	48,637	25.58	1,910	684	838,013	1,225.2	47,023	38.38	529	410	0.33	0.87	119
58	Utah....	5,371	2,751,875	18,758	39.06	4,991	2,367	866,239	366.0	17,540	47.93	240	175	0.48	1.00	65
59	Nev.....	359	982,018	45,010	18.88	339	121	140,165	1,158.4	29,999	25.90	537	348	0.30	1.16	189
	Pac.															
60	Wash....	9,456	4,717,060	28,291	57.74	8,486	5,182	2,105,739	406.4	25,286	62.23	270	193	0.47	0.76	77
61	Oreg....	8,282	5,729,352	26,786	39.69	7,541	4,316	2,379,532	551.3	22,869	41.48	387	273	0.49	1.19	114
62	Calif...	17,478	7,330,166	46,693	120.76	15,259	5,692	1,891,833	332.4	44,532	133.98	633	499	1.50	1.12	134

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7.—FARM TAXES PAID BY PART OWNERS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: CENSUS OF 1950—Continued

[All data for value of land and buildings and data relating to taxes are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

	Region, division, and State	Operators not renting land to others—Continued											
		Reporting value of owned land and buildings and total property taxes with no separate report of real-estate taxes						Reporting no property taxes required					Not reporting value or property taxes (number)
		Number	Land owned (acres)		Value of owned land and buildings (dollars)		Total property taxes per operator (dollars)	Number	Land owned (acres)		Value of owned land and buildings (dollars)		
			Total	Per operator	Per operator	Per acre			Total	Per operator	Per operator	Per acre	
1	U.S.....	189,523	61,002,056	321.9	14,671	45.58	177	14,104	902,466	64.0	3,533	55.21	88,823
2	The North..	68,640	12,186,549	177.5	14,485	81.58	206	1,798	253,895	141.2	5,953	42.16	40,608
3	The South..	88,481	14,487,742	163.7	8,869	54.16	69	11,376	452,809	39.8	2,910	73.10	38,990
4	The West...	32,402	34,327,765	1,059.4	30,908	29.17	412	930	195,762	210.5	6,475	30.76	9,225
	Geo. Div.												
5	N.E.....	4,478	682,034	152.3	15,584	102.32	309	10	1,005	100.5	2,200	21.89	1,226
6	M.A.....	1,672	131,991	78.9	21,021	266.29	300	90	4,310	47.9	5,959	124.44	5,911
7	E.N.C...	31,715	3,169,999	100.0	12,771	127.77	166	797	45,115	56.6	5,834	103.07	15,923
8	W.N.C...	30,775	8,202,525	266.5	15,736	59.04	227	901	203,465	225.8	6,099	27.01	17,548
9	S.A.....	31,238	2,806,946	89.9	6,310	70.23	53	2,686	116,553	43.4	2,310	53.23	12,045
10	E.S.C...	24,088	1,483,693	61.6	4,530	73.55	34	1,726	41,905	24.3	1,800	74.15	12,807
11	W.S.C...	33,155	10,197,103	307.6	14,431	46.92	109	6,964	294,351	42.3	3,416	80.82	14,138
12	Mt.....	19,865	29,301,564	1,475.0	28,043	19.01	366	670	184,356	275.2	7,057	25.65	5,305
13	Pac.....	12,537	5,026,201	400.9	35,447	88.42	486	260	11,406	43.9	4,977	113.46	3,920
	N.E.												
14	Maine...	558	106,986	191.7	13,081	68.23	317	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	147
15	N.H.....	850	148,558	174.8	10,874	62.22	296	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112
16	Vt.....	1,266	241,762	191.0	11,633	60.92	268	10	1,005	100.5	2,200	21.89	224
17	Mass....	430	44,724	104.0	16,675	160.32	368	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	386
18	R.I.....	112	8,270	73.8	18,635	252.37	244	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95
19	Conn....	1,262	131,734	104.4	23,182	222.08	340	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	262
	M.A.												
20	N.Y.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	1,970	56.3	6,553	116.42	2,752
21	N.J.....	1,672	131,991	78.9	21,021	266.29	300	10	15	1.5	4,250	2,833.33	494
22	Pa.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	2,325	51.7	5,878	113.76	2,665
	E.N.C.												
23	Ohio....	4,367	350,999	80.4	12,169	151.40	102	130	4,565	35.1	4,859	138.36	3,059
24	Ind.....	8,600	850,625	98.9	12,967	131.10	201	175	9,510	54.3	6,411	117.98	3,085
25	Ill.....	6,038	604,979	100.2	16,124	160.93	203	250	14,140	56.6	6,169	109.07	3,899
26	Mich....	8,749	891,906	101.9	10,369	101.71	91	232	16,060	69.2	5,738	82.89	4,140
27	Wis.....	3,961	471,490	119.0	13,205	110.93	273	10	840	84.0	2,300	27.38	1,740
	W.N.C.												
28	Minn....	2,045	306,748	150.0	12,086	80.57	171	180	20,205	112.2	7,015	62.49	2,429
29	Iowa....	9,703	1,243,271	128.1	18,336	143.10	246	105	4,180	39.8	5,406	135.80	3,305
30	Mo.....	7,363	1,051,372	142.8	8,872	62.13	101	120	7,370	61.4	3,055	49.74	3,333
31	N.Dak...	1,708	851,409	498.5	13,143	26.37	243	101	21,390	211.8	3,668	17.32	1,603
32	S.Dak...	2,537	1,650,752	650.7	16,750	25.74	303	310	139,180	449.0	6,845	15.25	1,286
33	Nebr....	2,307	1,487,114	644.6	22,098	34.28	330	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,973
34	Kans....	5,112	1,611,859	315.3	19,638	62.28	303	85	11,140	131.1	9,481	72.34	3,619
	S.A.												
35	Del.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	375	75.0	5,000	66.67	253
36	Md.....	1,591	143,339	90.1	11,244	124.80	113	10	20	2.0	2,725	1,362.50	495
37	D.C.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
38	Va.....	2,745	262,641	95.7	9,503	99.32	86	55	1,530	27.8	2,903	104.36	1,855
39	W.Va....	1,610	159,645	99.2	5,873	59.23	36	15	1,110	74.0	1,900	25.68	754
40	N.C.....	11,816	592,242	50.1	4,987	99.49	38	250	3,890	15.6	1,977	127.04	4,726
41	S.C.....	5,271	288,817	54.8	4,040	73.74	27	245	3,875	15.8	1,822	115.18	1,669
42	Ga.....	5,987	632,368	105.6	4,998	47.32	43	1,360	68,345	50.3	2,325	46.27	1,291
43	Fla.....	2,218	727,894	328.2	15,127	46.09	149	746	37,408	50.1	2,495	49.76	1,002
	E.S.C.												
44	Ky.....	8,945	543,304	60.7	5,049	83.13	47	365	10,250	28.1	1,650	58.76	3,790
45	Tenn....	6,593	390,065	59.2	4,807	81.24	29	350	7,545	21.6	1,914	88.76	4,217
46	Ala.....	6,211	393,250	63.3	3,816	60.27	23	511	11,370	22.3	1,680	75.50	3,011
47	Miss....	2,339	157,074	67.2	3,664	54.57	30	500	12,740	25.5	1,954	76.68	1,789
	W.S.C.												
48	Ark.....	3,892	350,852	90.1	4,894	54.29	34	321	13,015	40.5	2,442	60.23	1,899
49	La.....	1,604	176,285	109.9	12,049	109.63	61	4,560	152,565	33.5	3,684	110.12	1,821
50	Okla....	6,815	1,501,518	220.3	9,787	44.42	96	1,301	84,566	65.0	2,186	33.62	2,584
51	Tex.....	20,844	8,168,448	391.9	17,914	45.71	132	782	44,205	56.5	4,299	76.05	7,834
	Mt.												
52	Mont....	6,543	11,147,777	1,703.8	26,402	15.50	433	190	101,192	532.6	8,940	16.79	1,345
53	Idaho...	2,959	1,260,404	426.0	22,778	53.48	299	16	1,470	91.9	12,125	131.97	716
54	Wyo.....	2,166	5,978,246	2,760.0	37,545	13.60	457	45	9,840	218.7	4,246	19.42	407
55	Colo....	2,549	2,996,217	1,175.4	29,125	24.78	388	67	17,670	263.7	6,427	24.37	1,091
56	N.Mex...	2,661	4,886,475	1,836.3	30,501	16.61	166	211	29,955	142.0	3,950	27.82	794
57	Ariz....	676	1,707,061	2,525.2	49,450	19.58	606	91	4,029	44.3	12,044	272.03	372
58	Utah....	2,138	983,923	460.2	17,861	38.81	281	25	17,300	692.0	5,267	7.61	537
59	Nev.....	173	341,461	1,973.8	49,660	25.16	706	25	2,900	116.0	6,110	52.67	43
	Pac.												
60	Wash....	2,187	960,607	439.2	26,215	59.68	261	46	3,570	77.6	5,924	76.33	1,184
61	Oreg....	2,306	1,450,450	629.0	28,290	44.98	446	67	6,200	92.5	7,258	64.77	918
62	Calif...	8,044	2,615,144	325.1	40,009	123.07	559	147	1,636	11.1	5,037	452.63	1,818

See footnotes at end of table.

237460 O - 53 - 24

Table 7.—FARM TAXES PAID BY PART OWNERS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: CENSUS OF 1950—Continued

[All data for value of land and buildings and data relating to taxes are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

	Region, division, and State	Operators renting land to others											
		Total number	Land rented to others (acres)	Reporting value of owned land and buildings and both total property taxes and real-estate taxes									
				Number	Land owned (acres)		Value of owned land and buildings (dollars)		Total property taxes per operator (dollars)	Real-estate taxes (dollars)			Personal-property taxes per operator[1] (dollars)
					Total	Per operator	Per operator	Per acre		Per operator	Per acre	Per $100 of value	
1	U.S.....	121,920	22,731,782	62,919	31,142,573	495.0	25,252	51.02	310	230	0.46	0.91	81
2	The North..	42,151	7,446,706	27,197	11,985,992	440.7	27,981	63.49	421	306	0.69	1.09	115
3	The South..	70,110	9,879,346	31,771	11,175,929	351.8	18,829	53.53	161	123	0.35	0.65	38
4	The West...	9,659	5,405,730	3,951	7,980,652	2,019.9	58,110	28.77	753	565	0.28	0.97	188
	Geo. Div.												
5	N.E.....	480	28,401	237	50,784	214.3	13,597	63.45	364	259	1.21	1.90	106
6	M.A.....	1,423	84,111	935	168,673	180.4	17,902	99.24	323	319	1.77	1.78	3
7	E.N.C...	11,376	1,166,839	7,021	1,260,204	179.5	29,399	163.79	386	298	1.66	1.01	89
8	W.N.C...	28,872	6,167,355	19,004	10,506,331	552.8	28,133	50.89	439	309	0.56	1.10	130
9	S.A.....	21,785	2,038,101	8,234	1,919,859	233.2	13,655	58.56	114	86	0.37	0.63	28
10	E.S.C...	23,477	2,243,520	11,885	2,621,443	220.6	12,843	58.23	117	98	0.44	0.76	19
11	W.S.C...	24,848	5,597,725	11,652	6,634,627	569.4	28,591	50.21	239	175	0.31	0.61	64
12	Mt.....	5,729	3,860,935	2,212	5,852,034	2,645.6	52,240	19.75	620	440	0.17	0.84	180
13	Pac.....	3,930	1,544,795	1,739	2,128,618	1,224.0	65,577	53.57	922	724	0.59	1.10	198
	N.E.												
14	Maine...	100	5,592	57	11,631	204.1	6,717	32.92	272	214	1.05	3.19	57
15	N.H.....	57	3,064	16	6,045	377.8	9,062	23.99	539	293	0.78	3.23	246
16	Vt.....	93	6,633	63	17,843	283.2	14,359	50.70	356	236	0.83	1.64	120
17	Mass....	99	4,456	81	12,055	148.8	17,809	119.66	433	315	2.12	1.77	118
18	R.I.....	22	965	10	175	17.5	10,250	585.71	134	133	7.60	1.30	2
19	Conn....	109	7,691	10	3,035	303.5	24,500	80.72	344	276	0.91	1.13	68
	M.A.												
20	N.Y.....	750	49,318	617	113,465	183.9	17,052	92.72	356	356	1.94	2.09	(2)
21	N.J.....	74	5,200	26	4,605	177.1	43,365	244.84	640	515	2.91	1.19	125
22	Pa.....	599	29,593	292	50,603	173.3	17,432	100.59	225	225	1.30	1.29	(2)
	E.N.C.												
23	Ohio....	1,737	168,854	1,167	176,610	151.3	26,541	175.37	210	161	1.07	0.61	48
24	Ind.....	2,070	215,085	1,107	187,255	169.2	23,612	139.59	366	254	1.50	1.08	112
25	Ill.....	5,340	604,623	3,462	674,489	194.8	37,436	192.15	488	388	1.99	1.04	101
26	Mich....	1,048	66,641	477	71,331	149.5	13,296	88.91	132	113	0.76	0.85	19
27	Wis.....	1,181	111,636	808	150,519	186.3	16,522	88.69	382	277	1.49	1.68	106
	W.N.C.												
28	Minn....	2,712	358,836	2,140	551,077	257.5	22,631	87.88	416	305	1.18	1.35	111
29	Iowa....	4,654	685,440	2,427	518,955	213.8	34,922	163.32	450	361	1.69	1.03	89
30	Mo.....	4,095	467,897	2,165	495,639	228.9	16,241	70.94	184	141	0.62	0.87	43
31	N.Dak...	2,456	766,724	1,945	1,819,077	935.3	23,567	25.20	481	374	0.40	1.59	107
32	S.Dak...	3,923	1,141,757	2,896	2,670,075	922.0	27,152	29.45	487	323	0.35	1.19	164
33	Nebr....	4,897	1,306,727	3,387	2,404,104	709.8	33,760	47.56	509	322	0.45	0.95	187
34	Kans....	6,135	1,439,974	4,044	2,047,404	506.3	31,521	62.26	468	316	0.62	1.00	152
	S.A.												
35	Del.....	44	5,263	9	2,708	300.9	15,778	52.44	62	62	0.21	0.39	(2)
36	Md.....	236	20,963	105	18,580	177.0	20,848	117.81	270	243	1.38	1.17	27
37	D.C.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	Va.....	2,063	142,197	1,186	256,709	216.4	14,863	68.67	128	90	0.41	0.60	39
39	W.Va....	389	20,482	223	28,788	129.1	6,351	49.20	35	22	0.17	0.34	13
40	N.C.....	7,768	519,866	3,093	390,653	126.3	11,670	92.40	85	63	0.50	0.54	22
41	S.C.....	4,901	426,971	1,902	498,767	262.2	15,728	59.98	111	89	0.34	0.56	22
42	Ga.....	5,672	751,607	1,451	476,632	328.5	12,767	38.86	135	100	0.30	0.78	36
43	Fla.....	712	150,752	265	247,022	932.2	24,621	26.41	293	233	0.25	0.94	61
	E.S.C.												
44	Ky.....	3,928	189,774	1,519	228,634	150.5	12,679	84.23	123	101	0.67	0.80	21
45	Tenn....	6,145	370,981	3,217	493,985	153.6	11,318	73.71	91	84	0.55	0.74	7
46	Ala.....	7,023	903,306	3,400	934,976	275.0	11,370	41.35	79	59	0.21	0.52	20
47	Miss....	6,381	779,459	3,749	963,848	257.1	15,554	60.50	172	143	0.56	0.92	29
	W.S.C.												
48	Ark.....	4,309	602,868	2,445	626,661	256.3	19,001	74.14	166	129	0.50	0.68	37
49	La.....	2,724	313,836	478	173,363	362.7	26,523	73.13	191	172	0.48	0.65	18
50	Okla....	5,251	936,772	3,011	1,604,286	532.8	24,699	46.36	262	198	0.37	0.80	63
51	Tex.....	12,564	3,744,249	5,718	4,230,317	739.8	34,913	47.19	262	182	0.25	0.52	79
	Mt.												
52	Mont....	1,484	1,047,639	353	1,003,560	2,842.9	44,892	15.79	649	483	0.17	1.08	165
53	Idaho...	752	188,379	235	288,802	1,228.9	42,459	34.55	608	449	0.37	1.06	159
54	Wyo.....	549	545,912	175	595,489	3,402.8	55,609	16.34	671	476	0.14	0.86	195
55	Colo....	1,690	807,807	1,024	1,946,062	1,900.5	47,821	25.16	647	433	0.23	0.91	214
56	N.Mex...	649	699,557	234	1,678,731	7,174.1	93,049	12.97	450	360	0.05	0.39	90
57	Ariz....	205	387,815	70	77,220	1,103.1	68,639	62.22	688	563	0.51	0.82	126
58	Utah....	380	123,158	107	129,182	1,207.3	27,827	23.05	434	290	0.24	1.04	144
59	Nev.....	20	60,668	14	132,988	9,499.1	105,228	11.08	1,424	1,045	0.11	0.99	379
	Pac.												
60	Wash....	970	410,457	538	779,777	1,449.4	56,795	39.18	662	522	0.36	0.92	140
61	Oreg....	741	399,048	432	676,386	1,565.7	46,270	29.55	762	514	0.33	1.11	248
62	Calif...	2,219	735,290	769	672,455	874.5	82,568	94.42	1,194	984	1.13	1.19	210

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7.—FARM TAXES PAID BY PART OWNERS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: CENSUS OF 1950—Continued

[All data for value of land and buildings and data relating to taxes are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

	Region, division, and State	Operators renting land to others—Continued											
		Reporting value of owned land and buildings with no separate report of real-estate taxes						Reporting no property taxes required					Not reporting value or property taxes (number)
		Number	Land owned (acres)		Value of owned land and buildings (dollars)		Total property taxes per operator (dollars)	Number	Land owned (acres)		Value of land and buildings (dollars)		
			Total	Per operator	Per operator	Per acre			Total	Per operator	Per operator	Per acre	
1	U.S.	35,709	21,696,730	607.1	27,224	44.81	289	1,845	317,810	172.3	5,270	30.59	25,141
2	The North	7,305	2,943,252	402.9	29,544	73.33	402	312	125,320	401.7	5,230	13.02	8,326
3	The South	24,521	9,790,528	399.1	20,566	51.51	174	1,364	106,017	77.7	4,663	59.99	15,185
4	The West	3,883	8,962,950	2,308.3	64,904	28.12	807	169	86,473	511.7	10,241	20.02	1,630
	Geo. Div.												
5	N.E.	182	41,660	228.9	29,083	127.05	554	5	25	5.0	800	160.00	87
6	M.A.	51	7,063	138.5	14,272	103.05	373	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	372
7	E.N.C.	2,120	398,062	187.8	25,050	133.41	338	56	4,155	74.2	5,148	69.39	2,381
8	W.N.C.	4,952	2,496,467	504.1	31,641	62.76	423	251	121,140	482.6	5,337	11.06	5,486
9	S.A.	9,551	2,335,481	244.5	13,620	55.70	118	321	27,235	84.8	3,622	42.69	4,917
10	E.S.C.	7,034	1,827,048	259.7	15,375	59.19	143	228	14,651	64.3	3,597	55.97	5,252
11	W.S.C.	7,936	5,627,999	709.2	33,526	47.28	268	815	64,131	78.7	5,371	68.26	5,016
12	Mt.	2,380	7,411,283	3,114.0	56,243	18.06	683	123	82,083	667.3	11,193	16.77	917
13	Pac.	1,503	1,551,667	1,032.4	78,619	76.15	1,003	46	4,390	95.4	7,696	80.64	713
	N.E.												
14	Maine	21	2,242	106.8	11,250	105.37	358	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
15	N.H.	41	13,410	327.1	30,000	91.72	545	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	Vt.	46	14,650	318.5	30,272	95.05	433	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
17	Mass.	16	1,520	95.0	11,844	124.67	300	5	25	5.0	800	160.00	9
18	R.I.	5	65	13.0	7,500	576.92	372	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
19	Conn.	53	9,773	184.4	41,647	225.86	837	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
	M.A.												
20	N.Y.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	183
21	N.J.	51	7,063	138.5	14,272	103.05	373	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
22	Pa.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	167
	E.N.C.												
23	Ohio	186	32,311	173.7	24,415	140.54	179	10	445	44.5	7,700	173.03	395
24	Ind.	517	89,096	172.3	23,181	134.52	335	20	1,915	95.8	6,050	63.19	390
25	Ill.	952	212,483	223.2	31,745	142.23	438	20	1,055	52.8	2,665	50.52	1,081
26	Mich.	282	31,573	112.0	12,190	108.88	108	6	740	123.3	6,167	50.00	256
27	Wis.	183	32,599	178.1	15,966	89.63	344	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	259
	W.N.C.												
28	Minn.	219	44,515	203.3	18,222	89.65	274	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	380
29	Iowa	1,654	373,057	225.5	33,933	150.45	421	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,037
30	Mo.	986	231,045	234.3	17,491	74.64	197	15	710	47.3	4,133	87.32	929
31	N.Dak.	182	205,934	1,131.5	29,056	25.68	538	65	23,925	368.1	4,869	13.23	322
32	S.Dak.	480	481,670	1,003.5	27,942	27.85	459	166	95,905	577.7	5,654	9.79	570
33	Nebr.	539	447,626	830.5	37,460	45.11	540	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	972
34	Kans.	892	712,620	798.9	45,331	56.74	603	5	600	120.0	4,500	37.50	1,276
	S.A.												
35	Del.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
36	Md.	88	26,088	296.5	31,290	105.55	339	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
37	D.C.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	Va.	463	99,294	214.5	14,306	66.71	129	5	350	70.0	8,000	114.29	489
39	W.Va.	94	21,833	232.3	8,897	38.31	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101
40	N.C.	3,607	523,802	145.2	12,862	88.57	96	30	1,975	65.8	3,750	56.96	1,868
41	S.C.	2,048	490,002	239.3	14,339	59.93	104	20	470	23.5	1,913	81.38	898
42	Ga.	3,007	1,023,990	340.5	12,902	37.89	138	221	21,755	98.4	3,759	38.19	1,278
43	Fla.	244	150,472	616.7	21,784	35.32	250	45	2,685	59.7	3,136	52.56	234
	E.S.C.												
44	Ky.	1 648	293,199	177.9	15,491	87.07	163	50	2,660	53.2	3,745	70.39	796
45	Tenn.	1,742	275,394	158.1	12,104	76.56	95	25	1,660	66.4	2,800	42.17	1,681
46	Ala.	2,238	795,365	355.4	13,771	38.75	90	91	6,600	72.5	3,082	42.49	1,433
47	Miss.	1,406	463,090	329.4	21,845	66.32	262	62	3,731	60.2	4,553	75.67	1,342
	W.S.C.												
48	Ark.	951	293,722	308.9	25,906	83.88	172	26	2,436	93.7	4,459	47.59	702
49	La.	860	317,889	369.6	29,682	80.30	217	609	44,290	72.7	5,744	78.98	721
50	Okla.	1,194	628,804	526.6	18,456	35.04	221	110	11,020	100.2	4,409	44.01	931
51	Tex.	4,931	4,387,584	889.8	39,315	44.18	307	70	6,385	91.2	3,976	43.59	2,662
	Mt.												
52	Mont.	750	3,096,978	4,129.3	55,735	13.50	799	86	77,943	906.3	12,171	13.43	200
53	Idaho	326	348,040	1,067.6	42,736	40.03	591	10	2,330	233.0	28,000	120.17	127
54	Wyo.	290	1,127,331	3,887.3	61,427	15.80	692	1	100	100.0	300	3.00	75
55	Colo.	453	1,211,143	2,673.6	63,204	23.64	721	1	80	80.0	4,000	50.00	250
56	N.Mex.	314	936,786	2,983.4	53,010	17.77	223	15	1,380	92.0	1,717	18.66	97
57	Ariz.	93	386,528	4,156.2	79,637	19.16	1,174	5	50	10.0	3,000	300.00	71
58	Utah	142	274,947	1,936.2	46,561	24.05	828	5	200	40.0	1,000	25.00	95
59	Nev.	12	29,530	2,460.8	84,667	34.41	817	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
	Pac.												
60	Wash.	220	257,272	1,169.4	57,528	49.19	565	26	3,510	135.0	8,962	66.38	197
61	Oreg.	253	365,235	1,443.6	45,152	31.28	793	10	790	79.0	7,900	100.00	125
62	Calif.	1,030	929,160	902.1	91,345	101.26	1,149	10	90	9.0	4,200	466.67	391

*Not available.
[1]Based on all operators reporting both total taxes and real-estate taxes.
[2]No personal-property tax levied in Delaware or in New York; farm personal-property tax negligible in Pennsylvania, therefore inquiry was for total property tax only.

Table 8.—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF PART OWNERS NOT RENTING LAND TO OTHERS, BY

[Data are based on reports for only

	Region, division, and State	Reporting value of land and buildings and both total property taxes and real-estate taxes								
		Under $1,000	$1,000-$1,999	$2,000-$2,999	$3,000-$4,999	$5,000-$9,999	$10,000-$14,999	$15,000-$24,999	$25,000-$49,999	$50,000 and over
1	**United States**	3.5	6.2	6.3	13.1	24.7	16.1	17.0	9.6	3.4
2	The North	1.1	3.1	4.0	11.3	27.1	19.6	20.6	10.6	2.6
3	The South	9.7	14.3	12.7	19.0	21.0	8.4	7.8	4.8	2.3
4	The West	0.8	1.9	2.4	6.5	18.8	16.0	20.8	19.5	13.3
	Geographic Divisions:									
5	New England	1.3	3.4	4.2	11.2	27.6	19.4	18.7	11.6	2.7
6	Middle Atlantic	1.1	2.6	3.7	11.9	32.4	20.5	17.0	8.2	2.6
7	East North Central	1.3	3.3	4.3	11.5	27.4	19.8	20.1	10.0	2.4
8	West North Central	0.9	3.1	3.8	11.0	25.9	19.3	21.8	11.4	2.7
9	South Atlantic	10.8	15.7	13.6	20.3	21.5	7.2	5.8	3.4	1.6
10	East South Central	13.7	19.2	17.1	22.2	18.3	4.8	2.9	1.4	0.4
11	West South Central	6.1	9.9	8.9	16.0	22.5	11.9	12.5	8.0	4.2
12	Mountain	1.0	2.4	2.9	8.1	20.1	15.5	20.2	17.8	12.0
13	Pacific	0.5	1.3	1.8	4.5	17.2	16.7	21.5	21.7	14.8
	New England:									
14	Maine	1.6	4.9	8.9	15.8	32.8	15.2	12.4	6.4	2.0
15	New Hampshire	1.1	4.5	5.7	10.5	36.4	17.0	20.7	3.6	0.5
16	Vermont	1.5	4.4	2.5	13.8	35.5	19.2	17.0	5.0	1.3
17	Massachusetts	0.3	1.7	2.2	7.6	21.0	25.2	22.4	15.8	3.8
18	Rhode Island	2.6	2.6	2.6	7.8	26.0	15.6	7.8	24.0	10.9
19	Connecticut	2.2	2.2	.....	6.7	14.2	17.9	28.4	25.0	3.3
	Middle Atlantic:									
20	New York[2]	0.8	2.2	3.1	10.0	33.3	20.8	18.2	8.5	3.0
21	New Jersey	.....	0.9	4.7	6.9	16.7	18.6	25.6	23.1	3.4
22	Pennsylvania[2]	1.6	3.3	4.2	14.6	32.7	20.3	14.8	6.5	2.0
	East North Central:									
23	Ohio	1.6	3.4	3.0	9.6	26.1	21.8	23.8	8.9	1.7
24	Indiana	0.8	2.8	4.5	10.6	26.9	20.1	22.4	9.9	2.1
25	Illinois	1.7	4.2	5.3	12.7	21.7	14.9	18.7	15.9	4.9
26	Michigan	1.1	2.5	4.2	12.3	35.6	20.9	17.4	5.3	0.7
27	Wisconsin	0.9	2.7	4.3	12.1	31.6	24.3	17.5	5.7	0.9
	West North Central:									
28	Minnesota	1.2	3.1	4.0	12.1	29.0	19.7	21.0	8.7	1.1
29	Iowa	0.3	1.1	1.9	4.4	15.3	18.3	30.7	23.0	4.9
30	Missouri	3.1	8.5	10.0	19.5	29.3	15.3	10.2	3.3	0.9
31	North Dakota	0.4	2.6	3.2	12.3	30.0	21.4	20.2	8.4	1.5
32	South Dakota	0.3	1.9	2.0	8.5	25.1	22.5	24.8	12.3	2.6
33	Nebraska	0.2	1.0	1.7	6.1	21.3	20.0	28.6	16.5	4.5
34	Kansas	0.4	2.1	2.7	10.2	25.4	18.6	22.4	13.3	4.8
	South Atlantic:									
35	Delaware[2]	1.5	4.5	3.0	17.3	31.6	13.5	14.7	10.7	3.2
36	Maryland	1.7	3.9	4.4	8.7	26.2	16.2	19.3	13.6	5.9
37	District of Columbia	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
38	Virginia	9.0	13.6	13.1	20.3	21.2	8.7	7.5	4.8	1.9
39	West Virginia	7.1	15.8	16.0	23.1	20.8	5.9	6.0	3.6	1.7
40	North Carolina	11.5	17.0	14.9	22.2	23.6	6.0	3.2	1.2	0.5
41	South Carolina	19.3	23.8	14.3	17.3	16.0	4.4	3.1	1.3	0.5
42	Georgia	9.9	13.7	16.6	22.2	21.1	7.4	4.5	3.1	1.5
43	Florida	9.7	12.0	9.6	20.1	20.2	6.6	8.8	6.7	6.4
	East South Central:									
44	Kentucky	12.2	19.7	15.8	19.0	21.4	5.9	3.6	1.9	0.4
45	Tennessee	10.7	17.2	16.5	23.9	20.8	5.6	3.3	1.6	0.4
46	Alabama	15.5	18.8	17.2	23.9	16.7	3.9	2.4	1.1	0.5
47	Mississippi	18.1	22.5	19.6	21.2	12.5	3.1	1.8	0.7	0.5
	West South Central:									
48	Arkansas	11.2	19.8	16.5	24.0	18.7	5.8	2.6	0.9	0.4
49	Louisiana	7.1	11.7	10.1	14.9	20.5	9.2	8.9	13.5	4.1
50	Oklahoma	3.3	6.0	6.6	14.2	24.3	14.8	17.4	9.9	3.6
51	Texas	6.1	8.4	7.5	13.9	22.9	12.3	13.2	9.4	6.4
	Mountain:									
52	Montana	0.4	2.2	2.4	8.4	21.6	15.3	19.8	19.0	10.9
53	Idaho	2.2	2.0	2.2	5.7	19.4	14.4	22.8	18.7	12.6
54	Wyoming	0.8	2.5	1.7	8.7	17.6	16.2	16.6	16.4	19.5
55	Colorado	0.8	2.5	2.7	9.1	20.6	15.4	20.5	18.3	10.1
56	New Mexico	3.2	4.6	5.5	8.2	14.9	11.9	16.2	16.4	19.1
57	Arizona	0.1	3.2	1.8	3.9	13.3	12.1	19.7	18.3	27.5
58	Utah	0.4	1.5	4.2	8.7	23.7	20.0	22.4	14.2	4.9
59	Nevada	.....	0.8	.....	5.0	25.6	13.2	8.3	24.8	22.3
	Pacific:									
60	Washington	1.2	1.8	2.2	5.2	20.1	16.7	21.7	19.8	11.3
61	Oregon	0.1	1.2	1.9	5.9	20.1	19.6	21.6	21.5	8.1
62	California	0.3	0.9	1.3	2.8	12.4	14.5	21.2	23.6	23.0

*Not available. [1] 0.05 percent or less. [2] No personal-property tax levied in Delaware or in New York; farm personal-property tax negligible in Pennsylvania, therefore inquiry was for total property tax only.

VALUE OF OWNED LAND AND BUILDINGS; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: CENSUS OF 1950

a sample of farms. See text]

Reporting value of land and buildings and total property taxes with no separate report of real-estate taxes									Reporting no property taxes required									
Under $1,000	$1,000-$1,999	$2,000-$2,999	$3,000-$4,999	$5,000-$9,999	$10,000-$14,999	$15,000-$24,999	$25,000-$49,999	$50,000 and over	Under $1,000	$1,000-$1,999	$2,000-$2,999	$3,000-$4,999	$5,000-$9,999	$10,000-$14,999	$15,000-$24,999	$25,000-$49,999	$50,000 and over	
6.3	8.6	8.3	14.0	21.7	12.9	13.8	9.3	5.0	22.2	21.4	16.7	17.2	15.6	3.8	2.4	0.6	(1)	1
1.7	3.7	4.9	11.1	25.6	18.6	20.2	11.0	3.1	11.2	12.0	14.6	21.8	27.6	5.1	6.0	1.7	.....	2
11.7	14.8	13.2	19.0	20.2	7.7	6.6	4.1	2.7	24.9	23.7	17.4	16.7	12.4	2.9	1.7	0.3	(1)	3
1.2	2.0	2.4	6.5	17.5	15.0	20.1	19.6	15.6	10.8	12.4	12.2	14.7	31.3	11.5	4.6	2.4	0.2	4
1.4	2.6	3.6	7.3	25.7	19.7	22.9	12.8	4.2	50.0	.....	.....	50.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
1.3	0.6	1.8	5.4	17.3	19.2	29.1	19.8	5.5	5.6	5.6	22.2	16.7	27.8	11.1	11.1	.....	.....	6
1.7	4.1	5.6	12.0	28.1	19.3	17.8	9.2	2.3	8.2	8.8	13.3	21.3	37.6	5.8	5.0	.....	.....	7
1.7	3.6	4.7	11.1	23.5	17.8	21.7	12.1	3.8	14.0	15.6	15.2	22.4	19.1	3.9	6.3	3.4	.....	8
12.6	16.1	14.8	20.2	21.5	6.5	4.6	2.2	1.5	25.9	28.5	16.9	17.4	9.5	1.3	0.4	(1)	(1)	9
15.1	19.0	16.2	22.0	18.1	4.5	3.0	1.5	0.5	39.1	24.3	15.6	12.2	7.9	0.9	.....	.....	.....	10
8.3	10.5	9.4	15.7	20.4	11.2	11.1	7.9	5.4	21.0	21.6	18.0	17.6	14.6	4.0	2.6	0.5	.....	11
1.5	2.5	3.0	7.8	18.4	15.1	19.4	18.9	13.5	9.7	11.9	13.6	15.8	26.1	13.6	5.7	3.3	0.3	12
0.9	1.3	1.5	4.5	16.1	14.9	21.2	20.7	18.8	13.5	13.5	8.5	11.9	44.6	6.2	1.9	.....	.....	13
2.7	4.5	8.1	12.5	26.2	18.1	17.6	5.4	5.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
1.3	3.1	5.3	8.2	38.2	20.8	13.5	8.2	1.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
1.6	3.9	2.8	11.5	30.6	18.2	21.9	9.1	0.6	50.0	.....	.....	50.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
2.3	1.2	.....	3.5	23.3	23.7	29.1	12.1	4.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
.....	4.5	4.5	8.9	22.3	8.9	26.8	13.4	10.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
0.4	0.4	2.4	1.2	13.5	20.6	30.1	23.0	8.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14.3	.....	.....	14.3	42.9	14.3	14.3	.....	.....	20
1.3	0.6	1.8	5.4	17.3	19.2	29.1	19.8	5.5	.....	.....	50.0	.....	50.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11.1	33.3	22.2	11.1	11.1	11.1	.....	.....	22
1.7	5.0	5.2	12.4	27.2	19.9	17.9	8.8	1.8	23.1	15.4	23.1	.....	38.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
1.5	4.2	5.2	11.9	25.8	20.7	19.6	9.4	1.6	2.9	11.4	8.6	22.9	37.1	5.7	11.4	.....	.....	24
2.3	4.9	7.2	13.0	20.0	14.5	17.6	15.0	5.5	8.0	4.0	14.0	22.0	44.0	8.0	.....	.....	.....	25
1.1	3.4	5.8	13.0	35.1	20.1	15.8	4.7	1.0	4.3	6.5	11.2	30.2	32.3	6.9	8.6	.....	.....	26
2.5	2.9	3.8	7.9	30.9	21.4	18.7	9.8	2.1	.....	50.0	.....	50.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
4.9	3.2	4.6	10.8	25.4	19.4	22.5	7.8	1.4	13.9	11.1	19.4	13.9	22.2	5.6	5.6	8.3	.....	28
0.8	2.4	2.3	7.2	18.4	18.1	29.1	18.1	3.7	4.8	9.5	28.6	23.8	23.8	.....	9.5	.....	.....	29
3.3	7.8	9.9	17.5	30.7	15.6	10.2	3.9	1.2	25.0	16.7	12.5	37.5	8.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
1.2	2.3	5.9	16.5	25.2	20.1	18.1	8.2	2.5	19.8	19.8	19.8	25.7	9.9	5.0	.....	.....	.....	31
0.4	3.0	3.8	12.5	22.3	18.2	24.4	10.7	4.7	13.2	21.3	10.3	19.7	20.0	3.2	7.1	5.2	.....	32
0.7	2.0	1.6	7.4	19.6	19.7	28.3	12.7	8.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
1.2	1.6	3.1	8.6	23.9	17.6	21.1	16.1	6.8	5.9	5.9	5.9	23.5	29.4	11.8	17.6	.....	.....	34
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
4.1	6.6	9.7	12.3	27.4	15.4	16.0	5.3	3.2	50.0	.....	.....	.....	50.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	37
11.8	10.7	12.6	19.5	21.3	9.0	5.7	5.4	3.9	18.2	36.4	9.1	9.1	27.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	38
9.6	16.1	21.7	19.6	21.1	4.5	2.9	2.9	1.6	33.3	.....	33.3	33.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
11.9	16.6	14.4	22.7	22.5	6.3	3.8	1.3	0.5	36.0	28.0	8.0	16.0	10.0	.....	2.0	.....	.....	40
22.5	19.7	14.9	18.3	16.0	4.0	2.8	1.2	0.5	40.8	30.6	6.1	8.2	12.2	2.0	.....	.....	.....	41
8.4	16.8	16.5	22.1	23.8	6.6	4.2	1.1	0.6	21.3	27.2	23.2	19.1	7.4	1.8	.....	.....	.....	42
14.2	15.6	12.7	13.2	19.6	6.0	6.2	5.6	6.9	26.1	30.8	12.7	18.4	10.2	0.8	0.7	0.1	0.1	43
12.0	18.1	15.9	21.7	20.0	6.7	4.0	1.4	0.4	41.1	24.7	19.2	11.0	2.7	1.4	.....	.....	.....	44
11.5	17.4	15.6	25.3	20.1	4.3	3.4	2.1	0.3	35.7	22.9	11.4	21.4	8.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
22.2	20.2	16.0	20.2	16.0	1.8	1.5	1.5	0.7	45.0	24.5	12.7	6.8	11.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
18.8	23.9	19.9	18.8	10.9	4.1	2.3	0.7	0.6	34.0	25.0	19.0	12.0	8.0	2.0	.....	.....	.....	47
12.6	20.6	18.4	21.1	17.5	4.1	3.3	1.9	0.5	42.1	12.5	18.7	17.1	4.7	3.1	1.9	.....	.....	48
8.7	10.6	10.9	12.7	19.9	11.8	12.6	9.5	3.3	16.8	21.1	18.1	20.2	15.9	4.6	2.7	0.7	.....	49
8.0	12.8	10.4	18.7	20.7	11.1	9.3	6.4	2.6	27.7	28.8	19.2	13.8	9.6	.....	0.8	0.1	.....	50
7.5	7.9	7.3	14.0	20.9	12.5	13.1	9.3	7.4	26.2	16.6	15.3	9.0	19.2	7.8	5.2	0.6	.....	51
0.9	1.5	2.2	9.2	16.7	15.3	21.7	20.3	12.2	2.6	7.9	24.2	23.2	22.6	3.2	6.8	8.9	0.5	52
0.7	1.4	2.9	6.6	22.7	14.8	22.9	18.4	9.6	.....	31.3	.....	.....	31.3	31.3	.....	.....	6.3	53
0.7	2.1	1.0	4.4	14.8	16.9	17.9	19.4	22.8	.....	33.3	22.2	.....	33.3	11.1	.....	.....	.....	54
1.6	2.6	2.0	9.8	18.6	14.3	16.7	21.1	13.4	.....	14.9	7.5	23.9	16.4	37.3	.....	.....	.....	55
4.2	6.9	7.2	5.6	20.0	10.5	16.0	15.5	14.0	21.3	16.6	9.5	16.6	28.9	7.1	.....	.....	.....	56
0.4	0.1	1.6	5.6	13.0	13.3	14.1	25.4	26.3	.....	.....	5.5	1.1	38.5	27.5	22.0	5.5	.....	57
1.9	3.0	4.1	9.4	21.8	21.1	17.0	14.1	7.5	40.0	.....	.....	20.0	20.0	.....	20.0	.....	.....	58
.....	.....	2.9	8.7	9.2	6.4	26.6	16.8	29.5	20.0	.....	20.0	20.0	.....	40.0	.....	.....	.....	59
2.8	1.9	1.5	7.6	22.3	16.5	16.9	16.8	13.7	.....	32.6	.....	10.9	45.7	.....	10.9	.....	.....	60
1.3	2.0	1.8	5.2	18.9	15.1	22.9	18.6	14.1	29.9	14.9	16.4	.....	29.9	9.0	.....	.....	.....	61
0.2	0.9	1.4	3.5	13.7	14.4	21.8	22.4	21.6	10.2	6.8	7.5	17.7	51.0	6.8	.....	.....	.....	62

Table 9.—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF PART OWNERS RENTING LAND TO OTHERS, BY

[Data are based on reports for

	Region, division, and State	Reporting value of land and buildings and both total property taxes and real-estate taxes								
		Under $1,000	$1,000-$1,999	$2,000-$2,999	$3,000-$4,999	$5,000-$9,999	$10,000-$14,999	$15,000-$24,999	$25,000-$49,999	$50,000 and over
1	United States	1.7	4.1	4.7	10.4	19.6	14.0	17.2	16.9	11.5
2	The North	0.6	2.0	2.3	6.2	16.2	14.9	21.6	22.9	13.3
3	The South	2.7	6.1	7.2	14.9	23.5	13.9	13.4	10.8	7.4
4	The West	0.7	1.7	0.8	3.0	10.6	9.3	16.9	24.4	32.5
	Geographic Divisions:									
5	New England	2.1	4.2	4.2	16.9	27.4	6.8	17.3	19.8	1.3
6	Middle Atlantic	1.1	5.3	2.1	7.0	25.1	17.6	17.8	16.6	7.4
7	East North Central	0.9	2.5	3.4	7.3	15.8	16.4	19.6	20.7	13.4
8	West North Central	0.4	1.6	1.8	5.6	15.8	14.3	22.6	24.0	13.7
9	South Atlantic	1.9	6.1	6.9	13.8	26.6	16.5	15.0	9.2	4.0
10	East South Central	3.4	6.7	9.6	18.2	26.0	14.1	10.3	7.3	4.3
11	West South Central	2.5	5.5	5.0	12.3	18.8	11.8	15.4	15.6	13.0
12	Mountain	0.5	1.4	0.7	2.2	10.5	8.7	19.1	27.8	29.0
13	Pacific	0.9	2.1	0.9	4.1	10.6	10.2	14.1	20.1	37.0
	New England:									
14	Maine	...	...	...	43.9	35.1	19.3	1.8	...	...
15	New Hampshire	...	...	31.3	31.3	...	...	31.3	...	6.2
16	Vermont	...	7.9	7.9	...	39.7	7.9	15.9	17.5	3.2
17	Massachusetts	...	6.2	...	12.3	24.7	...	18.5	38.3	...
18	Rhode Island	50.0	...	...	...	...	...	50.0	...	...
19	Connecticut	...	...	...	...	...	...	50.0	50.0	...
	Middle Atlantic:									
20	New York	1.6	3.2	3.2	6.5	25.1	20.3	17.0	15.7	7.3
21	New Jersey	...	...	...	...	19.2	...	...	57.7	23.1
22	Pennsylvania	...	10.3	...	8.6	25.7	13.7	20.9	14.7	6.2
	East North Central:									
23	Ohio	...	2.1	4.3	7.3	19.3	17.6	22.3	18.5	8.7
24	Indiana	...	1.8	4.1	7.7	19.9	12.4	20.3	23.7	10.2
25	Illinois	1.6	2.9	3.0	6.8	9.9	13.0	19.6	23.1	20.1
26	Michigan	1.0	3.1	5.2	8.4	23.1	29.4	15.7	13.0	1.0
27	Wisconsin	0.6	1.9	1.9	8.7	26.0	26.6	16.7	14.2	3.5
	West North Central:									
28	Minnesota	...	0.9	3.0	6.3	20.6	15.1	20.0	26.6	7.4
29	Iowa	...	1.4	0.8	1.9	7.9	9.1	27.6	30.9	20.4
30	Missouri	2.3	4.7	6.1	11.1	26.5	18.1	13.1	12.9	5.2
31	North Dakota	0.6	1.8	1.3	7.1	18.9	17.3	25.4	19.6	8.0
32	South Dakota	0.3	1.6	1.6	5.9	14.7	13.8	23.8	26.7	11.6
33	Nebraska	...	0.7	0.4	3.5	12.4	13.8	25.4	24.6	19.0
34	Kansas	0.3	1.2	1.0	5.4	14.6	14.2	21.6	24.3	17.3
	South Atlantic:									
35	Delaware	...	...	55.6	...	...	...	11.1	33.3	...
36	Maryland	4.8	4.8	...	...	9.5	23.8	23.8	23.8	9.5
37	District of Columbia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
38	Virginia	1.3	5.5	4.6	14.0	24.5	16.5	19.7	9.0	4.9
39	West Virginia	6.7	20.2	15.7	15.7	26.9	9.0	2.2	0.9	2.7
40	North Carolina	1.6	6.1	6.3	14.4	29.5	17.5	14.3	8.3	2.0
41	South Carolina	2.6	4.7	7.1	12.5	23.2	17.0	14.3	12.0	6.5
42	Georgia	1.4	6.6	7.6	14.4	28.8	15.4	15.0	7.6	3.2
43	Florida	1.9	5.7	11.3	15.1	22.6	10.6	14.3	10.2	8.3
	East South Central:									
44	Kentucky	4.3	9.7	10.2	16.1	19.5	16.9	10.3	9.2	3.8
45	Tennessee	2.4	4.7	8.6	21.2	26.3	15.6	11.2	6.9	3.3
46	Alabama	5.2	8.3	10.1	18.0	26.6	13.0	8.6	6.6	3.6
47	Mississippi	2.4	5.9	9.9	16.6	28.0	12.8	10.9	7.4	6.1
	West South Central:									
48	Arkansas	2.0	7.8	6.5	17.4	22.1	11.6	12.3	9.9	10.4
49	Louisiana	2.1	7.5	2.5	6.5	16.5	18.8	11.1	22.0	13.0
50	Oklahoma	3.5	5.1	5.5	11.3	18.1	11.8	16.9	15.7	12.1
51	Texas	2.3	4.6	4.3	11.1	18.0	11.4	16.3	17.5	14.6
	Mountain:									
52	Montana	0.3	1.7	0.3	2.0	7.1	10.8	18.1	34.0	25.8
53	Idaho	...	...	...	...	11.1	11.1	22.1	28.9	26.8
54	Wyoming	...	...	...	2.9	11.4	17.1	12.6	22.9	33.1
55	Colorado	1.0	1.0	1.5	2.5	10.7	4.8	20.3	28.9	29.3
56	New Mexico	0.4	6.4	...	2.6	17.1	1.3	16.7	20.9	34.6
57	Arizona	...	...	...	...	14.3	7.1	22.9	14.3	41.4
58	Utah	...	...	...	4.7	0.9	37.4	15.9	29.0	12.1
59	Nevada	...	...	...	...	...	7.1	35.7	7.1	50.0
	Pacific:									
60	Washington	0.9	1.9	0.9	6.5	9.5	12.5	11.5	19.7	36.6
61	Oregon	1.2	5.8	1.2	3.5	11.6	8.3	21.3	21.5	25.7
62	California	0.7	0.1	0.8	2.7	10.9	9.6	11.8	19.6	43.7

VALUE OF OWNED LAND AND BUILDINGS; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: CENSUS OF 1950

only a sample of farms. See text]

Reporting value of land and buildings and total property taxes with no separate report of real-estate taxes									Reporting no property taxes required									
Under $1,000	$1,000-$1,999	$2,000-$2,999	$3,000-$4,999	$5,000-$9,999	$10,000-$14,999	$15,000-$24,999	$25,000-$49,999	$50,000 and over	Under $1,000	$1,000-$1,999	$2,000-$2,999	$3,000-$4,999	$5,000-$9,999	$10,000-$14,999	$15,000-$24,999	$25,000-$49,999	$50,000 and over	
2.5	4.8	5.5	10.3	20.4	13.5	15.7	14.4	12.9	9.2	16.3	12.6	24.6	23.8	8.6	4.1	0.9	0.1	1
0.9	2.5	3.1	5.9	15.5	14.3	21.2	21.7	14.8	4.8	19.2	14.7	22.4	30.4	3.5	3.2	1.6	.....	2
3.4	6.1	6.8	12.9	23.8	14.0	13.9	10.9	8.4	9.8	16.9	12.9	26.2	22.7	8.9	2.6	0.1	0.1	3
0.1	1.4	1.5	2.6	8.1	9.1	16.7	22.7	37.9	12.4	5.9	5.9	15.4	20.7	15.4	17.8	6.5	.....	4
2.7	.....	2.7	13.7	11.0	14.3	24.7	15.9	14.8	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
.....	.....	.....	19.6	19.6	19.6	19.6	19.6	2.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
1.5	4.5	4.0	7.3	18.4	13.5	17.5	21.6	11.7	.....	8.9	19.6	26.8	35.7	8.9	.....	.....	.....	7
0.6	1.8	2.8	4.8	14.4	14.6	22.7	22.1	16.2	6.0	19.9	13.9	21.5	29.9	2.4	4.0	2.0	.....	8
2.9	5.4	6.5	14.9	27.0	15.9	13.9	8.8	4.8	10.9	28.0	14.0	21.8	19.0	4.7	1.6	.....	.....	9
4.4	7.8	8.8	14.9	25.1	13.3	12.1	7.7	5.8	15.8	17.5	13.6	35.1	11.0	6.6	0.4	.....	.....	10
3.0	5.3	5.5	8.6	18.8	12.3	15.5	16.2	14.9	7.6	12.3	12.3	25.4	27.4	11.2	3.7	0.1	0.1	11
0.2	1.8	1.5	2.5	8.5	9.6	17.9	22.4	35.5	13.0	4.1	.....	17.1	24.4	17.1	16.3	8.1	.....	12
.....	0.7	1.4	2.7	7.3	8.2	14.7	23.2	41.7	10.9	10.9	21.7	10.9	10.9	10.9	21.7	2.2	.....	13
.....	.....	.....	23.8	23.8	4.8	47.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
.....	.....	.....	12.2	.....	36.6	24.4	14.6	12.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
.....	.....	10.9	10.9	21.7	10.9	10.9	21.7	13.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
31.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62.5	6.2	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
.....	.....	.....	18.9	.....	9.4	18.9	22.6	30.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
.....	.....	.....	19.6	19.6	19.6	19.6	19.6	2.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
0.5	5.4	5.4	2.7	18.8	5.4	26.9	24.2	10.8	.....	.....	50.0	.....	.....	50.0	.....	.....	.....	23
.....	1.0	5.8	2.9	25.1	13.5	15.5	24.4	11.8	.....	.....	.....	25.0	75.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
2.1	4.7	3.7	7.9	10.6	13.2	18.4	22.7	16.7	.....	25.0	25.0	50.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
1.8	10.6	1.8	17.8	23.0	17.8	14.2	12.4	0.7	.....	.....	16.7	.....	83.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
2.7	2.7	2.7	5.5	32.8	16.4	13.7	19.7	3.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
.....	.....	2.3	13.7	20.5	9.1	32.4	16.0	5.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
0.3	0.6	1.8	2.5	8.2	13.3	30.0	26.4	16.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
2.0	4.1	5.6	8.1	28.1	19.4	13.2	14.1	5.5	.....	33.3	.....	.....	66.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
.....	5.5	5.5	6.0	17.0	6.6	24.2	17.0	18.1	15.4	7.7	15.4	30.8	23.1	.....	7.7	.....	.....	31
.....	2.1	0.2	5.6	14.8	17.7	26.5	20.4	12.7	3.0	24.1	15.1	18.1	30.1	3.6	3.0	3.0	.....	32
.....	.....	1.1	5.6	14.8	12.4	16.3	27.3	22.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
0.6	2.2	3.4	2.4	8.2	14.3	18.8	23.1	27.0	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
.....	.....	5.7	.....	11.4	5.7	28.4	29.5	19.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37
2.2	4.3	8.6	17.3	24.0	13.2	16.2	9.5	4.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	38
10.6	16.0	.....	16.0	26.6	5.3	17.0	6.4	2.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
3.0	5.3	6.8	14.3	26.4	17.0	14.4	8.2	4.5	.....	33.3	.....	50.0	16.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
3.2	4.2	6.6	12.8	28.6	17.8	12.0	10.1	4.8	25.0	25.0	25.0	25.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41
2.2	5.5	6.1	16.6	27.8	15.2	14.0	8.2	4.4	9.0	29.4	15.8	18.1	18.6	6.8	2.3	.....	.....	42
6.1	16.4	4.1	20.9	23.4	4.9	8.2	6.6	9.4	22.2	22.2	11.1	22.2	22.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	43
3.5	7.9	9.2	12.4	24.1	10.9	15.9	8.1	8.1	20.0	20.0	.....	50.0	10.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
4.0	7.5	7.5	13.8	29.7	14.6	13.1	7.5	2.3	.....	40.0	20.0	.....	40.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
7.3	9.2	10.1	17.9	19.3	13.4	10.1	7.5	5.3	17.6	16.5	11.0	44.0	11.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
1.4	5.8	8.2	14.6	29.8	14.5	9.5	7.9	8.4	16.1	8.1	25.8	24.2	.....	24.2	1.6	.....	.....	47
3.7	10.1	7.0	13.8	21.7	8.4	13.5	12.1	9.8	3.8	.....	19.2	57.7	.....	19.2	.....	.....	.....	48
4.7	3.1	6.4	6.4	17.9	12.4	16.5	18.1	14.4	5.9	10.7	12.3	24.1	29.2	13.3	4.1	0.2	0.2	49
4.6	11.3	12.1	9.6	15.5	10.5	16.0	12.6	7.8	18.2	13.6	9.1	27.3	22.7	4.5	4.5	.....	.....	50
2.2	3.4	3.3	7.7	19.1	13.5	15.5	17.5	17.7	7.1	28.6	14.3	21.4	28.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	51
.....	1.3	1.3	2.9	5.5	6.9	18.9	28.7	34.4	5.8	.....	.....	11.6	34.9	24.4	17.4	5.8	.....	52
.....	1.5	1.5	3.1	15.3	10.7	17.2	19.3	31.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.0	50.0	.....	53
.....	.....	.....	2.1	13.4	7.9	14.1	25.5	36.9	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54
.....	2.4	1.3	1.1	8.2	12.1	21.9	11.5	41.5	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55
1.6	4.8	3.2	3.8	8.3	8.6	20.4	15.0	34.4	66.7	.....	.....	33.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56
.....	1.1	.....	.....	.....	17.2	9.7	30.1	41.9	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57
.....	.....	3.5	3.5	7.0	14.8	11.3	31.0	28.9	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83.3	16.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59
.....	2.7	.....	2.3	15.9	6.8	13.6	26.4	32.4	19.2	19.2	19.2	.....	.....	.....	38.5	3.8	.....	60
.....	.....	4.0	8.3	9.1	10.3	24.9	19.4	24.1	.....	.....	.....	50.0	.....	50.0	.....	.....	.....	61
.....	0.5	1.1	1.5	5.0	8.0	12.4	23.5	48.1	.....	.....	50.0	.....	50.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	62

Table 10.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, VALUE, AND AMOUNT OF FARM PROPERTY TAXES FOR FARMS OPERATED BY PART OWNERS NOT RENTING LAND TO OTHERS; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: CENSUSES OF 1950 AND 1940

[All 1950 data for value of land and buildings and data relating to taxes are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

	Region, division, and State	All part owners not renting land to others (number)		Reporting real-estate taxes					
				Number		Land owned (acres)			
								Average per operator	
		1950	1940	1950	1940	1950	1940	1950	1940
1	**United States**	703,003	471,561	422,860	437,029	103,719,014	98,710,738	245.3	225.9
2	The North	372,014	254,913	267,684	244,758	56,616,146	41,907,820	211.5	171.2
3	The South	255,889	156,716	121,260	136,388	19,493,262	19,679,928	160.8	144.3
4	The West	75,100	59,932	33,916	55,883	27,609,606	37,122,990	814.1	664.3
	Geographic Divisions:								
5	New England	11,304	5,529	5,420	5,296	742,266	558,604	136.9	105.5
6	Middle Atlantic	35,564	20,242	29,589	19,545	3,508,120	1,808,678	118.6	92.5
7	East North Central	133,146	92,010	87,549	88,414	9,270,573	7,908,538	105.9	89.4
8	West North Central	192,000	137,132	145,126	131,503	43,095,187	31,632,000	297.0	240.5
9	South Atlantic	78,706	46,735	33,536	39,597	3,427,711	2,619,927	102.2	66.2
10	East South Central	74,259	44,339	36,210	40,489	2,408,472	2,423,471	66.5	59.9
11	West South Central	102,924	65,642	51,514	56,302	13,657,079	14,636,530	265.1	260.0
12	Mountain	43,814	35,293	18,726	32,345	21,232,502	28,222,120	1,133.9	872.5
13	Pacific	31,286	24,639	15,190	23,538	6,377,104	8,900,870	419.8	378.1
	New England:								
14	Maine	2,193	1,004	1,523	968	263,274	118,771	172.9	122.7
15	New Hampshire	1,433	482	440	449	78,669	60,406	178.8	134.5
16	Vermont	2,648	1,311	1,018	1,252	178,910	190,306	175.7	152.0
17	Massachusetts	2,341	1,273	1,572	1,233	148,285	77,977	94.3	63.2
18	Rhode Island	372	205	192	197	13,030	10,956	67.9	55.6
19	Connecticut	2,317	1,254	675	1,197	60,098	100,188	89.0	83.7
	Middle Atlantic:								
20	New York	18,184	11,653	15,795	11,344	2,138,038	1,159,114	135.4	102.2
21	New Jersey	2,980	1,553	1,081	1,464	86,667	96,138	80.2	65.7
22	Pennsylvania	14,400	7,036	12,713	6,737	1,283,415	553,426	101.0	82.1
	East North Central:								
23	Ohio	26,289	16,209	19,586	15,622	1,893,509	1,229,670	96.7	78.7
24	Indiana	26,545	19,936	15,228	19,141	1,463,669	1,595,418	96.1	83.4
25	Illinois	34,431	24,709	24,760	23,535	2,669,991	2,297,612	107.8	97.6
26	Michigan	26,183	17,693	13,606	17,054	1,461,487	1,475,263	107.4	86.5
27	Wisconsin	19,698	13,463	14,369	13,062	1,781,917	1,310,575	124.0	100.3
	West North Central:								
28	Minnesota	32,131	23,535	27,461	22,641	4,295,927	3,126,852	156.4	138.1
29	Iowa	25,575	16,206	13,149	14,921	1,619,127	1,812,645	123.1	121.5
30	Missouri	32,579	24,047	22,054	22,891	2,992,263	2,554,993	135.7	111.6
31	North Dakota	23,037	18,734	20,360	18,182	9,405,535	6,426,569	462.0	353.5
32	South Dakota	21,411	14,483	17,599	13,874	10,360,742	5,467,521	588.7	394.1
33	Nebraska	22,267	17,059	18,424	16,584	7,686,263	7,066,805	417.2	426.1
34	Kansas	35,000	23,068	26,079	22,410	6,735,330	5,176,615	258.3	231.0
	South Atlantic:								
35	Delaware	873	359	665	337	68,409	27,692	102.9	82.2
36	Maryland	3,151	1,294	1,144	1,140	130,998	88,908	114.5	78.0
37	District of Columbia	2	1	(*)	.....	(*)	.....	(*)	.....
38	Virginia	14,146	10,665	9,619	10,130	886,170	683,068	92.1	67.4
39	West Virginia	4,891	3,991	2,728	3,695	300,003	292,314	110.0	79.1
40	North Carolina	27,654	14,833	10,656	13,582	514,251	611,670	48.3	45.0
41	South Carolina	11,594	6,408	4,828	5,857	284,127	350,473	58.8	59.8
42	Georgia	10,947	6,148	2,275	2,876	275,025	333,010	120.9	115.8
43	Florida	5,448	3,036	1,621	1,980	968,728	232,792	597.6	117.6
	East South Central:								
44	Kentucky	21,565	15,200	8,536	14,092	577,226	772,193	67.6	54.8
45	Tennessee	22,706	14,210	11,767	13,217	738,426	747,314	62.8	56.5
46	Alabama	18,693	9,847	9,019	8,878	625,145	606,495	69.3	68.3
47	Mississippi	11,295	5,082	6,888	4,302	467,675	297,469	67.9	69.1
	West South Central:								
48	Arkansas	15,331	10,816	9,926	9,954	881,942	777,981	88.9	78.2
49	Louisiana	8,860	4,983	991	1,566	118,838	158,544	119.9	101.2
50	Oklahoma	28,064	17,267	17,968	14,973	4,678,395	3,224,783	260.4	215.4
51	Texas	50,669	32,576	22,629	29,809	7,977,904	10,475,222	352.6	351.4
	Mountain:								
52	Montana	12,089	10,663	4,183	9,916	6,352,915	9,304,246	1,518.7	938.3
53	Idaho	6,138	4,524	2,741	4,234	1,192,065	1,366,370	434.9	322.7
54	Wyoming	3,700	3,474	1,208	3,166	3,528,520	6,337,172	2,921.0	2,001.6
55	Colorado	9,565	6,822	5,938	6,505	5,371,074	4,384,793	904.5	674.1
56	New Mexico	5,082	4,350	1,484	3,615	2,943,511	4,631,018	1,983.5	1,281.1
57	Arizona	1,910	1,507	684	1,221	838,013	1,217,378	1,225.2	997.0
58	Utah	4,991	3,712	2,367	3,473	866,239	870,337	366.0	250.6
59	Nevada	339	241	121	215	140,165	110,806	1,158.4	515.4
	Pacific:								
60	Washington	8,486	7,322	5,182	7,087	2,105,739	2,494,104	406.4	351.9
61	Oregon	7,541	6,258	4,316	6,037	2,379,532	3,229,436	551.3	534.9
62	California	15,259	11,059	5,692	10,414	1,891,833	3,177,330	332.4	305.1

*Not available.
[1] Based on all operators reporting both total taxes and real-estate taxes.
[2] No personal-property tax levied in Delaware or in New York; farm personal-property tax negligible in Pennsylvania, therefore inquiry was for total property tax only.
[3] $0.50 or less.

Table 10.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, VALUE, AND AMOUNT OF FARM PROPERTY TAXES FOR FARMS OPERATED BY PART OWNERS NOT RENTING LAND TO OTHERS; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: CENSUSES OF 1950 AND 1940—Continued

[All 1950 data for value of land and buildings and data relating to taxes are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

	Region, division, and State	Reporting real-estate taxes—Continued													
		Value of owned land and buildings (dollars)				Total property taxes per operator (dollars)		Real-estate taxes (dollars)						Personal-property taxes per operator[1] (dollars)	
		Average per operator		Average per acre				Average per operator		Average per acre		Average per $100 of value			
		1950	1940	1950	1940	1950	1940	1950	1940	1950	1940	1950	1940	1950	1940
1	U.S.	13,839	5,703	56.42	25.25	199	94	140	78	0.57	0.34	1.01	1.36	59	16
2	The North	14,167	6,129	66.98	35.79	232	109	162	91	0.77	0.53	1.14	1.49	70	18
3	The South	9,011	3,426	56.05	23.75	74	38	53	32	0.33	0.22	0.59	0.93	21	7
4	The West	28,514	9,399	35.03	14.15	389	165	280	132	0.34	0.20	0.98	1.40	109	34
	Geo. Div.														
5	N.E.	13,253	6,764	96.78	64.13	312	178	240	148	1.75	1.40	1.81	2.18	72	30
6	M.A.	12,577	6,094	106.08	65.85	197	130	196	127	1.65	1.38	1.56	2.09	2	3
7	E.N.C.	13,566	5,920	128.11	66.18	193	90	136	76	1.29	0.85	1.00	1.28	57	14
8	W.N.C.	14,888	6,249	50.14	25.98	259	115	168	94	0.56	0.39	1.13	1.50	91	21
9	S.A.	7,025	2,574	68.73	38.91	61	29	44	23	0.43	0.35	0.62	0.90	17	6
10	E.S.C.	4,522	1,814	67.98	30.31	32	21	28	20	0.41	0.33	0.61	1.08	5	2
11	W.S.C.	13,458	5,185	50.76	19.94	112	58	77	46	0.29	0.18	0.57	0.90	35	11
12	Mt.	25,839	7,366	22.79	8.44	348	154	238	115	0.21	0.13	0.92	1.56	110	39
13	Pac.	31,811	12,193	75.77	32.24	439	181	330	155	0.79	0.41	1.04	1.27	109	26
	N.E.														
14	Maine	9,867	3,748	57.08	30.54	277	146	218	119	1.26	0.97	2.21	3.16	59	27
15	N.H.	10,003	4,384	55.95	32.59	282	155	222	125	1.24	0.93	2.22	2.86	60	30
16	Vt.	10,563	4,903	60.10	32.26	253	124	171	95	0.98	0.62	1.62	1.93	82	29
17	Mass.	16,094	7,315	170.61	115.66	402	236	312	202	3.31	3.19	1.94	2.76	90	35
18	R.I.	21,077	9,841	310.57	176.94	248	192	206	158	3.03	2.84	0.98	1.61	42	34
19	Conn.	18,230	10,968	204.76	131.04	306	206	248	178	2.78	2.12	1.36	1.62	58	28
	M.A.														
20	N.Y.	13,164	6,339	97.25	62.04	236	141	236	141	1.75	1.38	1.80	2.23	(2)	(2)
21	N.J.	19,040	8,650	237.48	131.72	322	208	273	185	3.41	2.81	1.44	2.14	48	23
22	Pa.	11,298	5,125	111.92	62.39	139	94	139	91	1.37	1.11	1.23	1.78	(2)	2
	E.N.C.														
23	Ohio	13,162	5,704	136.15	72.47	120	73	85	65	0.88	0.82	0.65	1.14	35	8
24	Ind.	13,652	5,564	142.04	66.75	221	98	132	75	1.38	0.90	0.97	1.35	89	23
25	Ill.	16,735	7,564	155.20	77.48	243	118	179	97	1.66	0.99	1.07	1.28	64	21
26	Mich.	10,836	4,541	100.88	52.50	99	46	83	45	0.77	0.52	0.76	1.00	16	1
27	Wis.	11,149	5,536	89.90	55.17	267	109	186	94	1.50	0.93	1.66	1.69	81	16
	W.N.C.														
28	Minn.	12,486	5,926	79.81	42.91	232	108	168	92	1.07	0.67	1.34	1.56	64	16
29	Iowa	21,047	10,183	170.92	83.82	273	161	208	143	1.69	1.17	0.99	1.40	66	18
30	Mo.	8,493	3,772	62.60	33.80	97	49	67	41	0.49	0.37	0.79	1.09	30	8
31	N.Dak.	13,011	5,095	28.16	14.42	279	119	197	99	0.43	0.28	1.51	1.93	82	21
32	S.Dak.	15,967	4,988	27.12	12.66	320	134	188	101	0.32	0.26	1.18	2.03	132	32
33	Nebr.	19,480	7,852	46.69	18.43	354	139	192	106	0.46	0.25	0.99	1.35	161	33
34	Kans.	17,217	7,013	66.66	30.36	294	127	178	99	0.69	0.43	1.04	1.41	116	28
	S.A.														
35	Del.	12,683	3,774	123.29	45.92	69	19	69	19	0.67	0.23	0.55	0.50	(2)	(3)
36	Md.	16,476	5,444	143.89	69.80	179	83	145	74	1.27	0.94	0.88	1.35	34	10
37	D.C.	(*)	.....	(*)	.....	(*)	.....	(*)	.....	(*)	.....	(*)	.....	(*)	.....
38	Va.	7,917	3,102	85.93	46.01	73	29	48	22	0.53	0.33	0.61	0.71	25	7
39	W.Va.	6,925	2,520	62.97	31.86	41	21	28	16	0.25	0.21	0.40	0.65	14	4
40	N.C.	4,832	1,856	100.13	41.21	37	23	28	19	0.57	0.42	0.57	1.01	9	4
41	S.C.	4,200	2,045	71.37	34.18	28	29	21	22	0.36	0.37	0.51	1.09	7	7
42	Ga.	6,367	2,799	52.66	24.18	54	32	39	26	0.32	0.22	0.61	0.93	16	6
43	Fla.	16,670	4,287	27.89	36.46	193	49	141	42	0.24	0.35	0.85	0.97	52	7
	E.S.C.														
44	Ky.	5,051	1,815	74.70	33.14	47	20	37	17	0.55	0.32	0.73	0.96	10	2
45	Tenn.	4,888	1,960	77.89	34.67	32	23	29	23	0.47	0.41	0.60	1.17	2	(3)
46	Ala.	4,199	1,664	60.58	24.35	25	18	23	15	0.33	0.23	0.55	0.93	2	2
47	Miss.	3,662	1,675	53.94	24.23	26	27	19	25	0.27	0.36	0.51	1.48	7	2
	W.S.C.														
48	Ark.	4,590	1,739	51.66	22.25	34	26	23	19	0.26	0.24	0.51	1.08	11	8
49	La.	13,420	4,746	111.91	46.87	77	61	69	59	0.57	0.59	0.51	1.25	9	2
50	Okla.	13,694	5,342	52.59	24.80	141	61	89	50	0.34	0.23	0.65	0.93	52	12
51	Tex.	17,163	6,280	48.68	17.87	125	66	90	53	0.26	0.15	0.53	0.85	35	13
	Mt.														
52	Mont.	24,649	7,278	16.23	7.76	422	171	288	126	0.19	0.13	1.17	1.73	134	46
53	Idaho	24,919	7,819	57.30	24.23	340	147	254	126	0.58	0.39	1.02	1.61	86	22
54	Wyo.	34,899	10,549	11.95	5.27	468	166	307	108	0.11	0.05	0.88	1.03	161	58
55	Colo.	23,247	6,080	25.70	9.02	330	147	205	110	0.23	0.16	0.88	1.81	125	37
56	N.Mex.	37,021	6,730	18.66	5.25	208	102	164	70	0.08	0.05	0.44	1.04	44	32
57	Ariz.	47,023	12,618	38.38	12.66	529	278	410	214	0.33	0.22	0.87	1.70	119	63
58	Utah	17,540	5,110	47.93	20.39	240	117	175	92	0.48	0.37	1.00	1.80	65	25
59	Nev.	29,999	11,896	25.90	23.08	537	271	348	187	0.30	0.36	1.16	1.57	189	84
	Pac.														
60	Wash.	25,286	9,757	62.23	27.73	270	114	193	95	0.47	0.27	0.76	0.98	77	19
61	Oreg.	22,869	9,374	41.48	17.43	387	165	273	138	0.49	0.26	1.19	1.48	114	27
62	Calif.	44,532	15,513	133.98	50.85	633	236	499	205	1.50	0.67	1.12	1.32	134	31

MOST FREQUENT METHOD OF RENTING FARMS, APRIL 1, 1950
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
SHARE-CASH
CROPPERS
* INCLUDES COUNTIES WITH NO TENANTS OR WITH ONLY OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS.
CROPPERS SHOWN SEPARATELY ONLY FOR THE SOUTH AND 7 COUNTIES IN SOUTHEASTERN MISSOURI
UNITED STATES TOTALS
ALL TENANTS 1,444,129
CASH TENANTS 212,790
SHARE-CASH TENANTS 193,109
SHARE-TENANTS 529,791
CROPPERS 351,991
U S DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
MAP NO. A50-109
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CASH TENANTS AS A PERCENT OF ALL TENANTS FOR COMMERCIAL FARMS ONLY
APRIL 1, 1950
(ECONOMIC AREA UNIT BASIS)
LEGEND
PERCENT
UNDER 10
10 TO 19
20 TO 29
30 TO 39
40 AND OVER
UNITED STATES AVERAGE
11.6 PERCENT
U S DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
MAP NO. A50-281
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CHAPTER V (Part 2).—CASH RENT

Inquiries on cash rent for the 1950 Census.—The arrangement under which land was rented from others was determined from the following inquiry which was asked of all farm operators who rented land from others:

Answer all parts (a) through (d)

(a) Do you pay to your landlord any cash as rent? . . . . . ☐ No ☐ Yes

(b) Do you pay to your landlord any share of the crops? (Such as ¼, ⅓, ½.) . . . . . ☐ No ☐ Yes

(c) Do you pay to your landlord any share of the livestock or livestock products? (Such as ¼, ⅓, ½.) . . ☐ No ☐ Yes

(d) Do you have this land under any other arrangement? . . . . . ☐ No ☐ Yes
(A fixed quantity of any product, upkeep of land and buildings, payment of taxes, keep of landlord, rent free, etc.)

The inquiry on amount of cash rent paid was asked for only a sample of the farms. The inquiry was worded as follows:

If you pay any cash as rent, what is the amount for the year? . . . . . $_____/00
(Dollars only)

The enumerator was instructed to include only the amount of rent paid or payable in cash. If a fixed quantity of any product was paid or was to be paid as rent, the value of the products was not to be included.

Tabulation of 1950 Census data on cash rent.—The data given for cash rent apply only to cash tenants and to part owners for whom both the amount of cash rent and value of rented land and buildings was reported. When the cash rent paid or to be paid represented only a part of the total rental, as in the case where a part of the farm was rented for cash and a part was rented for a share of the crops or livestock or livestock products, the reports were excluded from the tabulations. Tenants renting solely on a cash basis were determined by the subclassification of tenants on the basis of the replies to the inquiry as to the arrangement under which the land was rented. Tenants renting solely on a cash basis were classed as cash tenants. (See Chapter XI, "Color, Race, and Tenure of Farm Operator.") Part owners were not further classified on the basis of the rental arrangement for the land rented. Part owners paying both cash and a share of the products as rent were excluded from the tabulations, and only those part owners for whom both the amount of cash rent and the value of rented land and buildings were reported were included in the tabulations.

For the United States, cash rent data relate to 68.0 percent of the cash tenants and to 67.6 percent of the land rented from others by cash tenants. Cash-rent data for part owners relate to 22.6 percent of all part owners. However, most part owners rent on a share or share-cash basis rather than for cash only and, hence, would have been excluded from the tabulations. No data are available for part owners renting on a cash basis only for whom either the amount of cash rent paid or the value of the land and buildings was not reported.

The tables show the number of operators reporting, the total acres rented from others, the value of the rented land and buildings, the cropland harvested, and the amount of cash rent paid per operator, per acre, and per $100 of value. The data include no estimates of cash rent paid by those cash tenants or part owners renting on a cash basis for whom either the value of the rented land and buildings or the amount of cash rent paid was not reported.

The land rented from others by farm operators includes not only land operated but also any of the rented land which was subrented to others. Of 212,790 cash tenants in the United States in 1950, only 10,238 or 4.9 percent subrented land to others. The land subrented to others represented only 1.7 percent of the total land rented from others by cash tenants.

The tables include figures for cropland harvested in order to provide some indication of the use made of the land. For cash tenants, the cropland harvested consists entirely of rented land. For part owners, however, the cropland harvested also includes the owned land in the farm operated. If the cash tenant or part owner rented land to others, the figures for cropland harvested do not include any that was subrented.

The presentation of cash-rent data separately for commercial

and other farms (part-time, residential, and abnormal) tends to separate places rented primarily as residences from those rented for agricultural purposes. "Other farms" include many places occupied primarily as residences, often by persons with nonfarm employment or nonfarm income, and having sufficient agricultural production to qualify as farms.

Cash-rent data for tenants renting from relatives are shown separately to help to segregate the data for tenants for whom the rental arrangement and amount of rent may be affected by personal considerations.

Other published data.—Data for cash rent are also shown by States in Volume I. No data are shown for counties or for State economic areas.

Data are presented in chapter XI for the number of farms, land in farms, land use, and value of land and buildings for all farms by tenure of operator. Data for major crops, principal classes of livestock, sales of farm products, etc., are shown for commercial farms by tenure of the operator in chapter XI.

History of census data on cash rent paid.—The amount of cash rent paid by cash tenants is available only for two prior censuses, viz, 1940 and 1930. As for 1950, data are limited to those cash tenants who reported the amount of rent paid or payable. The data for 1940 and 1930 relate only to the land operated. Land subrented to others was not included.

Data for part owners renting on a cash basis are available for only one prior census, that of 1940. For 1940, as for 1950, cash-rent data were tabulated only for part owners renting land solely on a cash basis and reporting the amount of cash rent paid or payable.

Limitations of data on cash rent.—The amount of cash rent paid may not always represent the entire rental. Cash tenants and part owners paying cash may make payments other than cash or share of products. They may make minor repairs and do other maintenance work, or they may make other contributions which may influence the agreement as to the amount of cash rent paid. In some areas of the West where much of the grazing land is owned and administered by Federal or State agencies, the cash rent is established by the agencies administering the land.

The data presented provide very little information as to the quality of the land rented for cash or the use made of such land. However, value of the land and buildings provides some indication of the quality of the land and the acreage of cropland harvested gives some indication of its use. In the case of part owners, however, the cropland harvested includes land owned as well as land rented. For all cash tenants, considerable data as to land use, major crops, principal classes of livestock, income by source, etc., are available in chapter XI. Many of these data, however, are shown for commercial farms only. Similar data are shown in chapter XI for part owners, but the data relate to both owned and rented land and are for all part owners, rather than for those renting solely on a cash basis.

Table 1.—CASH RENT PAID FOR FARM LAND AND BUILDINGS, FOR THE UNITED STATES: CENSUSES OF 1950, 1940, AND 1930

[All 1950 data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Item	Part owners and tenants						
	Total land *rented* from others, 1950	Land in farms rented from others			All land in farms (owned plus rented from others)		
		1950	1940	1930	1950	1940	1930
All operators renting land from others.....number..	2,264,614	2,264,614	2,976,310	3,321,115	2,264,614	2,976,310	3,321,115
Total land.....acres..	409,267,246	(*)	467,584,802	431,587,424	635,817,133	612,223,833	552,335,431
Average per operator.....acres..	180.7	(*)	157.1	130.0	280.8	205.7	166.3
Cropland harvested.....farms reporting..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	2,153,553	2,843,854	(*)
acres..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	217,026,811	199,418,900	227,993,397
Average per farm reporting.....acres..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	100.8	70.1	(*)
Value of land and buildings.....average per farm, dollars..	(*)	(*)	4,481	(*)	17,398	5,679	7,382
average per acre, dollars..	(*)	(*)	28.52	(*)	62.15	27.61	44.39
Operators renting land from others on cash basis only.....number..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Total land.....acres..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Average per operator.....acres..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Cropland harvested.....farms reporting..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
acres..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Average per farm reporting.....acres..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Value of land and buildings.....average per farm, dollars..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
average per acre, dollars..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Operators reporting both the value of land and buildings and amount of cash rent paid.....number..	337,707	337,707	637,637	(*)	337,707	(*)	(*)
Total land.....acres..	97,503,962	(*)	133,982,787	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Average per operator.....*acres*..	*288.7*	(*)	*210.1*	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Cropland harvested.....farms reporting..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	301,723	573,362	(*)
acres..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	30,604,339	32,683,372	(*)
Average per farm reporting.....acres..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	101.4	57.0	(*)
Value of land and buildings.....average per farm, dollars..	11,112	(*)	4,278	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
average per acre, dollars..	38.49	(*)	20.36	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Cash rent paid.....average per farm, dollars..	481	(*)	232	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
average per acre, dollars..	1.67	(*)	1.10	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
average per $100 of value, dollars..	4.33	(*)	5.43	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)

Item	Part owners						
	Total land rented from others, 1950	Land in farms rented from others			All land in farms (owned plus rented from others)		
		1950	1940	1930	1950	1940	1930
All operators renting land from others.....number..	840,924	840,924	615,039	656,750	840,924	615,039	656,750
Total land.....acres..	197,524,829	(*)	155,686,276	125,178,100	426,239,187	300,325,307	245,926,107
Average per operator.....acres..	234.9	(*)	253.1	190.6	506.9	488.3	374.5
Cropland harvested.....farms reporting..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	811,726	600,116	(*)
acres..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	115,646,158	70,976,482	77,421,892
Average per farm reporting.....acres..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	142.5	118.3	(*)
Value of land and buildings.....average per farm, dollars..	(*)	(*)	4,143	(*)	25,133	9,938	12,389
average per acre, dollars..	(*)	(*)	16.37	(*)	49.24	20.35	33.08
Operators renting land from others on cash basis only.....number..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Total land.....acres..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Average per operator.....acres..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Cropland harvested.....farms reporting..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
acres..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Average per farm reporting.....acres..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Value of land and buildings.....average per farm, dollars..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
average per acre, dollars..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Operators reporting both the value of land and buildings and amount of cash rent paid.....number..	190,109	190,109	152,201	(*)	190,109	152,201	(*)
Total land.....acres..	68,064,759	(*)	63,910,785	(*)	(*)	124,678,146	(*)
Average per operator.....acres..	358.0	(*)	419.9	(*)	(*)	819.2	(*)
Cropland harvested.....farms reporting..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	177,959	144,610	(*)
acres..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	23,680,194	14,972,373	(*)
Average per farm reporting.....acres..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	133.1	103.5	(*)
Value of land and buildings.....average per farm, dollars..	10,298	(*)	4,100	(*)	(*)	11,354	(*)
average per acre, dollars..	28.76	(*)	9.76	(*)	(*)	13.86	(*)
Cash rent paid.....average per farm, dollars..	408	(*)	199	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
average per acre, dollars..	1.14	(*)	0.47	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
average per $100 of value, dollars..	3.97	(*)	4.85	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)

Item	All tenants				Tenants related to landlord		
	Total land rented from others, 1950	Land in farms rented from others			Total land rented from others, 1950	Land in farms (rented from others)	
		1950	1940	1930		1950	1930
All operators renting land from others.....number..	1,423,690	1,423,690	2,361,271	2,664,365	314,018	314,018	510,590
Total land.....acres..	211,742,417	209,577,946	311,898,526	306,409,324	(*)	(*)	(*)
Average per operator.....acres..	148.7	147.2	132.1	115.0	(*)	(*)	(*)
Cropland harvested.....farms reporting..	(*)	1,341,827	2,243,738	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
acres..	(*)	101,380,653	128,442,418	150,571,505	(*)	(*)	(*)
Average per farm reporting.....acres..	(*)	75.6	57.2	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Value of land and buildings.....average per farm, dollars..	(*)	12,943	4,569	6,148	(*)	(*)	(*)
average per acre, dollars..	(*)	87.93	34.59	53.46	(*)	(*)	(*)
Operators renting land from others on cash basis only.....number..	217,196	217,196	514,438	489,210	43,836	43,836	95,804
Total land.....acres..	43,560,452	42,794,354	74,888,541	71,369,956	(*)	(*)	(*)
Average per operator.....acres..	200.6	197.0	145.6	145.9	(*)	(*)	(*)
Cropland harvested.....farms reporting..	(*)	181,411	454,522	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
acres..	(*)	10,012,640	18,810,390	23,585,915	(*)	(*)	(*)
Average per farm reporting.....acres..	(*)	55.2	41.4	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Value of land and buildings.....average per farm, dollars..	(*)	11,753	4,330	7,770	(*)	(*)	(*)
average per acre, dollars..	(*)	60.18	29.75	53.26	(*)	(*)	(*)
Operators reporting both the value of land and buildings and amount of cash rent paid.....number..	147,598	147,598	485,436	485,889	29,884	29,884	94,978
Total land.....acres..	29,439,203	(*)	70,072,002	70,347,725	7,111,769	(*)	14,040,868
Average per operator.....acres..	199.5	(*)	144.3	144.8	238.0	(*)	147.8
Cropland harvested.....farms reporting..	(*)	123,764	428,752	(*)	(*)	27,747	(*)
acres..	(*)	6,924,145	17,710,999	(*)	(*)	2,202,694	(*)
Average per farm reporting.....acres..	(*)	55.9	41.3	(*)	(*)	79.4	(*)
Value of land and buildings.....average per farm, dollars..	12,160	(*)	4,333	(*)	17,743	(*)	(*)
average per acre, dollars..	60.97	(*)	30.02	(*)	74.56	(*)	(*)
Cash rent paid.....average per farm, dollars..	575	(*)	243	395	796	(*)	496
average per acre, dollars..	2.88	(*)	1.68	2.73	3.35	(*)	3.36
average per $100 of value, dollars..	4.73	(*)	5.60	(*)	4.49	(*)	(*)

* Not available.

Table 2.—CASH RENT PAID FOR FARM LAND AND BUILDINGS, FOR THE UNITED STATES: CENSUS OF 1950

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Item	Total					Rent on cash basis only							
			Tenants			Cash tenants			Reporting both value of land and buildings and amount of cash rent paid				
											Cash tenants		
	Part owners and tenants	Part owners	Total	Related to landlord	Not related to landlord	Total	Related to landlord	Not related to landlord	Part owners and cash tenants	Part owners	Total	Related to landlord	Not related to landlord
ALL FARMS													
All farms.....number..	2,264,614	840,924	1,423,690	314,018	1,130,111	217,196	43,836	168,954	337,707	190,109	147,598	29,884	117,714
Land owned.....acres..	252,120,332	252,120,332	xxxxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	(*)	(*)	xxxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxxxx
Land rented from others.....acres..	409,267,246	197,524,829	211,742,417	(*)	(*)	43,560,452	(*)	(*)	97,503,962	58,064,759	29,439,203	7,111,769	22,327,434
Value of rented land and buildings..average per farm, dollars..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	11,112	10,298	12,160	17,743	10,743
average per acre, dollars..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	38.49	28.76	60.97	74.56	56.64
Percent distribution of farms by value of rented land and buildings:													
Total.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under $1,000.....percent..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	16.2	19.6	11.9	4.3	13.8
$1,000 to $1,999.....percent..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	13.7	14.5	12.7	6.6	14.2
$2,000 to $2,999.....percent..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	10.3	10.4	10.2	5.4	11.4
$3,000 to $4,999.....percent..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	14.3	14.2	14.5	10.1	15.6
$5,000 to $9,999.....percent..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	17.3	17.1	17.5	17.4	17.6
$10,000 to $14,999...percent..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	8.8	8.0	9.8	14.8	8.6
$15,000 to $24,999...percent..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	9.9	8.2	12.1	20.6	10.0
$25,000 to $49,999...percent..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	6.2	4.9	7.8	15.5	5.9
$50,000 and over.....percent..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	3.2	3.0	3.4	5.4	3.0
Cash rent paid..average per farm, dollars..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	481	408	575	796	519
average per acre, dollars..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	1.67	1.14	2.88	3.35	2.74
average per $100 of value, dollars..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	4.33	3.97	4.73	4.49	4.83
Land rented to others.....acres..	25,570,445	23,405,974	2,164,471	(*)	(*)	766,098	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Land in farms.....acres..	635,817,133	426,239,187	209,577,946	(*)	(*)	42,794,354	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Average per farm.....acres..	280.8	506.9	147.2	(*)	(*)	197.0	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Cropland harvested.....farms reporting..	2,153,553	811,726	1,341,827	(*)	(*)	181,411	(*)	(*)	301,723	177,959	123,764	27,747	96,017
acres..	217,026,811	115,646,158	101,380,653	(*)	(*)	10,012,640	(*)	(*)	30,604,339	23,680,194	6,924,145	2,202,694	4,721,451
Average per farm reporting.....acres..	100.8	142.5	75.6	(*)	(*)	55.2	(*)	(*)	101.4	133.1	55.9	79.4	49.2
Value of land and buildings..average per farm, dollars..	17,398	25,133	12,943	(*)	(*)	11,753	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
average per acre, dollars..	62.15	49.24	87.93	(*)	(*)	60.18	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
COMMERCIAL FARMS													
Commercial farms.....number..	1,873,708	729,275	1,144,433	(*)	(*)	133,277	(*)	(*)	260,890	168,698	92,192	24,391	67,801
Land owned.....acres..	244,279,206	244,279,206	xxxxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	(*)	(*)	xxxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxxxx
Land rented from others.....acres..	387,713,147	191,752,656	195,960,491	(*)	(*)	38,327,298	(*)	(*)	92,413,287	66,500,532	25,912,755	6,745,829	19,166,926
Value of rented land and buildings..average per farm, dollars..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	13,345	11,267	17,149	20,787	15,840
average per acre, dollars..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	37.68	28.58	61.01	75.16	56.03
Percent distribution of commercial farms by value of rented land and buildings:													
Total.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under $1,000.....percent..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	12.7	16.3	6.1	1.9	7.5
$1,000 to $1,999.....percent..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	11.8	13.9	8.0	3.6	9.6
$2,000 to $2,999.....percent..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	9.0	10.3	6.6	3.2	7.9
$3,000 to $4,999.....percent..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	13.6	14.7	11.7	7.3	13.3
$5,000 to $9,999.....percent..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	18.4	18.2	18.8	17.2	19.4
$10,000 to $14,999...percent..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	10.3	8.7	13.4	16.9	12.1
$15,000 to $24,999...percent..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	12.3	9.1	18.1	24.7	15.7
$25,000 to $49,999...percent..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	7.7	5.4	12.0	18.8	9.6
$50,000 and over.....percent..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	4.1	3.4	5.3	6.4	4.9
Cash rent paid..average per farm, dollars..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	573	446	804	933	757
average per acre, dollars..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	1.62	1.13	2.86	3.37	2.68
average per $100 of value, dollars..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	4.29	3.96	4.69	4.49	4.78
Land rented to others.....acres..	22,936,966	21,104,897	1,832,069	(*)	(*)	635,314	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Land in farms.....acres..	609,055,387	414,926,965	194,128,422	(*)	(*)	37,691,984	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Average per farm.....acres..	325.1	569.0	169.6	(*)	(*)	282.8	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Cropland harvested.....farms reporting..	1,838,880	714,012	1,124,868	(*)	(*)	123,737	(*)	(*)	246,088	160,726	85,362	23,507	61,855
acres..	211,421,722	113,702,103	97,719,619	(*)	(*)	9,169,694	(*)	(*)	29,686,882	23,333,936	6,352,946	2,125,349	4,227,597
Average per farm reporting.....acres..	114.9	159.2	86.9	(*)	(*)	74.1	(*)	(*)	120.6	145.2	74.4	90.4	68.3
Value of land and buildings..average per farm, dollars..	20,113	27,866	15,276	(*)	(*)	16,720	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
average per acre, dollars..	62.27	48.95	90.23	(*)	(*)	60.15	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
OTHER FARMS													
Other farms (part-time, residential, and abnormal).....number..	390,906	111,649	279,257	(*)	(*)	83,919	(*)	(*)	76,817	21,411	55,406	5,493	49,913
Land owned.....acres..	7,841,126	7,841,126	xxxxxxxxxxx	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	xxxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxxxx
Land rented from others.....acres..	21,554,099	5,772,173	15,781,926	(*)	(*)	5,233,154	(*)	(*)	5,090,675	1,564,227	3,526,448	365,940	3,160,508
Value of rented land and buildings..average per farm, dollars..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	3,526	2,663	3,860	4,228	3,820
average per acre, dollars..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	53.21	36.44	60.65	63.46	60.33
Percent distribution of other farms by value of rented land and buildings:													
Total.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under $1,000.....percent..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	28.2	45.3	21.6	14.6	22.4
$1,000 to $1,999.....percent..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	20.2	19.4	20.5	19.9	20.5
$2,000 to $2,999.....percent..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	14.8	11.3	16.1	15.5	16.2
$3,000 to $4,999.....percent..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	16.7	10.8	19.0	22.5	18.6
$5,000 to $9,999.....percent..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	13.5	8.2	15.5	18.4	15.2
$10,000 to $14,999...percent..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	3.5	2.4	3.9	5.2	3.8
$15,000 to $24,999...percent..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	2.1	1.7	2.3	2.5	2.3
$25,000 to $49,999...percent..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8
$50,000 and over.....percent..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.3
Cash rent paid..average per farm, dollars..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	171	109	195	188	196
average per acre, dollars..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	2.58	1.50	3.07	2.82	3.10
average per $100 of value, dollars..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	4.86	4.11	5.06	4.45	5.13
Land rented to others.....acres..	2,633,479	2,301,077	332,402	(*)	(*)	130,784	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Land in farms.....acres..	26,761,746	11,312,222	15,449,524	(*)	(*)	5,102,370	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Average per farm.....acres..	68.4	101.3	55.3	(*)	(*)	60.8	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Cropland harvested.....farms reporting..	314,673	97,714	216,959	(*)	(*)	57,674	(*)	(*)	55,635	17,233	38,402	4,240	34,162
acres..	5,605,089	1,944,055	3,661,034	(*)	(*)	842,946	(*)	(*)	917,457	346,258	571,199	77,345	493,854
Average per farm reporting.....acres..	17.8	19.9	16.9	(*)	(*)	14.6	(*)	(*)	16.5	20.1	14.9	18.2	14.5
Value of land and buildings..average per farm, dollars..	3,992	6,116	3,197	(*)	(*)	3,673	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
average per acre, dollars..	59.13	60.41	58.25	(*)	(*)	60.44	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)

*Not available.

Table 3.—CASH RENT PAID BY PART OWNERS REPORTING BOTH VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS AND AMOUNT OF CASH RENT, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: CENSUSES OF 1950 AND 1940

[All 1950 data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

	Region, division, and State	Number of farms		Land in farms[1]					Land rented from others											
					Cropland harvested				Acres		Value of land and buildings (dollars)				Cash rent paid (dollars)					
					Farms reporting		Acres				Average per operator		Average per acre		Average per operator		Average per acre		Average per $100 of value	
		1950	1940	Total, 1940 (acres)	1949	1939	1949	1939	Total, 1950	Rented and operated, 1940	1950	1940	1950	1940	1950	1940	1950	1940	1950	1940
1	U.S.	190,109	152,201	124,678,146	177,959	144,610	23,680,194	14,972,373	68,064,759	63,910,785	10,298	4,100	28.76	9.76	408	199	1.14	0.47	3.97	4.85
2	The North	93,000	76,970	32,265,560	90,634	75,348	13,740,743	8,503,589	16,173,487	15,030,232	7,923	3,344	45.56	17.13	327	178	1.88	0.91	4.13	5.32
3	The South	69,959	48,151	28,881,593	63,543	45,763	5,919,652	3,515,983	20,514,683	13,962,771	9,549	3,817	32.56	13.16	363	167	1.24	0.57	3.80	4.37
4	The West	27,150	27,080	63,530,993	23,782	23,499	4,019,799	2,952,801	31,376,589	34,917,782	20,365	6,752	17.62	5.24	805	315	0.70	0.24	3.95	4.67
	Geo. Div.																			
5	N.E.	4,325	4,062	663,192	4,227	3,987	252,808	200,309	223,000	226,689	3,673	2,355	71.23	42.19	190	111	3.69	1.98	5.18	4.70
6	M.A.	15,139	11,462	1,738,983	14,961	11,359	1,296,492	787,840	1,011,637	623,815	6,105	2,614	91.35	48.02	276	132	4.13	2.42	4.52	5.04
7	E.N.C.	26,726	23,884	3,776,137	26,058	23,638	2,259,096	1,758,311	1,865,007	1,551,464	6,896	3,052	98.82	46.99	301	157	4.31	2.42	4.36	5.16
8	W.N.C.	46,810	37,562	26,087,248	45,388	36,364	9,932,347	5,757,129	13,073,843	12,628,264	9,490	3,860	33.98	11.48	371	212	1.33	0.63	3.91	5.49
9	S.A.	22,726	16,142	3,013,421	21,639	15,927	1,408,467	890,976	2,674,611	1,450,019	4,806	1,675	40.84	18.65	228	94	1.94	1.05	4.75	5.64
10	E.S.C.	14,108	11,031	1,940,770	13,265	10,845	856,927	570,419	1,571,089	826,207	5,694	1,895	51.13	25.30	316	120	2.84	1.61	5.56	6.35
11	W.S.C.	33,125	20,978	23,927,402	28,639	18,991	3,654,258	2,054,588	16,268,983	11,686,545	14,444	6,475	29.41	11.62	476	247	0.97	0.44	3.29	3.81
12	Mt.	15,064	15,819	50,722,858	13,110	13,159	2,642,324	1,925,080	25,928,619	28,217,238	15,435	5,539	8.97	3.11	469	223	0.27	0.13	3.04	4.03
13	Pac.	12,086	11,261	12,808,135	10,672	10,340	1,377,475	1,027,721	5,447,970	6,700,544	26,510	8,455	58.81	14.21	1,224	444	2.71	0.75	4.62	5.26
	N.E.																			
14	Maine	815	642	122,927	804	632	56,789	39,488	49,029	35,883	3,148	1,311	52.33	23.45	226	95	3.76	1.69	7.19	7.22
15	N.H.	431	345	67,140	406	339	23,830	16,389	25,995	21,958	2,595	1,487	43.03	23.36	182	66	3.02	1.03	7.02	4.43
16	Vt.	1,155	922	219,939	1,145	916	74,619	57,884	53,578	75,971	2,267	1,393	48.88	16.90	108	66	2.34	0.80	4.78	4.76
17	Mass.	975	997	102,707	948	960	49,177	34,959	46,064	36,219	3,950	2,087	83.62	57.45	196	117	4.14	3.21	4.95	5.58
18	R.I.	202	185	21,160	187	180	9,770	7,009	11,977	8,262	6,911	3,171	116.56	71.01	243	139	4.10	3.10	3.52	4.37
19	Conn.	747	971	129,319	737	960	38,623	44,580	36,357	48,396	5,802	4,385	119.22	87.98	261	168	5.37	3.37	4.51	3.83
	M.A.																			
20	N.Y.	9,198	7,528	1,225,734	9,107	7,465	818,697	543,006	654,848	436,327	6,043	2,637	84.89	45.49	296	137	4.16	2.37	4.90	5.20
21	N.J.	1,358	1,140	122,685	1,326	1,112	121.089	73,056	80,400	43,731	10,610	2,997	179.21	78.14	394	160	6.65	4.17	3.71	5.33
22	Pa.	4,583	2,794	390,564	4,528	2,782	356,706	171,778	276,389	143,757	4,892	2,394	81.12	46.53	200	106	3.31	2.06	4.08	4.43
	E.N.C.																			
23	Ohio	4,780	4,113	576,276	4,620	4,063	397,318	270,580	357,375	241,131	8,714	3,101	116.55	52.90	308	164	4.12	2.80	3.54	5.29
24	Ind.	1,659	1,993	307,748	1,554	1,948	189,257	158,672	126,603	132,025	10,124	3,848	132.66	58.08	474	206	6.21	3.11	4.68	5.55
25	Ill.	4,535	3,867	697,659	4,315	3,791	522,853	389,261	469,218	304,617	12,088	5,842	116.83	74.16	496	271	4.79	3.44	4.10	4.64
26	Mich.	6,545	5,716	847,755	6,463	5,678	530,348	377,352	319,662	341,523	4,762	2,126	97.50	35.59	194	105	3.97	1.76	4.07	4.94
27	Wis.	9,207	8,195	1,346,699	9,106	8,158	619,320	562,446	592,149	532,168	4,330	2,164	67.32	33.33	245	125	3.81	1.93	5.66	5.80
	W.N.C.																			
28	Minn.	11,044	10,499	2,239,136	10,934	10,431	1,471,214	1,192,614	998,224	912,981	5,553	2,544	61.44	29.25	278	161	3.08	1.85	5.01	6.32
29	Iowa	7,636	6,506	1,437,945	7,420	6,419	1,184,758	818,121	819,201	622,086	14,735	6,399	137.35	66.92	683	412	6.37	4.31	4.64	6.43
30	Mo.	5,821	4,260	1,002,963	5,336	4,132	546,101	326,750	707,486	448,564	6,990	2,880	57.51	27.36	259	162	2.13	1.54	3.70	5.64
31	N.Dak.	3,946	3,624	2,907,227	3,890	3,588	1,406,517	869,173	1,557,097	1,254,100	6,340	2,236	16.07	6.46	236	93	0.60	0.27	3.73	4.17
32	S.Dak.	7,641	5,435	9,362,389	7,494	4,856	2,806,404	1,002,133	5,291,912	6,019,603	8,031	3,509	11.60	3.17	225	143	0.32	0.13	2.80	4.07
33	Nebr.	3,962	4,072	7,346,788	3,852	3,921	1,277,876	1,128,320	1,791,145	2,495,782	13,388	5,102	29.61	8.32	498	249	1.10	0.41	3.72	4.88
34	Kans.	6,760	3,166	1,790,800	6,462	3,017	1,239,477	420,018	1,908,778	875,148	13,351	5,193	47.28	18.79	436	246	1.54	0.89	3.26	4.73
	S.A.																			
35	Del.	140	73	11,564	140	72	19,119	5,260	10,161	3,590	6,802	2,716	93.72	55.22	280	121	3.85	2.47	4.11	4.47
36	Md.	991	426	67,166	970	424	85,479	30,855	67,785	23,666	7,586	2,653	110.90	47.75	306	138	4.47	2.48	4.03	5.18
37	D.C.	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
38	Va.	2,551	1,606	337,313	2,429	1,579	182,919	94,513	229,398	135,547	6,819	3,319	75.83	39.32	338	127	3.75	1.51	4.95	3.84
39	W.Va.	1,047	983	178,392	987	969	43,080	29,321	94,740	78,874	3,998	1,882	44.18	23.45	137	72	1.51	0.90	3.42	3.84
40	N.C.	4,299	2,883	299,807	4,127	2,866	158,242	107,794	207,513	115,185	3,985	1,297	82.55	32.45	225	79	4.67	1.97	5.65	6.07
41	S.C.	6,605	4,951	584,211	6,433	4,928	344,382	246,884	383,805	223,731	3,231	1,046	55.60	23.15	165	65	2.85	1.44	5.12	6.23
42	Ga.	4,867	3,227	693,871	4,636	3,204	436,560	265,782	569,816	287,756	4,245	1,364	36.26	15.29	234	85	2.00	0.96	5.50	6.26
43	Fla.	2,226	1,993	841,097	1,917	1,885	138,686	110,567	1,111,393	581,670	9,007	2,619	18.04	8.97	289	179	0.58	0.61	3.21	6.84
	E.S.C.																			
44	Ky.	1,471	1,356	184,817	1,388	1,331	69,674	53,215	106,062	84,046	7,398	3,220	102.60	51.95	330	150	4.57	2.42	4.46	4.66
45	Tenn.	2,223	1,661	255,506	2,103	1,633	130,888	91,194	188,910	112,970	7,700	2,592	90.61	38.11	371	167	4.37	2.46	4.82	6.44
46	Ala.	7,002	5,776	1,035,637	6,567	5,682	371,445	292,875	803,526	435,454	3,860	1,374	33.64	18.23	192	87	1.67	1.15	4.98	6.30
47	Miss.	3,412	2,238	464,810	3,207	2,199	284,920	133,135	472,591	193,737	7,416	1,919	53.54	22.16	530	155	3.83	1.79	7.15	8.08
	W.S.C.																			
48	Ark.	3,400	2,375	478,765	3,223	2,325	288,816	177,355	411,392	211,766	7,931	2,290	65.55	25.69	508	181	4.20	2.03	6.40	7.89
49	La.	2,258	1,935	380,326	2,004	1,872	179,457	118,047	329,212	205,442	7,226	3,210	49.56	30.23	295	137	2.03	1.29	4.09	4.26
50	Okla.	10,725	6,045	3,567,721	9,656	5,846	1,381,629	731,688	2,853,632	1,646,450	8,256	3,664	31.03	13.45	264	169	1.00	0.62	3.20	4.62
51	Tex.	16,742	10,623	19,500,590	13,756	8,948	1,804,356	1,027,498	12,674,747	9,622,887	20,705	9,605	27.35	10.60	629	326	0.83	0.36	3.04	3.39
	Mt.																			
52	Mont.	4,520	4,339	13,788,385	4,215	4,050	1,074,062	732,349	6,882,620	7,731,297	12,707	5,174	8.34	2.90	320	195	0.21	0.11	2.52	3.77
53	Idaho	1,489	1,515	1,367,902	1,389	1,431	264,427	184,856	898,209	628,877	12,285	3,974	20.37	9.57	525	228	0.87	0.55	4.27	5.73
54	Wyo.	2,092	2,613	11,476,638	1,881	2,135	428,768	369,596	4,914,279	5,183,032	15,878	5,747	6.76	2.90	393	210	0.17	0.11	2.48	3.66
55	Colo.	2,469	2,759	6,675,333	2,220	2,317	446,514	339,010	2,553,957	3,529,959	14,466	4,483	13.99	3.50	469	193	0.45	0.15	3.24	4.30
56	N.Mex.	1,765	2,114	10,359,252	1,067	1,232	155,502	130,712	6,264,204	6,178,933	27,078	7,653	7.63	2.62	471	179	0.13	0.06	1.74	2.34
57	Ariz.	775	939	5,553,213	504	556	108,153	58,280	3,460,542	4,264,097	31,993	10,811	7.16	2.38	1,386	599	0.31	0.13	4.33	5.54
58	Utah	1,808	1,379	1,099,263	1,712	1,293	133,845	75,499	708,535	510,977	6,910	3,181	17.63	8.58	434	191	1.11	0.52	6.29	6.01
59	Nev.	146	161	402,872	122	145	31,053	34,778	246,273	190,066	18,933	6,526	11.22	5.53	1,090	353	0.65	0.30	5.76	5.41
	Pac.																			
60	Wash.	2,984	3,102	2,126,452	2,798	2,971	254,696	213,481	1,079,444	1,179,050	10,185	4,330	28.15	11.39	431	208	1.19	0.55	4.23	4.81
61	Oreg.	2,550	2,647	4,658,883	2,480	2,505	320,834	285,845	1,183,186	2,128,400	13,159	5,950	28.36	7.40	623	296	1.34	0.37	4.74	4.98
62	Calif.	6,552	5,512	6,022,800	5,394	4,864	801,945	528,395	3,185,340	3,393,094	39,141	11,979	80.51	19.46	1,818	648	3.74	1.05	4.64	5.41

* Not available.
[1] Includes both land owned and land rented from others.

Table 4.—CASH RENT PAID BY PART OWNERS REPORTING BOTH VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS AND AMOUNT OF CASH RENT, FOR COMMERCIAL AND OTHER FARMS; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: CENSUS OF 1950

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

	Region, division, and State	Number of specified farms		Cropland harvested[1]				Land rented from others													
				Farms reporting		Acres		Total (acres)		Average per operator (acres)		Value of land and buildings (dollars)				Cash rent paid (dollars)					
												Average per operator		Average per acre		Average per operator		Average per acre		Average per $100 of value	
		Commercial	Other (part-time, residential, and abnormal)	Commercial	Other	Commercial	Other	Commercial	Other	Commercial	Other	Commercial	Other	Commercial	Other	Commercial	Other	Commercial	Other	Commercial	Other
1	U.S.	168,698	21,411	160,726	17,233	23,333,936	346,258	66,500,532	1,564,227	394.2	73.1	11,267	2,663	28.58	36.44	446	109	1.13	1.50	3.96	4.11
2	The North	88,099	4,901	86,689	3,945	13,637,024	103,719	15,941,456	232,031	180.9	47.3	8,236	2,300	45.51	48.59	340	89	1.88	1.88	4.13	3.87
3	The South	55,433	14,526	51,710	11,833	5,706,516	213,136	19,681,353	833,330	355.0	57.4	11,446	2,309	32.24	40.25	431	106	1.21	1.84	3.76	4.58
4	The West	25,166	1,984	22,327	1,455	3,990,396	29,403	30,877,723	498,866	1,227.0	251.4	21,486	6,143	17.51	24.43	853	186	0.70	0.74	3.97	3.04
	Geo. Div.																				
5	N.E.	4,060	265	3,977	250	247,768	5,040	212,490	10,510	52.3	39.7	3,769	2,193	72.02	55.28	197	89	3.76	2.23	5.23	4.04
6	M.A.	14,353	786	14,235	726	1,280,017	16,475	987,542	24,095	68.8	30.7	6,334	1,919	92.06	62.59	287	67	4.17	2.20	4.53	3.51
7	E.N.C.	24,844	1,882	24,507	1,551	2,227,787	31,309	1,803,876	61,131	72.6	32.5	7,217	2,661	99.39	81.91	317	91	4.36	2.81	4.39	3.44
8	W.N.C.	44,842	1,968	43,970	1,418	9,881,452	50,895	12,937,548	136,295	288.5	69.3	9,813	2,123	34.01	30.66	383	96	1.33	1.38	3.90	4.51
9	S.A.	17,472	5,254	16,939	4,700	1,329,718	78,749	2,494,673	179,938	142.8	34.2	5,649	2,003	39.57	58.48	269	94	1.88	2.76	4.75	4.71
10	E.S.C.	9,899	4,209	9,561	3,704	794,951	61,976	1,374,319	196,770	138.8	46.7	7,330	1,847	52.80	39.50	407	102	2.94	2.18	5.56	5.52
11	W.S.C.	28,062	5,063	25,210	3,429	3,581,847	72,411	15,812,361	456,622	563.5	90.2	16,507	3,012	29.30	33.40	540	121	0.96	1.34	3.27	4.01
12	Mt.	14,083	981	12,377	733	2,623,536	18,788	25,539,243	389,376	1,813.5	396.9	16,123	5,549	8.89	13.98	493	121	0.27	0.31	3.06	2.19
13	Pac.	11,083	1,003	9,950	722	1,366,860	10,615	5,338,480	109,490	481.7	109.2	28,300	6,724	58.75	61.60	1,312	250	2.72	2.29	4.63	3.72
	N.E.																				
14	Maine	750	65	739	65	55,179	1,610	44,214	4,815	59.0	74.1	3,275	1,687	55.55	22.78	239	85	4.05	1.14	7.29	5.01
15	N.H.	391	40	371	35	22,770	1,060	23,890	2,105	61.1	52.6	2,560	2,944	41.89	55.94	184	161	3.02	3.06	7.20	5.46
16	Vt.	1,085	70	1,080	65	73,364	1,255	51,678	1,900	47.6	27.1	2,337	1,189	49.07	43.79	110	82	2.31	3.02	4.71	6.91
17	Mass.	935	40	913	35	48,907	270	45,399	665	48.6	16.6	3,971	3,472	81.78	208.87	201	66	4.15	3.98	5.07	1.91
18	R.I.	187	15	172	15	9,685	85	11,927	50	63.8	3.3	7,409	700	116.17	210.00	256	81	4.02	24.40	3.46	11.57
19	Conn.	712	35	702	35	37,863	760	35,382	975	49.7	27.9	5,918	3,457	119.08	124.10	272	55	5.47	1.97	4.59	1.59
	M.A.																				
20	N.Y.	8,813	385	8,742	365	811,112	7,585	644,408	10,440	73.1	27.1	6,225	1,890	85.13	69.70	306	62	4.19	2.29	4.92	3.28
21	N.J.	1,288	70	1,266	60	120,169	920	79,370	1,030	61.6	14.7	11,078	2,000	179.78	135.92	411	81	6.67	5.48	3.71	4.03
22	Pa.	4,252	331	4,227	301	348,736	7,970	263,764	12,625	62.0	38.1	5,123	1,935	82.58	50.72	210	71	3.38	1.86	4.10	3.67
	E.N.C.																				
23	Ohio	4,215	565	4,135	485	388,853	8,465	336,900	20,475	79.9	36.2	9,475	3,036	118.54	83.77	337	96	4.21	2.65	3.55	3.17
24	Ind.	1,469	190	1,444	110	187,997	1,260	122,063	4,540	83.1	23.9	11,018	3,206	132.60	134.15	520	120	6.26	5.03	4.72	3.75
25	Ill.	4,120	415	3,985	330	515,418	7,435	457,918	11,300	111.1	27.2	12,990	3,140	116.87	115.33	534	123	4.80	4.50	4.11	3.90
26	Mich.	6,169	376	6,118	345	521,893	8,455	303,947	15,715	49.3	41.8	4,887	2,705	99.20	64.73	201	75	4.08	1.80	4.12	2.77
27	Wis.	8,871	336	8,825	281	613,626	5,694	583,048	9,101	65.7	27.1	4,453	1,079	67.75	39.84	253	47	3.84	1.74	5.67	4.36
	W.N.C.																				
28	Minn.	10,544	500	10,479	455	1,458,289	12,925	978,219	20,005	92.8	40.0	5,766	1,071	62.15	26.77	289	44	3.12	1.10	5.02	4.12
29	Iowa	7,331	305	7,200	220	1,180,628	4,130	811,276	7,925	110.7	26.0	15,278	1,683	138.06	64.79	707	108	6.39	4.14	4.63	6.40
30	Mo.	5,215	606	4,975	361	538,666	7,435	674,216	33,270	129.3	54.9	7,480	2,772	57.86	50.49	272	142	2.11	2.59	3.64	5.13
31	N.Dak.	3,861	85	3,830	60	1,399,062	7,455	1,544,382	12,715	400.0	149.6	6,413	3,031	16.03	20.26	240	70	0.60	0.47	3.74	2.32
32	S.Dak.	7,464	177	7,347	147	2,791,519	14,885	5,241,012	50,900	702.2	287.6	8,147	3,132	11.60	10.89	228	85	0.32	0.30	2.80	2.72
33	Nebr.	3,857	105	3,767	85	1,275,481	2,395	1,787,530	3,615	463.5	34.4	13,705	1,734	29.57	50.37	509	74	1.10	2.16	3.72	4.28
34	Kans.	6,570	190	6,372	90	1,237,807	1,670	1,900,913	7,865	289.3	41.4	13,668	2,396	47.24	57.88	446	97	1.54	2.35	3.26	4.06
	S.A.																				
35	Del.	130	10	130	10	19,054	65	10,101	60	77.7	6.0	7,244	1,050	93.23	175.00	300	20	3.86	3.42	4.14	1.95
36	Md.	886	105	875	95	84,609	870	66,115	1,670	74.6	15.9	8,088	3,349	108.38	210.54	333	76	4.46	4.79	4.12	2.28
37	D.C.	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
38	Va.	2,070	481	2,019	410	178,209	4,710	216,655	12,743	104.7	26.5	8,105	1,285	77.44	48.50	400	70	3.82	2.64	4.93	5.45
39	W.Va.	587	460	572	415	37,825	5,255	73,505	21,235	125.2	46.2	5,777	1,727	46.14	37.41	203	51	1.62	1.12	3.52	2.98
40	N.C.	3,474	825	3,409	718	147,209	11,033	181,624	25,889	52.3	31.4	4,359	2,407	83.38	76.70	248	130	4.74	4.16	5.68	5.42
41	S.C.	4,823	1,782	4,752	1,681	315,427	28,955	337,815	45,990	70.0	25.8	3,732	1,872	53.29	72.55	193	92	2.75	3.56	5.16	4.90
42	Ga.	3,820	1,047	3,702	934	417,319	19,241	519,040	50,776	135.9	48.5	4,889	1,897	35.98	39.12	267	111	1.97	2.28	5.46	5.83
43	Fla.	1,682	544	1,480	437	130,066	8,620	1,089,818	21,575	647.9	39.7	11,064	2,648	17.08	66.76	357	80	0.55	2.01	3.22	3.00
	E.S.C.																				
44	Ky.	921	550	878	510	65,364	4,310	86,027	20,035	93.4	36.4	10,605	2,027	113.54	55.64	459	113	4.91	3.11	4.33	5.59
45	Tenn.	1,728	495	1,678	425	122,133	8,755	170,670	18,240	98.8	36.8	9,034	3,046	91.46	82.66	439	133	4.45	3.61	4.86	4.36
46	Ala.	4,453	2,549	4,299	2,268	332,899	38,546	685,212	118,314	153.9	46.4	5,180	1,554	33.67	33.48	251	90	1.63	1.93	4.84	5.78
47	Miss.	2,797	615	2,706	501	274,555	10,365	432,410	40,181	154.6	65.3	8,622	1,932	55.77	29.58	621	117	4.02	1.79	7.20	6.06
	W.S.C.																				
48	Ark.	2,607	793	2,601	622	276,618	12,198	355,133	56,259	136.2	70.9	9,585	2,497	70.36	35.19	620	139	4.55	1.96	6.47	5.57
49	La.	1,657	601	1,564	440	172,051	7,406	297,814	31,398	179.7	52.2	8,996	2,344	50.05	44.87	372	84	2.07	1.61	4.13	3.60
50	Okla.	9,410	1,315	8,736	920	1,357,374	24,255	2,741,557	112,075	291.3	85.2	9,124	2,042	31.32	23.96	290	80	1.00	0.94	3.18	3.94
51	Tex.	14,388	2,354	12,309	1,447	1,775,804	28,552	12,417,857	256,890	863.1	109.1	23,455	3,898	27.18	35.72	707	146	0.82	1.34	3.02	3.75
	Mt.																				
52	Mont.	4,293	227	4,049	166	1,068,087	5,975	6,812,040	70,580	1,586.8	310.9	13,189	3,581	8.31	11.52	333	69	0.21	0.22	2.53	1.92
53	Idaho	1,339	150	1,259	130	261,142	3,285	879,999	18,210	657.2	121.4	13,278	3,423	20.20	28.20	569	125	0.87	1.03	4.29	3.66
54	Wyo.	1,952	140	1,796	85	426,563	2,205	4,847,284	66,995	2,483.2	478.5	16,630	5,398	6.70	11.28	413	119	0.17	0.25	2.48	2.20
55	Colo.	2,344	125	2,120	100	444,834	1,680	2,540,657	13,300	1,083.9	106.4	14,992	4,616	13.83	43.38	485	177	0.45	1.66	3.23	3.83
56	N.Mex.	1,631	134	976	91	154,080	1,422	6,100,741	163,463	3,740.5	1,219.9	28,000	15,859	7.49	13.00	493	201	0.13	0.16	1.76	1.27
57	Ariz.	741	34	494	10	108,053	100	3,417,789	42,753	4,612.4	1,257.4	33,103	7,818	7.18	6.22	1,446	59	0.31	0.05	4.37	0.76
58	Utah	1,637	171	1,561	151	129,724	4,121	694,460	14,075	424.2	82.3	7,392	2,301	17.42	27.96	469	99	1.11	1.20	6.35	4.29
59	Nev.	146	.....	122	.....	31,053	.....	246,273	.....	1,686.8	.....	18,933	.....	11.22	.....	1,090	....	0.65	....	5.76	....
	Pac.																				
60	Wash.	2,754	230	2,573	225	252,201	2,495	1,067,204	12,240	387.5	53.2	10,703	3,975	27.62	74.70	456	134	1.18	2.52	4.26	3.37
61	Oreg.	2,280	270	2,250	230	317,504	3,330	1,160,776	22,410	509.1	83.0	14,211	4,269	27.91	51.44	677	173	1.33	2.08	4.76	4.04
62	Calif.	6,049	503	5,127	267	797,155	4,790	3,110,500	74,840	514.2	148.8	41,622	9,299	80.94	62.50	1,940	345	3.77	2.32	4.66	3.71

*Not available.

[1]Figures represent cropland owned as well as cropland rented from others; for operators renting land to others, figures for cropland harvested represent only the portion retained.

Table 5.—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF PART OWNERS RENTING LAND ON CASH BASIS, BY VALUE OF RENTED LAND AND BUILDINGS; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: CENSUS OF 1950

[Figures relate to part owners reporting both value of land and buildings and amount of cash rent paid. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

	Region, division, and State	Under $1,000			$1,000 to $1,999			$2,000 to $2,999			$3,000 to $4,999			$5,000 to $9,999		
		Total	Commercial	Other (part-time, residential, and abnormal)	Total	Commercial	Other	Total	Commercial	Other	Total	Commercial	Other	Total	Commercial	Other
1	U.S.	19.6	16.3	45.3	14.5	13.9	19.4	10.4	10.3	11.3	14.2	14.7	10.8	17.1	18.2	8.2
2	The North	17.8	16.3	44.8	14.9	14.6	20.2	10.8	10.8	10.9	15.2	15.4	11.5	18.3	18.9	8.5
3	The South	26.1	20.2	48.7	15.7	14.7	19.3	11.1	11.1	11.2	13.2	13.9	10.2	14.3	16.3	6.7
4	The West	8.8	7.8	21.9	10.4	9.7	18.6	7.4	6.9	13.6	13.9	13.9	13.1	20.2	20.3	18.3
	Geo. Divisions:															
5	New England	32.9	31.4	56.6	19.5	20.1	11.3	10.8	11.4	1.9	13.7	14.0	9.4	13.2	13.0	17.0
6	Middle Atlantic	27.0	25.5	54.1	17.2	17.3	15.3	11.7	11.8	10.2	13.7	13.9	11.5	15.3	15.7	6.4
7	E.N. Central	18.7	16.9	42.2	16.9	16.6	19.7	12.4	12.4	12.0	15.2	15.4	12.0	17.2	17.8	9.1
8	W.N. Central	13.0	11.7	41.9	12.6	12.1	23.9	9.6	9.5	11.5	15.7	15.9	11.5	20.5	21.0	7.7
9	South Atlantic	35.9	29.5	57.0	17.2	17.4	16.7	10.9	11.5	8.9	11.4	12.3	8.3	12.8	14.8	5.9
10	E.S. Central	36.2	28.3	54.8	17.1	16.4	18.7	10.4	10.6	9.9	12.2	13.7	8.6	11.1	13.8	5.0
11	W.S. Central	15.1	11.5	34.9	14.0	12.5	22.3	11.5	10.9	14.5	14.8	15.0	13.5	16.7	18.0	9.1
12	Mountain	10.3	9.3	25.5	11.6	11.1	18.9	8.0	7.7	12.2	16.2	16.3	14.8	21.4	21.5	19.6
13	Pacific	6.9	5.9	18.4	8.8	7.9	18.4	6.6	5.8	15.0	10.9	10.9	11.5	18.6	18.7	17.0
	New England:															
14	Maine	42.0	40.9	53.8	17.2	16.7	23.1	9.0	9.7	.....	13.3	14.4	.....	12.5	11.6	23.1
15	N.H.	37.1	33.2	75.0	27.8	29.4	12.5	3.9	4.3	.....	17.4	19.2	.....	6.3	6.9	.....
16	Vt.	44.8	43.0	71.4	17.7	18.4	7.1	12.2	13.0	.....	8.5	8.6	7.1	13.0	12.9	14.3
17	Mass.	25.7	25.2	37.5	17.3	18.1	.....	14.5	15.1	.....	18.2	17.3	37.5	14.5	14.5	12.5
18	R.I.	19.8	16.0	66.7	9.9	8.0	33.3	7.4	8.0	.....	17.8	19.3	.....	17.3	18.7	.....
19	Conn.	15.4	14.7	28.6	25.6	26.8	.....	10.8	10.7	14.3	13.1	13.1	14.3	15.7	14.3	42.9
	Middle Atlantic:															
20	N.Y.	27.6	26.1	62.3	16.9	17.1	10.4	11.3	11.5	7.8	13.6	13.8	10.4	15.9	16.3	6.5
21	N.J.	15.5	14.8	28.6	15.5	14.4	35.7	12.2	12.5	7.1	11.4	11.3	14.3	17.9	18.1	14.3
22	Pa.	29.0	27.4	49.8	18.3	18.5	16.6	12.3	12.3	13.6	14.6	14.8	12.1	13.2	13.8	4.5
	East North Central:															
23	Ohio	14.2	11.5	34.5	14.7	13.0	27.4	8.7	8.7	8.8	14.8	14.9	14.2	18.4	19.8	8.0
24	Ind.	13.6	10.6	36.8	10.7	10.3	13.2	12.8	12.0	18.4	13.6	14.0	10.5	18.5	19.5	10.5
25	Ill.	12.4	9.5	41.0	12.4	12.2	14.5	9.7	9.1	15.7	13.0	13.4	8.4	19.1	19.5	14.5
26	Mich.	20.1	19.0	38.6	19.0	19.2	16.0	13.5	13.4	14.6	18.2	18.1	18.6	17.1	17.5	9.3
27	Wis.	24.0	22.4	64.0	19.7	19.7	20.8	14.6	15.0	6.0	14.6	14.9	6.0	15.5	16.0	3.3
	West North Central:															
28	Minn.	24.8	23.2	59.0	15.9	15.7	19.0	11.0	11.0	12.0	15.3	15.6	9.0	16.3	17.0	1.0
29	Iowa	7.3	5.3	55.7	6.7	6.4	14.8	8.0	7.9	9.8	9.9	9.9	9.8	19.0	19.6	6.6
30	Mo.	13.2	11.6	27.2	18.6	17.3	29.7	12.9	12.7	15.0	16.7	17.3	11.6	19.9	20.8	11.6
31	N.Dak.	14.5	14.1	29.4	20.7	20.4	35.3	12.0	12.0	11.8	18.2	18.4	11.8	18.8	19.1	5.9
32	S.Dak.	9.6	9.3	22.6	12.5	12.1	28.2	9.9	10.0	5.6	21.0	20.9	26.0	24.7	25.1	11.9
33	Nebr.	6.6	5.5	47.6	7.1	6.8	19.0	5.7	5.7	4.8	15.1	15.0	19.0	23.2	23.5	9.5
34	Kans.	6.7	5.7	42.1	7.3	6.7	26.3	7.0	6.9	10.5	15.1	15.5	2.6	23.9	24.3	10.5
	South Atlantic:															
35	Del.	21.4	19.2	50.0	16.4	13.8	50.0	7.1	7.7	.....	7.9	8.5	.....	26.4	28.5	.....
36	Md.	20.8	17.0	52.4	14.1	14.1	14.3	14.7	14.8	14.3	12.3	13.2	4.8	13.5	14.6	4.8
37	D.C.	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
38	Va.	26.0	17.0	64.4	13.8	14.2	12.5	9.9	9.8	10.4	10.8	11.8	6.2	17.8	21.0	4.2
39	W.Va.	31.5	20.4	45.7	21.1	16.4	27.2	13.1	13.1	13.0	11.7	15.0	7.6	12.5	18.9	4.3
40	N.C.	33.6	30.7	46.1	16.2	16.8	14.1	12.4	13.1	9.7	11.6	11.0	14.1	15.6	16.2	13.0
41	S.C.	46.8	40.6	63.7	17.1	18.0	14.8	9.7	10.3	8.2	9.1	10.2	5.9	9.7	11.7	4.5
42	Ga.	32.8	26.6	55.6	21.1	21.9	18.2	10.4	11.3	6.9	14.5	15.3	11.0	12.2	14.2	4.9
43	Fla.	35.5	27.9	58.8	14.5	13.0	19.3	11.5	12.5	8.5	11.6	13.6	5.7	10.8	12.8	4.8
	East South Central:															
44	Ky.	27.3	12.1	52.7	14.7	13.7	16.4	10.9	13.7	6.4	15.3	16.3	13.6	15.0	20.2	6.4
45	Tenn.	21.7	17.8	35.4	17.1	15.6	22.2	9.4	8.1	14.1	14.2	14.8	12.1	15.4	17.2	9.1
46	Ala.	43.8	34.3	60.3	18.1	17.5	19.2	10.0	11.0	8.3	10.5	13.1	5.9	9.0	11.9	4.1
47	Miss.	34.1	30.7	49.4	16.1	16.1	15.8	11.4	10.3	16.4	12.9	13.0	12.4	11.0	12.5	4.1
	West South Central:															
48	Ark.	24.8	20.5	39.1	20.6	18.2	28.5	15.4	14.8	17.0	13.6	14.5	10.7	9.7	12.2	1.3
49	La.	29.4	23.4	45.8	18.9	17.6	22.5	17.2	18.0	15.0	11.2	12.6	7.7	9.4	11.6	3.3
50	Okla.	14.1	10.8	38.0	15.7	14.1	26.6	12.0	11.9	12.9	17.1	17.8	12.2	18.8	20.3	8.4
51	Tex.	11.8	9.0	28.9	10.9	9.8	17.8	9.6	8.8	14.4	14.0	13.5	16.6	17.7	18.4	13.6
	Mountain:															
52	Mont.	13.0	12.1	30.8	13.6	13.3	19.8	8.9	8.7	13.2	18.6	18.8	15.4	20.1	20.3	15.4
53	Idaho	10.5	8.0	33.3	12.0	11.8	13.3	10.2	9.9	13.3	12.6	14.0	.....	20.8	19.0	36.7
54	Wyo.	9.1	8.5	17.9	7.6	6.6	21.4	6.4	5.8	14.3	17.2	17.1	17.9	23.1	23.5	17.9
55	Colo.	9.9	9.4	20.0	10.2	9.9	16.0	5.5	5.4	8.0	17.1	17.5	8.0	22.5	22.2	28.0
56	N.Mex.	6.0	5.0	18.7	10.3	9.9	14.9	8.4	7.9	14.9	12.4	11.5	22.4	23.6	24.6	11.9
57	Ariz.	4.0	3.5	14.7	5.2	4.7	14.7	3.9	3.4	14.7	11.5	11.3	14.7	19.0	19.0	17.6
58	Utah	12.6	10.9	29.2	17.1	16.1	26.3	10.7	10.9	8.8	17.8	17.2	23.4	20.7	21.7	11.7
59	Nev.	8.2	8.2	.....	10.3	10.3	.....	3.4	3.4	.....	6.8	6.8	.....	19.9	19.9	.....
	Pacific:															
60	Wash.	12.5	11.4	26.1	12.4	11.8	19.6	9.6	9.1	15.2	12.9	13.1	10.9	21.5	21.9	17.4
61	Oreg.	10.0	8.8	20.4	11.3	9.7	25.9	7.7	6.8	14.8	13.8	14.4	9.3	18.9	20.1	9.3
62	Calif.	3.1	2.2	13.9	6.2	5.6	13.9	4.8	3.9	14.9	8.9	8.5	12.9	17.1	16.8	21.1

See footnotes at end of table.

237460 O - 53 - 25

Table 5.—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF PART OWNERS RENTING LAND ON CASH BASIS, BY VALUE OF RENTED LAND AND BUILDINGS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: CENSUS OF 1950—Continued

[Figures relate to part owners reporting both value of land and buildings and amount of cash rent paid. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

	Region, division, and State	$10,000 to $14,999			$15,000 to $24,999			$25,000 to $49,999			$50,000 and over		
		Total	Commercial	Other	Total	Commercial	Other	Total	Commercial	Other	Total	Commercial	Other
1	**United States**	8.0	8.7	2.4	8.2	9.1	1.7	4.9	5.4	0.7	3.0	3.4	0.2
2	The North	8.7	9.1	2.1	8.3	8.7	1.3	4.5	4.7	0.5	1.5	1.6	.....
3	The South	6.1	7.2	1.8	6.6	8.0	1.5	3.9	4.8	0.6	3.1	3.9	0.1
4	The West	10.4	10.7	7.4	12.2	12.9	3.9	8.8	9.3	2.3	8.0	8.6	0.9
	Geographic Divisions:												
5	New England	4.9	5.1	1.9	2.2	2.2	1.9	2.0	2.1	.....	0.6	0.7	.....
6	Middle Atlantic	6.1	6.4	1.3	5.2	5.5	0.6	2.3	2.4	0.8	1.5	1.6	.....
7	East North Central	8.0	8.5	2.1	8.6	9.1	2.2	2.4	2.5	0.8	0.7	0.8	.....
8	West North Central	10.3	10.6	2.5	9.7	10.1	0.8	6.6	6.9	0.3	2.0	2.1	.....
9	South Atlantic	4.4	5.3	1.4	4.1	5.0	1.1	2.2	2.8	0.4	1.0	1.3	0.2
10	East South Central	4.4	5.8	1.0	3.7	4.6	1.6	3.1	4.2	0.5	1.9	2.7	.....
11	West South Central	7.9	8.8	2.9	9.5	10.9	1.8	5.4	6.2	0.9	5.1	6.0	0.2
12	Mountain	9.6	9.9	5.2	9.7	10.2	2.2	7.4	7.8	1.3	5.8	6.1	0.3
13	Pacific	11.5	11.6	9.5	15.3	16.2	5.5	10.5	11.2	3.2	10.9	11.7	1.5
	New England:												
14	Maine	0.7	0.8	.....	2.3	2.5	.....	3.1	3.3	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	New Hampshire	4.9	5.4	.....	1.4	0.3	12.5	1.2	1.3	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	Vermont	3.2	3.4	.....	0.2	0.2	.....	0.4	0.5	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	Massachusetts	4.8	4.5	12.5	3.3	3.4	.....	1.4	1.5	.....	0.3	0.3	.....
18	Rhode Island	20.3	21.9	.....	5.0	5.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.5	2.7	.....
19	Connecticut	8.2	8.6	.....	3.6	3.8	.....	5.1	5.3	.....	2.5	2.7	.....
	Middle Atlantic:												
20	New York	5.8	6.0	.....	5.3	5.4	1.3	2.0	2.1	1.3	1.5	1.6	.....
21	New Jersey	11.0	11.6	.....	8.0	8.4	.....	5.0	5.3	.....	3.5	3.6	.....
22	Pennsylvania	5.2	5.4	3.0	4.3	4.7	.....	2.0	2.2	(1)	0.9	0.9	.....
	East North Central:												
23	Ohio	12.4	13.6	3.5	9.9	11.0	1.8	4.8	5.2	1.8	2.0	2.3	.....
24	Indiana	12.1	12.6	7.9	9.5	10.3	2.6	6.8	7.6	.....	2.6	2.9	.....
25	Illinois	8.6	9.4	.....	23.6	25.5	4.8	1.0	1.0	1.2	0.3	0.3	.....
26	Michigan	6.1	6.4	1.3	4.4	4.6	1.6	1.4	1.5	.....	0.2	0.3	.....
27	Wisconsin	6.2	6.4	.....	3.5	3.6	.....	1.7	1.7	.....	0.3	0.3	.....
	West North Central:												
28	Minnesota	7.3	7.7	.....	6.0	6.3	.....	2.7	2.8	.....	0.6	0.6	.....
29	Iowa	13.1	13.5	3.3	17.4	18.2	.....	14.6	15.2	.....	3.8	4.0	.....
30	Missouri	8.1	8.8	2.5	6.0	6.4	2.5	3.2	3.5	.....	1.5	1.7	.....
31	North Dakota	7.2	7.4	.....	4.5	4.6	.....	3.1	3.0	5.9	1.1	1.1	.....
32	South Dakota	9.8	9.9	5.6	8.2	8.4	.....	2.9	3.0	.....	1.3	1.3	.....
33	Nebraska	14.0	14.4	.....	13.9	14.3	.....	11.2	11.5	.....	3.2	3.3	.....
34	Kansas	13.8	14.0	7.9	12.4	12.7	.....	10.3	10.6	.....	3.5	3.6	.....
	South Atlantic:												
35	Delaware	7.9	8.5	.....	10.7	11.5	.....	1.4	1.5	.....	0.7	0.8	.....
36	Maryland	7.0	7.2	4.8	9.8	10.9	.....	7.0	7.2	4.8	0.8	0.9	.....
37	District of Columbia	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
38	Virginia	7.8	9.1	2.3	8.0	9.9	.....	4.4	5.5	.....	1.5	1.8	.....
39	West Virginia	3.6	6.5	.....	4.1	5.6	2.2	1.8	3.2	.....	0.5	0.9	.....
40	North Carolina	4.8	5.6	1.2	3.5	3.9	1.8	1.9	2.3	0.1	0.4	0.5	.....
41	South Carolina	3.0	3.8	0.9	2.6	3.2	1.2	1.0	1.1	0.6	0.9	1.2	0.3
42	Georgia	4.0	4.5	2.0	2.9	3.4	1.0	1.5	1.8	0.5	0.6	0.7	.....
43	Florida	3.7	4.3	1.8	5.0	6.6	.....	4.0	5.2	0.2	3.3	4.1	0.9
	East South Central:												
44	Kentucky	5.6	7.4	2.7	4.6	6.2	1.8	3.5	5.6	.....	3.1	4.9	.....
45	Tennessee	8.3	10.4	1.0	6.7	7.2	5.1	4.2	5.2	1.0	2.9	3.8	.....
46	Alabama	3.0	4.4	0.7	2.9	3.9	1.0	1.9	2.7	0.5	0.8	1.2	.....
47	Mississippi	4.1	4.8	1.0	3.1	3.6	0.8	4.5	5.4	0.2	2.9	3.5	.....
	West South Central:												
48	Arkansas	4.7	5.8	1.3	3.7	4.7	0.6	4.9	6.0	1.4	2.5	3.3	0.1
49	Louisiana	4.6	4.8	4.2	3.4	4.3	0.8	3.2	4.1	0.7	2.8	3.7	0.2
50	Oklahoma	8.6	9.7	1.1	7.1	8.0	0.8	4.3	4.9	.....	2.2	2.5	.....
51	Texas	8.6	9.3	4.1	13.1	14.8	3.0	6.5	7.4	1.3	7.8	9.0	0.3
	Mountain:												
52	Montana	6.9	7.1	4.4	8.4	8.9	.....	6.4	6.8	.....	4.0	4.1	0.9
53	Idaho	11.7	13.0	.....	10.2	11.0	3.3	7.8	8.7	.....	4.2	4.7	.....
54	Wyoming	10.1	10.9	.....	10.8	11.3	3.6	8.4	8.5	7.1	7.4	7.9	.....
55	Colorado	11.3	10.9	20.0	11.7	12.3	.....	6.6	7.0	.....	5.1	5.3	.....
56	New Mexico	9.0	8.8	11.2	9.9	10.4	4.5	9.3	10.1	0.7	11.0	11.9	0.7
57	Arizona	11.1	11.6	.....	12.5	12.3	17.6	17.0	17.5	5.9	15.9	16.6	.....
58	Utah	11.4	12.6	0.6	6.2	6.8	.....	2.5	2.7	.....	1.0	1.1	.....
59	Nevada	7.5	7.5	.....	21.9	21.9	.....	13.7	13.7	.....	8.2	8.2	.....
	Pacific:												
60	Washington	11.9	12.4	6.5	10.9	11.4	4.3	5.6	6.1	.....	2.6	2.8	.....
61	Oregon	12.3	12.0	14.8	10.7	11.3	5.6	10.0	11.2	.....	5.2	5.8	.....
62	California	10.9	11.2	8.0	19.1	20.2	6.0	13.0	13.6	6.4	16.8	18.0	3.0

*Not available.

[1] 0.05 percent or less.

Table 6.—CASH RENT PAID BY CASH TENANTS REPORTING BOTH VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS AND AMOUNT OF CASH RENT, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: CENSUSES OF 1950, 1940, AND 1930

[All 1950 data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

	Region, division, and State	All cash tenants reporting both value of land and buildings and amount of cash rent paid											
		Number of farms			Percent of all cash tenants			Land rented from others (acres)					
								Total, 1950	Rented and operated		Average per operator		
		1950	1940	1930	1950	1940	1930		1940	1930	1950	1940	1930
1	**United States**	147,598	485,436	485,889	68.0	94.4	99.3	29,439,203	70,072,002	70,347,725	199.5	144.3	144.8
2	The North	55,730	200,430	209,258	72.3	93.4	99.3	8,837,154	25,109,219	30,260,205	158.6	125.3	144.6
3	The South	79,385	242,194	236,415	64.6	95.2	99.3	15,109,901	31,208,709	26,616,941	190.3	128.9	112.6
4	The West	12,483	42,812	40,216	72.6	94.1	99.3	5,492,148	13,754,074	13,470,579	440.0	321.3	335.0
	Geographic Divisions:												
5	New England	1,145	5,849	5,313	65.7	90.1	99.5	137,102	498,441	546,830	119.7	85.2	102.9
6	Middle Atlantic	5,739	21,998	20,673	71.9	90.5	99.0	657,132	1,882,873	1,989,711	114.5	85.6	96.2
7	East North Central	18,506	73,694	62,318	71.9	92.9	99.2	2,008,042	6,563,832	6,403,667	108.5	89.1	102.8
8	West North Central	30,340	98,889	120,954	73.0	94.6	99.5	6,034,878	16,164,073	21,319,997	198.9	163.5	176.3
9	South Atlantic	24,697	81,590	78,409	65.4	95.2	99.5	2,239,276	6,316,941	5,816,339	90.7	77.4	74.2
10	East South Central	25,846	79,535	96,341	62.6	95.7	99.4	1,834,665	5,105,752	5,295,225	71.0	64.2	55.0
11	West South Central	28,842	81,069	61,665	65.7	94.8	99.0	11,035,960	19,786,016	15,505,377	382.6	244.1	251.4
12	Mountain	3,809	15,060	15,546	70.1	92.6	99.0	3,433,358	9,084,289	8,241,137	901.4	603.2	530.1
13	Pacific	8,674	27,752	24,670	73.8	95.0	99.4	2,058,790	4,669,785	5,229,442	237.4	168.3	212.0
	New England:												
14	Maine	195	1,512	1,321	67.2	88.9	99.4	18,480	131,922	128,680	94.8	87.2	97.4
15	New Hampshire	146	581	618	78.1	87.6	99.7	18,165	66,667	78,815	124.4	114.7	127.5
16	Vermont	271	1,139	1,168	81.6	88.9	99.7	49,225	155,179	162,753	181.6	136.2	139.3
17	Massachusetts	231	1,414	1,078	59.8	91.1	99.4	15,616	65,850	72,528	67.6	46.6	67.3
18	Rhode Island	55	234	335	50.0	94.4	100.0	2,995	16,573	30,780	54.5	70.8	91.9
19	Connecticut	247	969	793	56.4	92.5	99.4	32,621	62,250	73,274	132.1	64.2	92.4
	Middle Atlantic:												
20	New York	2,384	8,923	8,638	76.3	89.0	99.1	317,699	877,932	938,361	133.3	98.4	108.6
21	New Jersey	595	2,487	2,030	69.7	95.1	99.1	67,623	184,206	171,193	113.7	74.1	84.3
22	Pennsylvania	2,760	10,588	10,005	68.9	90.7	99.0	271,810	820,735	880,157	98.5	77.5	88.0
	East North Central:												
23	Ohio	4,341	16,582	14,026	77.2	93.1	99.1	417,235	1,224,894	1,272,001	96.1	73.9	90.7
24	Indiana	1,822	9,195	7,804	69.5	90.5	99.0	128,196	535,565	554,400	70.4	58.2	71.0
25	Illinois	4,861	17,704	19,051	64.0	94.1	99.4	530,965	1,707,072	2,204,257	109.2	96.4	115.7
26	Michigan	2,271	10,387	7,782	75.9	90.8	98.6	263,509	820,272	697,531	116.0	79.0	89.6
27	Wisconsin	5,211	19,826	13,655	75.6	94.1	99.2	668,137	2,276,029	1,675,478	128.2	114.8	122.7
	West North Central:												
28	Minnesota	7,624	23,257	23,134	81.1	95.4	99.5	1,221,655	3,089,362	3,531,994	160.2	132.8	152.7
29	Iowa	9,968	28,647	45,843	75.8	96.8	99.7	1,519,551	3,704,214	6,823,910	152.4	129.3	148.9
30	Missouri	5,874	22,560	18,831	69.9	92.8	99.3	665,263	1,950,406	1,944,538	113.3	86.5	103.3
31	North Dakota	506	3,169	2,175	54.8	92.9	97.7	204,871	959,620	704,475	404.9	302.8	323.9
32	South Dakota	1,383	4,887	6,579	77.7	93.2	99.6	792,393	2,583,161	2,463,940	573.0	528.6	374.5
33	Nebraska	2,068	7,288	12,664	59.7	94.0	99.5	979,120	2,576,460	3,731,348	473.5	353.5	294.6
34	Kansas	2,917	9,081	11,728	65.3	92.4	98.9	652,025	1,300,850	2,119,792	223.5	143.2	180.7
	South Atlantic:												
35	Delaware	156	486	491	66.1	92.9	99.4	11,999	33,917	34,392	76.9	69.8	70.0
36	Maryland	801	2,035	1,811	77.2	91.8	98.3	94,425	141,560	150,120	117.9	69.6	82.9
37	District of Columbia	(*)	9	23	(*)	90.0	100.0	(*)	143	413	(*)	15.9	18.0
38	Virginia	1,514	7,859	7,215	60.0	91.7	99.1	135,172	564,306	651,364	89.3	71.8	90.3
39	West Virginia	2,357	11,843	7,057	66.2	92.7	99.6	171,105	713,000	576,606	72.6	60.2	81.7
40	North Carolina	2,406	10,001	9,196	55.2	93.3	99.6	170,332	617,779	579,460	70.8	61.8	63.0
41	South Carolina	5,997	15,465	18,219	69.9	97.1	99.7	388,665	892,750	861,726	64.8	57.7	47.3
42	Georgia	9,986	27,225	27,422	65.4	97.4	99.6	1,035,427	2,740,313	2,427,199	103.7	100.7	88.5
43	Florida	1,480	6,667	6,975	66.6	94.9	99.2	232,151	613,173	535,059	156.9	92.0	76.7
	East South Central:												
44	Kentucky	2,436	12,405	8,771	67.3	92.0	98.7	162,415	734,053	661,784	66.7	59.9	75.5
45	Tennessee	2,408	10,218	12,091	57.8	92.6	99.0	200,324	643,687	821,143	83.2	63.0	67.9
46	Alabama	14,299	38,789	48,599	64.9	98.0	99.8	920,049	2,459,848	2,476,639	64.3	63.4	51.0
47	Mississippi	6,703	18,123	26,880	58.4	95.5	99.2	551,877	1,259,164	1,335,659	82.3	69.5	49.7
	West South Central:												
48	Arkansas	4,593	15,824	14,791	67.7	94.1	98.9	451,059	1,168,038	872,843	98.2	73.8	59.0
49	Louisiana	3,180	10,708	12,806	55.5	95.6	99.4	239,459	611,703	586,955	75.3	57.1	45.8
50	Oklahoma	9,015	25,351	17,411	67.0	95.2	98.9	1,543,227	3,187,937	2,624,302	171.2	125.8	150.7
51	Texas	12,054	29,186	16,657	67.2	94.4	98.7	8,802,215	14,818,338	11,421,277	730.2	507.7	685.7
	Mountain:												
52	Montana	609	3,105	3,031	73.9	93.4	98.5	650,593	2,361,640	2,184,794	1,068.3	760.6	720.8
53	Idaho	695	2,844	3,109	65.4	92.4	99.5	138,702	380,607	476,228	199.6	133.8	153.2
54	Wyoming	432	1,284	1,113	79.0	94.9	98.9	795,239	1,418,955	1,150,627	1,840.8	1,105.1	1,033.8
55	Colorado	904	3,940	4,150	66.5	92.4	98.8	340,384	1,448,440	1,624,183	376.5	367.6	391.4
56	New Mexico	342	1,544	1,518	65.5	94.0	99.3	1,083,851	2,364,454	1,786,632	3,169.2	1,531.4	1,177.0
57	Arizona	372	1,103	1,113	73.5	92.4	99.8	294,071	796,910	627,447	790.5	722.5	563.7
58	Utah	359	1,016	1,261	74.5	88.1	98.1	80,448	181,826	177,947	224.1	179.0	141.1
59	Nevada	96	224	251	71.6	91.4	98.0	50,070	131,457	213,279	521.6	586.9	849.7
	Pacific:												
60	Washington	1,903	7,861	5,695	76.7	94.4	99.5	313,192	797,024	757,767	164.6	101.4	133.1
61	Oregon	1,221	5,471	5,187	78.1	93.1	99.6	270,252	906,195	1,102,979	221.3	165.6	212.6
62	California	5,550	14,420	13,788	72.0	96.1	99.3	1,475,346	2,966,566	3,368,696	265.8	205.7	244.3

*Not available.

Table 6.–CASH RENT PAID BY CASH TENANTS REPORTING BOTH VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS AND AMOUNT OF CASH RENT; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: CENSUSES OF 1950, 1940, AND 1930–Continued

[All 1950 data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

	Region, division, and State	All cash tenants reporting both value of land and buildings and amount of cash rent paid—Continued															
		Cropland harvested				Value of land and buildings (dollars)				Cash rent paid (dollars)							
		Farms reporting		Acres		Average per operator		Average per acre		Average per operator			Average per acre			Average per $100 of value	
		1949	1939	1949	1939	1950	1940	1950	1940	1950	1940	1930	1950	1940	1930	1950	1940
1	U.S.....	123,764	428,752	6,924,145	17,710,999	12,160	4,333	60.97	30.02	575	243	395	2.88	1.68	2.73	4.73	5.60
2	The North..	49,057	177,347	4,090,080	10,023,495	15,377	5,946	96.97	47.46	749	329	594	4.73	2.62	4.11	4.87	5.53
3	The South..	65,367	218,087	2,235,829	6,251,345	7,125	2,413	37.43	18.73	318	136	169	1.67	1.05	1.50	4.46	5.63
4	The West...	9,340	33,318	598,236	1,436,159	29,823	7,645	67.78	23.80	1,433	443	682	3.26	1.38	2.04	4.80	5.80
	Geo. Div.																
5	N.E.....	984	5,125	35,216	130,581	11,574	4,588	96.66	53.84	610	225	279	5.09	2.64	2.71	5.27	4.90
6	M.A.....	5,196	19,672	313,021	687,513	12,774	5,602	111.56	65.45	589	262	336	5.14	3.06	3.49	4.61	4.68
7	E.N.C...	16,215	65,598	1,022,215	2,981,613	13,833	5,736	127.48	64.39	687	299	485	6.33	3.35	4.72	4.96	5.21
8	W.N.C...	26,662	86,952	2,719,628	6,223,788	16,955	6,260	85.24	38.30	824	372	709	4.14	2.28	4.02	4.86	5.95
9	S.A.....	21,842	76,548	680,897	2,033,856	4,531	1,933	49.98	24.97	258	106	131	2.84	1.38	1.77	5.69	5.51
10	E.S.C...	23,187	75,099	567,342	1,796,880	3,784	1,596	53.31	24.86	228	111	148	3.21	1.73	2.70	6.01	6.97
11	W.S.C...	20,338	66,440	987,590	2,420,609	12,339	3,698	32.25	15.15	451	190	249	1.18	0.78	0.99	3.65	5.12
12	Mt.....	3,005	11,542	255,062	654,555	18,348	5,211	20.35	8.64	907	305	476	1.01	0.51	0.90	4.94	5.85
13	Pac.....	6,335	21,776	343,174	781,604	34,862	8,966	146.88	53.29	1,663	518	812	7.01	3.08	3.83	4.77	5.78
	N.E.																
14	Maine...	180	1,385	5,620	39,532	5,570	2,631	58.77	30.16	439	166	212	4.63	1.90	2.18	7.88	6.29
15	N.H.....	116	517	2,413	13,372	6,401	3,348	49.06	29.18	363	171	201	2.91	1.49	1.58	5.94	5.11
16	Vt.....	251	1,089	12,430	44,112	8,131	3,713	44.76	27.26	381	195	228	2.10	1.43	1.64	4.69	5.26
17	Mass....	156	1,157	4,331	15,648	11,196	4,913	165.52	105.50	529	258	345	7.82	5.55	5.13	4.72	5.26
18	R.I.....	45	196	1,080	3,971	10,300	7,592	189.15	107.19	464	291	368	8.53	4.10	4.01	4.51	3.83
19	Conn....	236	781	9,342	13,946	23,964	8,216	181.45	127.89	1,250	319	399	9.47	4.97	4.32	5.22	3.89
	M.A.																
20	N.Y.....	2,224	8,142	127,983	336,198	12,949	6,082	97.17	61.82	643	280	371	4.82	2.85	3.41	4.96	4.61
21	N.J.....	512	2,065	31,818	79,789	20,764	7,612	182.70	102.76	1,056	411	494	9.29	5.55	5.86	5.09	5.40
22	Pa.....	2,460	9,465	153,220	271,526	10,901	4,726	110.69	60.96	441	212	274	4.48	2.73	3.11	4.05	4.48
	E.N.C.																
23	Ohio....	3,696	14,605	180,006	470,706	11,454	5,045	119.17	68.29	479	254	388	4.98	3.44	4.28	4.18	5.04
24	Ind.....	1,307	7,229	61,788	236,920	10,294	4,072	146.30	69.91	480	222	333	6.83	3.80	4.69	4.67	5.44
25	Ill.....	4,021	15,159	338,762	961,143	20,380	8,441	186.57	87.54	991	426	684	9.07	4.42	5.91	4.86	5.04
26	Mich....	2,115	9,465	110,744	330,696	11,315	4,210	97.52	53.31	460	200	294	3.97	2.53	3.28	4.07	4.75
27	Wis.....	5,076	19,140	330,915	982,148	12,041	5,468	93.91	47.63	746	310	500	5.82	2.70	4.08	6.20	5.66
	W.N.C.																
28	Minn....	7,264	22,069	751,591	1,668,874	15,672	5,981	97.81	45.02	782	358	589	4.88	2.69	3.86	4.99	5.98
29	Iowa....	9,557	27,111	1,012,061	2,216,747	25,511	10,551	167.35	81.60	1,297	663	1,031	8.51	5.13	6.93	5.08	6.28
30	Mo.....	4,138	18,080	179,892	582,412	7,022	2,956	62.00	34.19	361	163	314	3.19	1.89	3.04	5.14	5.51
31	N.Dak...	470	2,646	86,845	293,410	10,418	2,951	25.73	9.75	445	142	335	1.10	0.47	1.04	4.27	4.80
32	S.Dak...	1,214	3,755	225,156	429,993	14,946	4,116	26.09	7.79	455	212	577	0.79	0.40	1.54	3.05	5.15
33	Nebr....	1,853	6,165	296,599	664,970	19,395	5,944	40.96	16.81	840	331	750	1.77	0.94	2.54	4.33	5.57
34	Kans....	2,166	7,126	167,484	367,382	11,424	4,205	51.11	29.36	476	213	415	2.13	1.49	2.30	4.17	5.08
	S.A.																
35	Del.....	141	431	4,154	11,531	11,487	6,133	149.34	87.87	393	209	278	5.11	2.99	3.97	3.42	3.41
36	Md.....	706	1,724	44,180	45,528	14,053	4,782	119.21	68.75	962	210	276	8.16	3.03	3.33	6.85	4.40
37	D.C.....	(*)	7	(*)	46	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	18.92	17.09	(*)	1.55
38	Va.....	1,133	7,031	31,132	111,138	7,451	2,593	83.45	36.11	340	109	151	3.80	1.52	1.67	4.56	4.20
39	W.Va....	1,861	10,907	17,335	87,742	3,449	1,567	47.52	26.04	125	69	96	1.72	1.14	1.18	3.62	4.38
40	N.C.....	2,176	9,378	47,112	171,269	5,932	2,134	83.79	34.54	304	116	160	4.30	1.88	2.54	5.13	5.44
41	S.C.....	5,566	15,156	158,337	407,547	3,485	1,536	53.78	26.60	193	95	104	2.98	1.64	2.21	5.54	6.16
42	Ga.....	9,054	26,098	340,671	1,032,176	3,623	1,774	34.94	17.63	239	112	130	2.30	1.11	1.46	6.60	6.32
43	Fla.....	1,205	5,816	37,976	166,879	5,475	1,877	34.91	20.40	305	122	135	1.94	1.32	1.76	5.57	6.48
	E.S.C.																
44	Ky.....	2,086	11,290	20,340	120,265	4,704	1,842	70.56	30.75	197	91	172	2.96	1.53	2.28	4.19	4.96
45	Tenn....	1,868	9,169	52,809	215,925	7,159	2,542	86.05	40.34	364	155	196	4.38	2.46	2.88	5.09	6.09
46	Ala.....	13,238	37,427	323,054	1,003,128	2,663	1,258	41.39	19.83	160	89	109	2.49	1.41	2.14	6.03	7.11
47	Miss....	5,995	17,213	171,139	457,562	4,630	1,618	56.24	23.29	333	147	191	4.04	2.11	3.84	7.19	9.07
	W.S.C.																
48	Ark.....	3,396	13,983	133,555	442,017	6,534	2,294	66.54	31.08	394	195	187	4.01	2.64	3.17	6.03	8.49
49	La.....	2,590	9,967	70,591	234,163	5,317	1,976	70.60	34.59	260	114	140	3.46	2.00	3.05	4.89	5.78
50	Okla....	6,522	21,960	310,057	888,790	6,019	2,329	35.16	18.52	263	123	231	1.54	0.98	1.53	4.38	5.29
51	Tex.....	7,830	20,530	473,387	855,639	21,130	6,282	28.94	12.37	662	272	405	0.91	0.54	0.59	3.14	4.33
	Mt.																
52	Mont....	514	2,525	56,353	180,623	14,196	4,830	13.29	6.35	751	248	391	0.70	0.33	0.54	5.29	5.14
53	Idaho...	549	2,370	35,600	96,487	13,328	4,433	66.78	33.12	872	301	509	4.37	2.25	3.32	6.54	6.78
54	Wyo.....	349	944	47,154	85,080	22,113	5,953	12.01	5.39	806	304	412	0.44	0.27	0.40	3.65	5.10
55	Colo....	759	2,980	59,032	156,146	13,862	4,339	36.81	11.80	730	248	395	1.94	0.67	1.01	5.27	5.71
56	N.Mex...	254	996	21,108	60,478	32,929	6,721	10.39	4.39	1,075	272	299	0.34	0.18	0.25	3.27	4.04
57	Ariz....	198	644	16,992	33,059	29,448	7,676	37.25	10.62	1,616	669	1,137	2.04	0.93	2.02	5.49	8.72
58	Utah....	316	910	11,501	28,835	14,631	5,216	65.29	29.14	803	326	459	3.59	1.82	3.25	5.49	6.26
59	Nev.....	66	173	7,322	13,847	25,260	8,903	48.43	15.17	1,311	489	946	2.51	0.83	1.11	5.19	5.50
	Pac.																
60	Wash....	1,523	6,642	60,756	148,799	14,608	4,930	88.76	48.62	799	262	451	4.85	2.58	3.39	5.47	5.32
61	Oreg....	975	4,479	46,798	141,121	16,285	5,115	73.58	30.88	907	261	405	4.10	1.57	1.90	5.57	5.10
62	Calif...	3,837	10,655	235,620	491,684	45,893	12,628	172.64	61.38	2,126	756	1,114	8.00	3.67	4.56	4.63	5.98

*Not available.

Table 6.—CASH RENT PAID BY CASH TENANTS REPORTING BOTH VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS AND AMOUNT OF CASH RENT; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: CENSUSES OF 1950, 1940, AND 1930—Continued

[All 1950 data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

	Region, division, and State	Cash tenants related to landlord														
		Number of farms		Percent of all tenants related to landlord		Land rented from others (acres)		Cropland harvested, 1949		Value of land and buildings, 1950 (dollars)		Cash rent paid (dollars)				
												Average per operator		Average per acre		Average per $100 of value, 1950
		1950	1930	1950	1930	Total, 1950	Rented and operated, 1930	Farms reporting	Acres	Average per operator	Average per acre	1950	1930	1950	1930	
1	U.S.	29,884	94,978	9.5	18.6	7,111,769	14,040,868	27,747	2,202,694	17,743	74.56	796	496	3.35	3.36	4.49
2	The North	18,151	61,424	11.1	27.0	3,071,309	9,058,231	17,378	1,658,898	19,022	112.42	883	652	5.22	4.42	4.64
3	The South	9,416	28,332	7.0	10.7	2,787,987	3,476,465	8,274	378,646	11,134	37.60	429	151	1.45	1.23	3.85
4	The West	2,317	5,222	14.3	29.2	1,252,473	1,506,172	2,095	165,150	34,589	63.99	1,605	546	2.97	1.89	4.64
	Geo. Divisions:															
5	New England	286	1,370	24.5	63.8	38,191	144,502	265	9,945	12,678	94.94	778	299	5.83	2.83	6.14
6	Middle Atlantic	1,662	5,620	22.5	37.2	197,244	521,818	1,542	93,091	13,295	112.03	606	329	5.10	3.54	4.56
7	E.N. Central	5,876	18,846	9.8	23.5	732,397	2,164,866	5,621	399,908	15,921	127.73	754	540	6.05	4.70	4.74
8	W.N. Central	10,327	35,588	10.8	27.4	2,103,477	6,227,045	9,950	1,155,954	21,884	107.44	1,005	775	4.93	4.43	4.59
9	South Atlantic	2,863	11,350	6.8	15.7	308,620	826,171	2,712	112,386	6,771	62.81	329	126	3.05	1.73	4.85
10	E.S. Central	2,851	10,263	6.3	11.6	260,595	612,721	2,625	83,492	5,784	63.28	296	126	3.24	2.11	5.12
11	W.S. Central	3,702	6,719	7.9	6.4	2,218,772	2,037,573	2,937	182,768	18,628	31.08	609	231	1.02	0.76	3.27
12	Mountain	725	2,085	7.9	20.5	723,813	870,101	677	65,532	22,601	22.64	1,058	453	1.06	1.09	4.68
13	Pacific	1,592	3,137	22.6	40.7	528,660	636,071	1,418	99,618	40,048	120.60	1,854	607	5.58	2.99	4.63
	New England:															
14	Maine	40	373	14.4	70.2	5,220	38,037	40	1,700	9,670	74.10	611	253	4.68	2.48	6.32
15	N.H.	25	133	21.7	63.0	1,685	18,015	20	315	4,560	67.66	220	218	3.27	1.61	4.83
16	Vt.	75	288	29.5	47.8	14,280	44,123	70	3,045	9,033	47.44	537	259	2.82	1.69	5.94
17	Mass.	45	319	19.2	72.7	3,090	23,481	40	1,215	9,833	143.20	562	378	8.18	5.14	5.71
18	R.I.	15	56	28.8	64.4	1,370	3,536	15	425	11,500	125.91	512	248	5.60	3.93	4.45
19	Conn.	86	201	36.6	72.0	12,546	17,310	80	3,245	21,308	146.06	1,389	384	9.52	4.46	6.52
	Middle Atlantic:															
20	N.Y.	737	2,401	30.9	39.9	112,134	259,411	697	47,789	13,206	86.80	666	363	4.38	3.36	5.05
21	N.J.	110	433	21.3	45.2	8,970	31,693	90	4,487	25,609	314.05	969	504	11.89	6.88	3.79
22	Pa.	815	2,786	18.2	34.3	76,140	230,714	755	40,815	11,713	125.38	502	272	5.37	3.28	4.28
	East North Central:															
23	Ohio	1,216	3,925	9.9	22.4	130,040	361,927	1,126	68,776	14,991	140.18	544	392	5.18	4.25	3.70
24	Ind.	456	2,091	4.2	13.7	44,521	194,488	411	24,365	13,166	134.85	572	392	5.86	4.22	4.35
25	Ill.	1,394	5,806	6.7	21.9	171,041	755,984	1,304	112,122	22,886	186.52	1,004	738	8.19	5.67	4.39
26	Mich.	600	1,947	11.2	23.9	92,450	189,779	590	41,060	13,170	85.48	516	335	3.35	3.43	3.92
27	Wis.	2,210	5,077	20.2	39.7	294,345	662,688	2,190	153,585	13,353	100.26	808	566	6.07	4.34	6.05
	West North Central:															
28	Minn.	3,427	7,753	22.6	42.7	593,390	1,232,125	3,377	392,077	18,519	106.95	879	616	5.08	3.88	4.75
29	Iowa	4,141	15,063	15.3	46.2	673,286	2,377,291	4,095	457,895	29,258	179.95	1,340	1,044	8.24	6.61	4.58
30	Mo.	1,038	4,215	9.6	20.5	158,835	516,303	933	51,876	9,586	62.64	433	350	2.83	2.86	4.52
31	N.Dak.	167	457	2.7	7.5	48,365	153,542	152	26,190	13,619	47.03	688	447	2.37	1.33	5.05
32	S.Dak.	354	1,534	5.5	16.5	178,280	443,691	329	66,453	15,959	31.69	472	683	0.94	2.36	2.96
33	Nebr.	709	3,975	4.8	18.7	333,204	972,410	659	121,293	23,190	49.34	1,068	800	2.27	3.27	4.60
34	Kans.	491	2,591	3.3	11.8	118,117	531,683	405	40,170	14,367	59.72	665	458	2.77	2.23	4.63
	South Atlantic:															
35	Del.	15	70	6.7	15.8	2,335	4,638	15	875	8,667	55.67	430	298	2.76	4.50	4.96
36	Md.	170	425	14.8	18.7	23,375	37,666	160	10,900	18,824	136.90	837	310	6.09	3.49	4.45
37	D.C.	(*)	2	(*)	100.0	(*)	21	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	19.05	(*)
38	Va.	177	1,145	4.1	11.8	19,503	102,893	157	5,867	11,264	102.23	545	155	4.95	1.73	4.84
39	W.Va.	135	1,091	9.5	34.6	13,560	85,661	130	3,055	4,642	46.21	201	100	2.00	1.28	4.34
40	N.C.	461	2,109	2.9	10.0	37,140	115,806	431	12,054	7,659	95.07	378	141	4.69	2.56	4.93
41	S.C.	638	2,486	8.3	21.7	57,797	151,764	623	26,387	5,875	64.85	253	103	2.79	1.68	4.31
42	Ga.	1,120	3,406	11.1	15.5	138,340	293,351	1,065	48,266	4,941	40.00	269	109	2.18	1.27	5.45
43	Fla.	147	616	13.4	27.8	16,570	34,371	131	4,982	4,230	37.53	213	99	1.89	1.77	5.03
	East South Central:															
44	Ky.	240	1,381	2.4	6.8	15,655	111,449	220	4,485	8,211	125.88	315	218	4.83	2.70	3.83
45	Tenn.	411	1,529	3.7	7.0	39,015	114,659	341	11,835	8,848	93.21	419	171	4.41	2.29	4.74
46	Ala.	1,267	4,731	10.7	19.5	116,211	253,752	1,211	38,341	3,964	43.21	183	92	1.99	1.72	4.62
47	Miss.	933	2,622	7.6	12.0	89,714	132,861	853	28,831	6,282	65.33	392	111	4.07	2.19	6.23
	West South Central:															
48	Ark.	577	1,465	7.3	7.8	67,351	89,397	497	24,012	10,968	93.96	514	130	4.41	2.13	4.69
49	La.	365	1,427	6.2	11.2	25,605	62,558	319	10,284	6,256	89.19	324	110	4.62	2.51	5.18
50	Okla.	797	1,244	8.0	6.7	195,576	199,145	657	43,885	10,053	40.97	338	248	1.38	1.55	3.37
51	Tex.	1,963	2,583	8.4	4.7	1,930,240	1,686,473	1,464	104,587	26,662	27.11	799	348	0.18	0.53	3.00
	Mountain:															
52	Mont.	101	353	6.1	21.7	109,487	237,565	100	11,850	17,189	15.86	837	454	0.77	0.67	4.87
53	Idaho	130	474	5.6	23.0	11,595	74,164	125	5,640	14,946	167.57	896	544	10.05	3.48	6.00
54	Wyo.	99	140	18.0	24.6	238,235	135,992	92	14,767	24,937	10.36	826	398	0.34	0.41	3.31
55	Colo.	212	501	7.5	14.6	86,225	186,879	196	17,015	18,023	44.31	756	374	1.86	1.00	4.19
56	N.Mex.	29	176	3.2	18.3	251,292	145,380	20	4,545	66,976	7.73	2,496	254	0.29	0.31	3.73
57	Ariz.	53	70	23.6	26.4	6,579	4,965	48	6,058	49,041	395.07	2,907	845	23.42	11.91	5.93
58	Utah	85	331	13.2	28.2	7,100	64,847	80	2,920	14,835	177.61	658	419	7.88	2.14	4.44
59	Nev.	16	40	33.3	47.6	13,300	20,309	16	2,737	38,438	46.24	2,594	1,054	3.12	2.08	6.75
	Pacific:															
60	Wash.	343	854	16.3	33.4	102,750	99,666	323	15,265	20,623	68.84	1,079	450	3.60	3.86	5.23
61	Oreg.	322	992	20.2	43.8	91,122	194,771	301	19,090	20,539	72.58	985	403	3.48	2.05	4.80
62	Calif.	927	1,291	27.7	44.7	334,788	341,634	794	65,263	54,012	149.56	2,443	867	6.76	3.28	4.52

*Not available.

Table 7.—CASH RENT PAID BY CASH TENANTS REPORTING BOTH VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS AND

[Data are based on reports for

	Region, division, and State	All cash tenants reporting value of land and buildings and amount of cash rent paid																			
		Number of farms		Land rented from others (acres)				Cropland harvested				Value of land and buildings (dollars)				Cash rent paid (dollars)					
		Commercial	Other (part-time, residential, and abnormal)	Total		Average per operator		Farm reporting		Acres		Average per operator		Average per acre		Average per operator		Average per acre		Average per $100 of value	
				Commercial	Other	Commercial	Other	Commercial	Other	Commercial	Other	Commercial	Other	Commercial	Other	Commercial	Other	Commercial	Other	Commercial	Other
1	U.S.....	92,192	55,406	25,912,755	3,526,448	281.1	63.6	85,362	38,402	6,352,946	571,199	17,149	3,860	61.01	60.65	804	195	2.86	3.07	4.69	5.06
2	The North..	43,063	12,667	8,098,140	739,014	188.1	58.3	41,157	7,900	3,941,310	148,770	18,430	4,996	98.01	85.64	893	261	4.75	4.47	4.85	5.22
3	The South..	39,914	39,471	12,560,822	2,549,079	314.7	64.6	36,721	28,646	1,839,920	395,909	11,297	2,905	35.90	44.99	484	150	1.54	2.33	4.28	5.18
4	The West...	9,215	3,268	5,253,793	238,355	570.1	72.9	7,484	1,856	571,716	26,520	36,502	10,989	64.02	150.67	1,770	482	3.10	6.60	4.85	4.38
	Geo. Div.																				
5	N.E.....	770	375	107,977	29,125	140.2	77.7	704	280	30,331	4,885	14,655	5,249	104.50	67.59	779	263	5.55	3.38	5.32	5.01
6	M.A.....	4,119	1,620	552,262	104,870	134.1	64.7	3,921	1,275	291,176	21,845	15,413	6,065	114.96	93.69	712	275	5.31	4.26	4.62	4.54
7	E.N.C...	13,281	5,225	1,759,052	248,990	132.4	47.7	12,860	3,355	968,255	53,960	17,105	5,514	129.15	115.72	848	276	6.40	5.79	4.96	5.01
8	W.N.C...	24,893	5,447	5,678,849	356,029	228.1	65.4	23,672	2,990	2,651,548	68,080	19,753	4,164	86.59	63.71	951	241	4.17	3.69	4.81	5.79
9	S.A.....	12,502	12,195	1,518,377	720,899	121.5	59.1	12,130	9,712	549,372	131,525	6,142	2,881	50.57	48.73	363	150	2.99	2.53	5.92	5.19
10	E.S.C...	11,737	14,109	1,159,714	674,951	98.8	47.8	11,415	11,772	418,349	148,993	5,691	2,199	57.59	45.96	348	128	3.52	2.67	6.11	5.80
11	W.S.C...	15,675	13,167	9,882,731	1,153,229	630.5	87.6	13,176	7,162	872,199	115,391	19,608	3,686	31.10	42.08	681	176	1.08	2.01	3.48	4.77
12	Mt.....	2,724	1,085	3,337,973	95,385	1,225.4	87.9	2,360	645	242,552	12,510	22,960	6,768	18.74	76.98	1,126	358	0.92	4.07	4.90	5.29
13	Pac.....	6,491	2,183	1,915,820	142,970	295.2	65.5	5,124	1,211	329,164	14,010	42,185	13,088	142.93	199.84	2,040	543	6.91	8.29	4.84	4.15
	N.E.																				
14	Maine...	75	120	8,965	9,515	119.5	79.3	75	105	3,635	1,985	8,857	3,515	74.10	44.34	799	214	6.68	2.70	9.02	6.10
15	N.H.....	66	80	12,825	5,340	194.3	66.8	61	55	1,858	555	8,795	3,883	45.26	58.17	549	209	2.83	3.13	6.24	5.37
16	Vt.....	191	80	38,230	10,995	200.2	137.4	186	65	10,955	1,475	9,670	4,456	48.31	32.42	437	248	2.18	1.80	4.52	5.55
17	Mass....	166	65	14,956	660	90.1	10.2	126	30	4,226	105	13,369	5,646	148.39	556.06	630	269	6.99	26.52	4.71	4.77
18	R.I.....	50	5	2,770	225	55.4	45.0	45	.....	1,080	.....	9,830	15,000	177.44	333.33	397	1,140	7.16	25.33	4.04	7.60
19	Conn....	222	25	30,231	2,390	136.2	95.6	211	25	8,577	765	24,691	17,500	181.32	183.05	1,332	526	9.78	5.50	5.39	3.00
	M.A.																				
20	N.Y.....	1,894	490	285,319	32,380	150.6	66.1	1,814	410	118,968	9,015	14,577	6,654	96.77	100.69	721	339	4.79	5.13	4.95	5.09
21	N.J.....	515	80	64,253	3,370	124.8	42.1	457	55	30,693	1,125	22,522	9,448	180.52	224.30	1,148	467	9.20	11.09	5.10	4.95
22	Pa.....	1,710	1,050	202,690	69,120	118.5	65.8	1,650	810	141,515	11,705	14,198	5,533	119.78	84.04	570	231	4.81	3.52	4.01	4.18
	E.N.C.																				
23	Ohio....	2,591	1,750	314,055	103,180	121.2	59.0	2,506	1,190	162,886	17,120	15,214	5,889	125.51	99.87	629	257	5.19	4.35	4.13	4.36
24	Ind.....	917	905	101,866	26,330	111.1	29.1	842	465	56,133	5,655	15,774	4,741	141.99	162.97	682	276	6.14	9.50	4.32	5.83
25	Ill.....	3,611	1,250	495,790	35,175	137.3	28.1	3,426	595	331,322	7,440	25,920	4,374	188.79	155.42	1,241	267	9.04	9.50	4.79	6.11
26	Mich....	1,521	750	214,189	49,320	140.8	65.8	1,500	615	99,639	11,105	13,653	6,575	96.95	99.98	555	268	3.94	4.08	4.06	4.08
27	Wis.....	4,641	570	633,152	34,985	136.4	61.4	4,586	490	318,275	12,640	12,697	6,699	93.07	109.15	793	365	5.81	5.95	6.25	5.45
	W.N.C.																				
28	Minn....	6,964	660	1,177,560	44,095	169.1	66.8	6,779	485	740,176	11,415	16,795	3,826	99.33	57.26	834	232	4.93	3.48	4.96	6.08
29	Iowa....	9,343	625	1,498,956	20,595	160.4	33.0	9,157	400	1,004,546	7,515	26,836	5,705	167.27	173.14	1,358	387	8.46	11.75	5.06	6.79
30	Mo.....	3,419	2,455	527,648	137,615	154.3	56.1	2,983	1,155	159,407	20,485	9,441	3,653	61.18	65.16	474	204	3.07	3.64	5.02	5.59
31	N.Dak...	366	140	193,926	10,945	529.9	78.2	345	125	83,770	3,075	13,402	2,617	25.29	33.47	554	160	1.05	2.05	4.13	6.11
32	S.Dak...	1,176	207	728,949	63,444	619.9	306.5	1,099	115	218,231	6,925	16,688	5,050	26.92	16.48	489	267	0.79	0.87	2.93	5.29
33	Nebr....	1,783	285	952,655	26,465	534.3	92.9	1,678	175	288,619	7,980	21,819	4,231	40.84	45.56	939	223	1.76	2.40	4.30	5.27
34	Kans....	1,842	1,075	599,155	52,870	325.3	49.2	1,631	535	156,799	10,685	15,373	4,658	47.26	94.71	604	257	1.86	5.22	3.93	5.51
	S.A.																				
35	Del.....	86	70	10,299	1,700	119.8	24.3	81	60	3,744	410	16,976	4,743	141.75	195.29	573	171	4.79	7.03	3.38	3.60
36	Md.....	561	240	82,530	11,895	147.1	49.6	546	160	42,040	2,140	17,208	6,676	117.00	134.70	1,211	383	8.23	7.72	7.03	5.73
37	D.C.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
38	Va.....	664	850	100,702	34,470	151.7	40.6	603	530	27,442	3,690	12,436	3,556	82.00	87.69	544	180	3.59	4.44	4.37	5.06
39	W.Va....	201	2,156	29,265	141,840	145.6	65.8	191	1,670	6,555	10,780	9,364	2,898	64.31	44.05	307	108	2.11	1.64	3.28	3.73
40	N.C.....	1,241	1,165	119,377	50,955	96.2	43.7	1,231	945	39,152	7,960	8,160	3,557	84.83	81.33	428	172	4.45	3.92	5.25	4.82
41	S.C.....	3,192	2,805	260,950	127,715	81.8	45.5	3,156	2,410	121,297	37,040	4,383	2,464	53.61	54.12	246	133	3.01	2.92	5.61	5.40
42	Ga.....	5,723	4,263	727,763	307,664	127.2	72.2	5,622	3,432	279,866	60,805	4,360	2,633	34.29	36.48	299	158	2.35	2.19	6.86	6.01
43	Fla.....	834	646	187,491	44,660	224.8	69.1	700	505	29,276	8,700	7,744	2,547	34.45	36.84	438	133	1.95	1.93	5.65	5.23
	E.S.C.																				
44	Ky.....	506	1,930	51,125	111,290	101.0	57.7	481	1,605	11,475	8,865	13,474	2,405	133.36	41.71	510	115	5.05	2.00	3.79	4.79
45	Tenn....	1,142	1,266	136,444	63,880	119.5	50.5	1,042	826	44,377	8,432	10,829	3,848	90.64	76.26	547	199	4.58	3.95	5.05	5.18
46	Ala.....	6,925	7,374	613,374	306,675	88.6	41.6	6,804	6,434	232,587	90,467	3,505	1,872	39.58	45.01	209	115	2.36	2.75	5.97	6.12
47	Miss....	3,164	3,539	358,771	193,106	113.4	54.6	3,088	2,907	129,910	41,229	7,374	2,178	65.03	39.91	553	136	4.88	2.49	7.51	6.23
	W.S.C.																				
48	Ark.....	2,150	2,443	285,781	165,278	132.9	67.7	2,030	1,366	113,204	20,351	10,859	2,728	81.69	40.33	667	154	5.02	2.28	6.14	5.65
49	La.....	1,494	1,686	170,484	68,975	114.1	40.9	1,420	1,170	59,221	11,370	8,178	2,781	71.67	67.98	420	118	3.68	2.89	5.14	4.25
50	Okla....	4,739	4,276	1,148,996	394,231	242.5	92.2	4,156	2,366	263,782	46,275	8,630	3,125	35.60	33.90	347	171	1.43	1.85	4.02	5.46
51	Tex.....	7,292	4,762	8,277,470	524,745	1,135.1	110.2	5,570	2,260	435,992	37,395	31,664	5,000	27.89	45.37	956	212	0.84	1.93	3.02	4.25
	Mt.																				
52	Mont....	434	175	626,723	23,870	1,444.1	136.4	389	125	52,473	3,880	18,097	4,521	12.53	33.14	967	216	0.67	1.58	5.34	4.78
53	Idaho...	485	210	133,422	5,280	275.1	25.1	449	100	34,525	1,075	16,366	6,312	59.49	251.04	1,060	438	3.85	17.41	6.48	6.93
54	Wyo.....	327	105	776,874	18,365	2,375.8	174.9	294	55	45,184	1,970	26,339	8,950	11.09	51.17	931	417	0.39	2.39	3.54	4.66
55	Colo....	669	235	320,684	19,700	479.3	83.8	594	165	55,862	3,170	17,209	4,333	35.90	51.68	880	303	1.84	3.61	5.12	6.99
56	N.Mex...	232	110	1,066,901	16,950	4,598.7	154.1	174	80	20,293	815	44,988	7,494	9.78	48.63	1,443	300	0.31	1.95	3.21	4.00
57	Ariz....	257	115	290,126	3,945	1,128.9	34.3	168	30	16,762	230	37,842	10,691	33.52	311.66	2,153	415	1.91	12.11	5.69	3.89
58	Utah....	254	105	75,148	5,300	295.9	50.5	236	80	10,161	1,340	18,023	6,425	60.92	127.29	995	340	3.36	6.75	5.52	5.30
59	Nev.....	66	30	48,095	1,975	728.7	65.8	56	10	7,292	30	28,561	18,000	39.19	273.42	1,493	910	2.05	13.82	5.23	5.06
	Pac.																				
60	Wash....	1,232	671	275,282	37,910	223.4	56.5	1,123	400	55,531	5,225	18,777	6,953	84.04	123.06	1,006	419	4.50	7.42	5.36	6.03
61	Oreg....	751	470	236,737	33,515	315.2	71.3	670	305	43,993	2,805	22,133	6,940	70.21	97.33	1,189	458	3.77	6.42	5.37	6.59
62	Calif...	4,508	1,042	1,403,801	71,545	311.4	68.7	3,331	506	229,640	5,980	51,922	19,811	166.74	288.54	2,465	661	7.92	9.63	4.75	3.34

*Not available.

AMOUNT OF CASH RENT, FOR COMMERCIAL AND OTHER FARMS; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: CENSUS OF 1950

only a sample of farms. See text]

Cash tenants related to landlord																				
Number of farms		Land rented from others				Cropland harvested				Value of land and buildings (dollars)				Cash rent paid (dollars)						
		Total		Average per operator		Farms reporting		Acres		Average per operator		Average per acre		Average per operator		Average per acre		Average per $100 of value		
Commercial	Other	Commercial	Other	Commercial	Other	Commercial	Other	Commercial	Other	Commercial	Other	Commercial	Other	Commercial	Other	Commercial	Other	Commercial	Other	
24,391	5,493	6,745,829	365,940	276.6	66.6	23,507	4,240	2,125,349	77,345	20,787	4,228	75.16	63.46	933	188	3.37	2.82	4.49	4.45	1
16,551	1,600	2,974,179	97,130	179.7	60.7	16,248	1,130	1,631,863	27,035	20,348	5,302	113.24	87.34	945	250	5.26	4.12	4.64	4.71	2
5,833	3,583	2,553,152	234,835	437.7	65.5	5,389	2,885	332,261	46,385	16,030	3,164	36.62	48.27	604	144	1.38	2.20	3.77	4.56	3
2,007	310	1,218,498	33,975	607.1	109.6	1,870	225	161,225	3,925	38,235	10,984	62.98	100.22	1,795	377	2.96	3.44	4.69	3.43	4
231	55	34,896	3,295	151.1	59.9	225	40	9,480	465	14,343	5,682	94.95	94.84	905	244	5.99	4.07	6.31	4.29	5
1,457	205	186,659	10,585	128.1	51.6	1,392	150	90,796	2,295	14,408	5,383	112.47	104.25	658	236	5.13	4.57	4.56	4.39	6
5,181	695	699,812	32,585	135.1	46.9	5,106	515	387,993	11,915	17,251	6,004	127.71	128.06	820	261	6.07	5.58	4.75	4.35	7
9,682	645	2,052,812	50,665	212.0	78.6	9,525	425	1,143,594	12,360	23,043	4,487	108.68	57.13	1,056	242	4.98	3.09	4.58	5.40	8
1,763	1,100	244,590	64,030	138.7	58.2	1,747	965	96,701	15,685	8,869	3,408	63.93	58.56	429	168	3.09	2.88	4.84	4.92	9
1,496	1,355	193,975	66,620	129.7	49.2	1,445	1,180	65,717	17,775	8,969	2,268	69.17	46.12	457	119	3.52	2.42	5.09	5.25	10
2,574	1,128	2,114,587	104,185	821.5	92.4	2,197	740	169,843	12,925	25,038	4,001	30.48	43.32	809	151	0.98	1.64	3.23	3.78	11
615	110	708,343	15,470	1,151.8	140.6	592	85	63,432	2,100	25,167	8,259	21.85	58.73	1,197	279	1.04	1.98	4.76	3.37	12
1,392	200	510,155	18,505	366.5	92.5	1,278	140	97,793	1,825	44,008	12,483	120.08	134.91	2,059	431	5.62	4.66	4.68	3.45	13
25	15	4,270	950	170.8	63.3	25	15	1,395	305	12,372	5,167	72.44	81.58	879	165	5.15	2.61	7.10	3.19	14
10	15	1,395	290	139.5	19.3	10	10	235	80	4,400	4,667	31.54	241.38	195	237	1.40	12.26	4.43	5.08	15
55	20	12,245	2,035	222.6	101.8	55	15	2,965	80	10,045	6,250	45.12	61.43	639	255	2.87	2.51	6.36	4.08	16
40	5	3,070	20	76.8	4.0	40	.....	1,215	.....	10,062	8,000	131.11	2,000.00	575	456	7.49	114.00	5.71	5.70	17
15	.....	1,370	.....	91.3	.....	15	.....	425	.....	11,500	.....	125.91	.....	512	.....	5.60	.....	4.45	.....	18
86	.....	12,546	.....	145.9	.....	80	.....	3,245	.....	21,308	.....	146.06	.....	1,389	.....	9.52	.....	6.52	.....	19
677	60	108,794	3,340	160.7	55.7	657	40	47,159	630	13,975	4,525	86.97	81.29	707	205	4.40	3.68	5.06	4.52	20
100	10	8,100	870	81.0	87.0	85	5	4,397	90	26,545	16,250	327.72	186.78	980	860	12.10	9.89	3.69	5.29	21
680	135	69,765	6,375	102.6	47.2	650	105	39,240	1,575	13,054	4,959	127.24	105.02	561	204	5.47	4.32	4.30	4.11	22
1,011	205	121,130	8,910	119.8	43.5	981	145	65,951	2,825	16,888	5,637	140.96	129.69	618	243	5.15	5.60	3.66	4.31	23
321	135	39,751	4,770	123.8	35.3	321	90	22,660	1,705	16,634	4,921	134.32	139.28	697	274	5.63	7.76	4.19	5.58	24
1,249	145	166,946	4,095	133.7	28.2	1,219	85	111,587	535	24,980	4,842	186.89	171.46	1,098	202	8.21	7.14	4.39	4.16	25
515	85	87,255	5,195	169.4	61.1	510	80	39,165	1,895	13,945	8,476	82.31	138.69	563	229	3.32	3.75	4.04	2.71	26
2,085	125	284,730	9,615	136.6	76.9	2,075	115	148,630	4,955	13,708	7,442	100.38	96.74	834	369	6.11	4.79	6.09	4.95	27
3,292	135	583,625	9,765	177.3	72.3	3,257	120	388,922	3,155	19,131	3,590	107.91	49.63	907	182	5.12	2.52	4.74	5.08	28
4,056	85	670,081	3,205	165.2	37.7	4,030	65	456,730	1,165	29,737	6,406	180.00	169.89	1,358	477	8.22	12.64	4.57	7.44	29
873	165	148,430	10,405	170.0	63.1	828	105	50,371	1,505	10,570	4,380	62.17	69.46	477	205	2.80	3.26	4.51	4.69	30
137	30	46,280	2,085	337.8	69.5	137	15	25,115	1,075	15,662	4,292	46.36	61.75	791	216	2.34	3.10	5.05	5.02	31
319	35	169,780	8,500	532.2	242.9	304	25	64,088	2,365	17,202	4,626	32.32	19.05	500	218	0.94	0.90	2.91	4.71	32
614	95	320,559	12,645	522.1	133.1	599	60	118,783	2,510	25,933	5,460	49.67	41.02	1,191	270	2.28	2.03	4.59	4.94	33
391	100	114,057	4,060	291.7	40.6	370	35	39,585	585	17,189	3,332	58.93	82.06	791	1,758	2.71	4.33	4.60	5.28	34
15	.....	2,335	.....	155.7	.....	15	.....	875	.....	8,667	.....	55.67	.....	430	.....	2.76	.....	4.96	.....	35
145	25	21,615	1,760	149.1	70.4	145	15	10,575	325	20,397	9,700	136.83	137.78	873	630	5.85	8.94	4.28	6.49	36
(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	37
97	80	17,148	2,355	176.8	29.4	92	65	5,372	495	15,005	6,728	84.88	228.56	691	308	3.91	12.52	4.61	5.48	38
35	100	7,355	6,205	210.1	62.0	35	95	1,940	1,115	8,500	3,292	40.45	53.05	361	146	1.72	2.35	4.24	4.42	39
326	135	31,045	6,095	95.2	45.1	326	105	10,864	1,190	9,084	4,217	95.39	93.40	445	214	4.68	4.74	4.90	5.07	40
373	265	44,757	13,040	120.0	49.2	373	250	22,562	3,825	8,054	2,809	67.12	57.08	350	116	2.92	2.35	4.35	4.12	41
690	430	106,450	31,890	154.3	74.2	690	375	40,481	7,785	6,280	2,792	40.70	37.64	354	132	2.30	1.78	5.64	4.74	42
82	65	13,885	2,685	169.3	41.3	71	60	4,032	950	6,055	1,928	35.76	46.68	281	127	1.66	3.07	4.63	6.59	43
115	125	12,565	3,090	109.3	24.7	115	105	3,710	775	15,243	1,741	139.51	70.44	523	123	4.79	4.97	3.43	7.05	44
266	145	33,190	5,825	124.8	40.2	241	100	10,615	1,220	12,017	3,034	96.31	75.54	550	178	4.41	4.43	4.58	5.87	45
667	600	88,156	28,055	132.2	46.8	651	560	29,061	9,280	5,412	2,354	40.95	50.34	249	110	1.88	2.34	4.60	4.65	46
448	485	60,064	29,650	134.1	61.1	438	415	22,331	6,500	10,844	2,067	80.88	33.82	694	112	5.18	1.84	6.40	5.43	47
362	215	53,701	13,650	148.3	63.5	342	155	21,292	2,720	16,055	2,403	108.23	37.84	743	129	5.01	2.03	4.63	5.36	48
214	151	19,530	6,075	91.3	40.2	214	105	9,094	1,190	8,098	3,646	88.74	90.62	480	102	5.26	2.54	5.93	2.81	49
512	285	170,166	25,410	332.4	89.2	487	170	41,090	2,795	13,764	3,387	41.41	37.99	444	149	1.34	1.67	3.22	4.40	50
1,486	477	1,871,190	59,050	1,259.2	123.8	1,154	310	98,367	6,220	33,551	5,201	26.64	42.01	998	178	0.79	1.44	2.97	3.42	51
96	5	108,857	630	1,133.9	126.0	95	5	11,640	210	17,757	6,300	15.66	50.00	871	200	0.77	1.59	4.90	3.17	52
110	20	11,020	575	100.2	28.8	110	15	5,355	285	16,286	7,575	162.57	263.48	991	378	9.89	13.13	6.08	4.98	53
89	10	233,035	5,200	2,618.4	520.0	82	10	14,267	500	26,727	9,000	10.21	17.31	882	325	0.34	0.62	3.30	3.61	54
177	35	81,790	4,435	462.1	126.7	166	30	16,505	510	20,513	5,429	44.39	42.84	844	307	1.83	2.42	4.12	5.66	55
19	10	246,992	4,300	12,999.6	430.0	15	5	4,245	300	88,121	26,800	6.78	62.33	3,751	113	0.29	0.26	4.26	0.42	56
43	10	6,524	55	151.7	5.5	43	5	6,013	45	59,550	385	392.50	70.00	3,543	173	23.35	31.36	5.95	4.48	57
65	20	6,825	275	105.0	13.8	65	15	2,670	250	17,262	6,950	164.40	505.45	780	262	7.43	19.05	4.52	3.77	58
16	.....	13,300	.....	831.2	.....	16	.....	2,737	.....	38,438	.....	46.24	.....	2,594	.....	3.12	.....	6.75	.....	59
288	55	99,925	2,825	347.0	51.4	278	45	14,900	365	23,398	6,091	67.44	118.58	1,208	399	3.48	7.77	5.16	6.55	60
262	60	80,517	10,605	307.3	176.8	256	45	18,330	760	23,133	9,208	75.27	52.10	1,130	355	3.68	2.01	4.88	3.86	61
842	85	329,713	5,075	391.6	59.7	744	50	64,563	700	57,554	18,931	146.98	317.06	2,639	505	6.74	8.45	4.58	2.67	62

Table 8.—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF CASH TENANTS, BY VALUE OF RENTED LAND BUILDINGS; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: CENSUS OF 1950

[Figures relate to cash tenants reporting both value of land and buildings and amount of cash rent paid. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

	Region, division, and State	Under $1,000			$1,000 to $1,999			$2,000 to $2,999			$3,000 to $4,999			$5,000 to $9,999			$10,000 to $14,999		
		Total	Commercial	Other	Total	Commercial	Other	Total	Commercial	Other	Total	Commercial	Other	Total	Commercial	Other	Total	Commercial	Other
1	U.S.	11.9	6.1	21.6	12.7	8.0	20.5	10.2	6.6	16.1	14.5	11.7	19.0	17.5	18.8	15.5	9.8	13.4	3.9
2	The North	2.9	1.1	9.0	4.7	1.9	14.4	5.6	2.3	16.6	11.4	7.7	24.1	21.2	20.3	24.1	15.4	17.9	6.7
3	The South	19.8	12.7	27.0	19.8	16.0	23.5	14.4	12.3	16.6	17.6	17.8	17.3	14.5	17.8	11.1	5.2	7.9	2.5
4	The West	1.6	0.6	4.6	3.1	1.6	7.3	3.9	2.2	8.7	8.3	4.5	19.1	20.8	16.0	34.4	14.7	16.0	11.0
	Geo. Div.																		
5	N.E.	3.5	0.6	9.3	6.6	4.5	10.7	6.1	3.9	10.7	17.0	13.6	24.0	25.3	20.8	34.7	14.1	18.4	5.3
6	M.A.	2.0	0.8	4.9	4.6	2.5	9.9	5.4	2.2	13.6	14.4	9.6	26.5	28.9	28.7	29.3	16.5	19.8	8.0
7	E.N.C.	2.8	0.9	7.7	4.5	1.4	12.6	5.8	1.7	16.0	12.0	7.0	24.8	23.6	23.4	24.0	18.0	21.9	8.2
8	W.N.C.	3.1	1.3	11.5	4.8	2.0	17.7	5.4	2.6	18.5	10.3	7.5	22.7	18.1	17.2	21.9	13.6	15.5	5.0
9	S.A.	18.5	12.6	24.6	21.7	20.0	23.5	15.9	14.5	17.3	19.2	19.3	19.1	14.2	16.9	11.3	4.7	7.3	2.1
10	E.S.C.	31.2	23.4	37.6	22.8	21.1	24.1	13.7	12.7	14.4	14.8	16.8	13.1	10.4	13.4	7.9	3.3	5.1	1.7
11	W.S.C.	10.7	4.6	18.0	15.4	9.1	22.9	13.9	10.3	18.3	18.7	17.4	20.1	18.5	21.8	14.5	7.3	10.4	3.6
12	Mt.	3.0	0.9	8.3	4.6	2.2	10.6	5.0	2.6	11.1	10.9	6.3	22.6	23.0	21.1	27.6	15.1	16.7	11.1
13	Pac.	1.0	0.5	2.7	2.5	1.4	5.7	3.5	2.1	7.6	7.1	3.7	17.4	19.9	13.9	37.8	14.6	15.8	11.0
	N.E.																		
14	Maine	10.3	.....	16.7	10.3	.....	16.7	7.7	6.7	8.3	38.5	33.3	41.7	15.4	20.0	12.5	7.7	20.0	.....
15	N.H.	6.8	.....	12.5	17.1	15.2	18.8	.....	.....	.....	20.5	22.7	18.8	34.2	15.2	50.0	17.8	39.4	.....
16	Vt.	.....	.....	.....	9.2	10.5	6.3	18.5	10.5	37.5	16.6	18.3	12.5	24.0	18.3	37.5	11.4	13.6	6.3
17	Mass.	4.3	3.0	7.7	2.2	3.0	.....	2.2	3.0	.....	13.0	9.0	23.1	43.3	33.1	69.2	13.0	18.1	.....
18	R.I.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.1	10.0	.....	36.4	40.0	.....	27.3	30.0	.....
19	Conn.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.0	4.5	.....	10.1	11.3	.....	18.2	13.5	60.0
	M.A.																		
20	N.Y.	1.5	1.1	3.1	4.4	2.6	11.2	4.2	3.2	8.2	14.1	10.6	27.6	31.2	30.9	32.7	16.8	19.0	8.2
21	N.J.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.5	.....	18.8	3.5	3.1	6.3	17.8	16.7	25.0	21.0	20.4	25.0
22	Pa.	2.9	0.9	6.2	5.8	3.2	10.0	7.0	1.8	15.7	17.0	10.5	27.6	29.2	29.8	28.1	15.2	20.5	6.7
	E.N.C.																		
23	Ohio	1.8	0.6	3.7	5.2	2.1	9.7	6.7	2.3	13.1	15.1	6.8	27.4	27.4	24.7	31.4	17.7	24.9	7.1
24	Ind.	4.9	1.1	8.8	6.6	2.2	11.0	10.2	1.6	18.8	17.8	9.8	26.0	22.8	24.5	21.0	17.3	24.5	9.9
25	Ill.	5.3	1.7	16.0	5.8	1.2	18.8	5.9	1.4	18.8	7.7	3.3	20.4	13.7	12.9	16.0	8.9	10.1	5.6
26	Mich.	2.6	1.3	5.3	4.2	1.0	10.7	5.7	1.0	15.3	12.5	6.9	24.0	31.0	33.9	25.3	21.6	27.6	9.3
27	Wis.	0.5	0.2	2.6	2.3	1.0	13.2	3.4	1.9	14.9	11.1	9.4	25.4	26.6	27.1	21.9	25.5	27.0	13.2
	W.N.C.																		
28	Minn.	2.7	1.6	14.4	2.8	1.7	14.4	3.2	1.7	18.9	7.8	6.2	24.2	18.2	17.7	22.7	18.4	19.7	3.8
29	Iowa	0.8	0.3	8.0	1.5	0.7	12.0	1.4	0.4	16.0	3.0	1.8	20.8	10.0	8.9	26.4	12.9	13.1	10.4
30	Mo.	6.3	2.9	11.0	10.9	3.7	21.0	13.2	8.2	20.2	22.1	21.9	22.4	27.4	32.5	20.4	10.5	15.5	3.5
31	N.Dak.	6.9	1.4	21.4	12.8	6.8	28.6	8.9	5.5	17.9	15.8	16.4	14.3	23.7	27.3	14.3	11.1	13.9	3.6
32	S.Dak.	3.6	1.7	14.5	4.7	3.4	12.1	8.0	5.5	21.7	10.5	9.8	14.5	18.8	17.4	26.6	12.7	14.0	4.8
33	Nebr.	2.7	1.4	10.5	4.6	2.2	19.3	4.1	1.1	22.8	8.0	6.4	17.5	16.4	16.0	19.3	13.5	14.6	7.0
34	Kans.	5.3	1.9	11.2	7.9	3.8	14.9	8.6	5.4	14.0	18.2	12.8	27.4	26.6	28.5	23.3	10.3	13.0	5.6
	S.A.																		
35	Del.	3.2	.....	7.1	.....	.....	.....	19.2	11.6	28.6	16.0	11.6	21.4	28.8	29.1	28.6	9.6	11.6	7.1
36	Md.	1.9	.....	6.2	4.4	2.7	8.3	3.7	1.8	8.3	10.6	4.5	25.0	23.1	17.8	35.4	16.9	23.2	2.1
37	D.C.	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
38	Va.	12.2	3.8	18.8	16.5	7.5	23.5	14.9	10.5	18.2	18.2	18.1	18.2	17.2	18.8	15.9	9.2	18.8	1.8
39	W.Va.	16.3	.....	17.9	25.2	10.0	26.7	14.2	10.0	14.6	23.8	24.9	23.7	14.1	20.4	13.5	3.6	12.4	2.8
40	N.C.	13.3	8.5	18.5	15.6	11.3	20.2	11.4	10.5	12.4	22.9	20.1	25.8	21.0	25.8	15.9	8.3	11.7	4.7
41	S.C.	25.8	18.2	34.4	21.4	23.0	19.6	18.7	18.0	19.4	18.2	19.4	16.8	9.4	11.3	7.3	3.2	5.2	0.9
42	Ga.	18.3	13.6	24.6	24.3	23.4	25.6	17.4	15.9	19.4	19.5	20.6	17.9	13.7	17.0	9.1	3.4	4.7	1.6
43	Fla.	19.6	10.2	31.7	26.7	24.0	30.2	11.5	10.2	13.2	14.5	18.6	9.3	16.2	20.4	10.8	4.4	5.4	3.1
	E.S.C.																		
44	Ky.	24.2	4.0	29.5	21.8	7.9	25.4	16.6	12.8	17.6	15.2	19.8	14.0	12.5	18.8	10.9	4.3	16.8	1.0
45	Tenn.	7.9	2.6	12.6	15.0	6.1	22.9	11.7	6.6	16.3	23.3	23.2	23.3	23.3	29.8	17.4	8.5	14.0	3.6
46	Ala.	39.2	31.0	46.9	23.4	24.5	22.3	12.3	12.9	11.9	12.4	14.2	10.6	8.2	10.6	5.9	2.4	3.1	1.7
47	Miss.	24.9	17.4	31.6	24.6	21.2	27.7	16.1	14.7	17.3	16.7	19.6	14.1	9.7	12.8	7.0	2.9	4.6	1.5
	W.S.C.																		
48	Ark.	13.1	6.0	19.2	21.2	14.9	26.8	17.6	16.0	19.0	22.2	23.0	21.5	13.3	16.0	10.8	5.2	9.3	1.5
49	La.	24.8	17.7	31.1	21.1	18.1	23.7	17.3	18.1	16.6	15.3	15.4	15.1	11.9	14.1	10.1	3.5	6.0	1.2
50	Okla.	10.5	3.9	17.9	17.5	10.0	25.8	15.4	12.0	19.2	20.9	22.7	18.8	20.6	26.9	13.6	6.9	10.0	3.5
51	Tex.	6.2	2.0	12.7	10.0	4.9	17.8	10.5	5.8	17.7	16.6	12.8	22.4	20.6	21.8	18.7	9.4	11.9	5.6
	Mt.																		
52	Mont.	4.9	2.3	11.4	7.4	3.5	17.1	6.6	3.5	14.3	10.7	5.8	22.9	26.3	26.5	25.7	10.0	11.8	5.7
53	Idaho	1.4	.....	4.8	2.9	2.1	4.8	5.0	4.1	7.1	10.2	4.3	23.8	29.5	23.7	42.9	19.4	21.6	14.3
54	Wyo.	3.5	1.5	9.5	2.3	.....	9.5	4.6	.....	19.0	9.3	4.6	23.8	22.0	21.4	23.8	12.7	15.3	4.8
55	Colo.	3.9	0.7	12.8	6.6	2.2	19.1	4.4	3.0	8.5	16.0	11.2	29.8	20.5	21.7	17.0	14.4	16.4	8.5
56	N.Mex.	2.9	.....	9.1	1.5	2.2	.....	4.4	.....	13.6	7.3	2.2	18.2	29.2	21.6	45.5	12.3	18.1	.....
57	Ariz.	2.7	1.9	4.3	6.7	5.8	8.7	2.7	.....	8.7	5.4	1.9	13.0	13.4	9.7	21.7	16.4	14.0	21.7
58	Utah	1.4	.....	4.8	2.8	.....	9.5	8.4	5.9	14.3	13.9	9.8	23.8	18.1	19.7	14.3	22.3	19.7	28.6
59	Nev.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15.6	7.6	33.3	10.4	15.2	.....
	Pac.																		
60	Wash.	1.3	0.8	2.2	2.9	2.0	4.5	6.8	2.8	14.2	10.0	3.7	21.6	28.4	22.3	39.5	20.1	24.5	11.9
61	Oreg.	1.6	.....	4.3	3.3	0.7	7.4	4.1	3.3	5.3	11.5	6.7	19.1	25.0	13.3	43.6	16.4	18.0	13.8
62	Calif.	0.8	0.4	2.4	2.2	1.4	5.8	2.2	1.7	4.3	5.2	3.2	13.9	15.9	11.7	34.1	12.3	13.0	9.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8.—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF CASH TENANTS, BY VALUE OF RENTED LAND AND BUILDINGS; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: CENSUS OF 1950—Continued

[Figures relate to cash tenants reporting both value of land and buildings and amount of cash rent paid. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

	Region, division, and State	$15,000 to $24,999			$25,000 to $49,999			$50,000 and over			Cash tenants related to landlord								
											Under $1,000			$1,000 to $1,999			$2,000 to $2,999		
		Total	Commercial	Other	Total	Commercial	Other	Total	Commercial	Other	Total	Commercial	Other	Total	Commercial	Other	Total	Commercial	Other
1	U.S.	12.1	18.1	2.3	7.8	12.0	0.8	3.4	5.3	0.4	4.3	1.9	14.6	6.6	3.6	19.9	5.4	3.2	15.5
2	The North	21.3	26.5	3.7	14.1	17.9	1.2	3.5	4.5	0.2	0.8	0.5	3.8	2.0	0.8	14.1	2.3	1.5	10.9
3	The South	4.5	7.6	1.3	2.3	4.1	0.4	2.0	3.7	0.2	11.9	6.6	20.7	16.7	12.3	23.7	12.3	8.8	18.0
4	The West	20.1	24.1	8.7	14.9	19.0	3.1	12.5	15.8	3.0	0.2	0.2	.....	1.7	1.0	6.5	1.9	0.7	9.7
	Geo. Div.																		
5	N.E.	15.8	21.6	4.0	8.7	12.3	1.3	2.8	4.2	.....	1.7	2.2	.....	1.7	2.2	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	M.A.	17.0	21.5	5.6	7.6	10.0	1.5	3.6	4.8	0.6	0.6	0.7	.....	3.0	1.4	14.6	3.6	3.1	7.3
7	E.N.C.	21.2	27.6	5.2	9.2	12.3	1.2	2.9	3.9	0.3	0.6	0.4	2.2	2.6	1.0	14.4	2.2	1.2	10.1
8	W.N.C.	22.3	26.8	1.7	18.5	22.3	1.0	3.9	4.8	(1)	0.9	0.5	7.0	1.5	0.7	14.7	2.2	1.4	14.0
9	S.A.	3.1	4.8	1.3	2.0	3.3	0.7	0.7	1.2	0.1	10.5	7.1	15.9	18.9	14.2	26.4	14.5	10.8	20.5
10	E.S.C.	2.0	3.3	0.9	1.2	2.5	0.2	0.8	1.6	0.1	20.2	11.7	29.5	22.3	19.7	25.1	12.6	9.0	16.6
11	W.S.C.	7.9	13.0	1.8	3.5	6.0	0.5	4.1	7.3	0.4	6.8	3.3	14.6	10.7	6.8	19.5	10.4	7.4	17.3
12	Mt.	18.5	24.0	4.6	13.5	17.8	2.8	6.4	8.4	1.4	.....	.....	.....	3.4	1.6	13.6	2.8	.....	18.2
13	Pac.	20.8	24.2	10.8	15.5	19.6	3.3	15.1	19.0	3.8	0.3	0.4	.....	0.9	0.7	2.5	1.6	1.1	5.0
	N.E.																		
14	Maine	10.3	20.0	4.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	N.H.	.....	.....	.....	3.4	7.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	Vt.	14.8	20.9	.....	5.5	7.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.7	9.1	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	Mass.	15.2	21.1	.....	4.3	6.0	.....	2.6	3.6	.....	11.1	12.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	R.I.	27.3	20.0	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	Conn.	28.7	29.7	20.0	28.3	29.3	20.0	10.5	11.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	M.A.																		
20	N.Y.	16.6	19.3	6.1	7.8	9.0	3.1	3.4	4.3	.....	0.7	0.7	.....	4.1	2.2	25.0	4.1	4.4	.....
21	N.J.	30.3	31.1	25.0	16.1	18.6	.....	8.7	10.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	Pa.	14.5	21.1	3.8	5.6	8.5	1.0	2.7	3.8	1.0	0.6	0.7	.....	2.5	0.7	11.1	3.7	2.2	11.1
	E.N.C.																		
23	Ohio	16.9	24.5	5.7	7.1	11.0	1.4	2.0	3.1	0.3	0.8	0.5	2.4	4.1	2.0	14.6	2.9	1.0	12.2
24	Ind.	13.2	22.5	3.9	4.4	8.2	0.6	2.8	5.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.4	1.6	11.1	5.5	3.1	11.1
25	Ill.	28.8	37.6	3.6	17.2	23.0	0.4	6.6	8.8	0.4	1.8	1.2	6.9	2.5	0.4	20.7	1.4	0.8	6.9
26	Mich.	15.1	18.9	7.3	5.3	7.0	2.0	1.8	2.4	0.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.8	.....	5.9
27	Wis.	23.2	25.3	6.1	6.7	7.2	2.6	0.7	0.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.0	1.0	20.0	2.0	1.4	12.0
	W.N.C.																		
28	Minn.	30.3	33.0	1.5	15.0	16.5	.....	1.6	1.8	.....	0.9	0.5	11.1	1.2	0.8	11.1	1.8	1.2	14.8
29	Iowa	27.5	29.1	3.2	35.0	37.1	3.2	8.0	8.6	.....	0.4	0.1	11.8	0.5	0.1	17.6	0.2	0.2	.....
30	Mo.	6.1	9.7	1.0	2.8	4.4	0.6	0.7	1.2	.....	1.9	1.7	3.0	3.9	1.1	18.2	6.7	5.2	15.2
31	N.Dak.	13.0	18.0	.....	6.1	8.5	.....	1.6	2.2	.....	3.0	.....	16.7	9.0	7.3	16.7	9.0	10.9	.....
32	S.Dak.	26.2	30.4	2.4	14.2	16.2	2.9	1.4	1.5	0.5	.....	.....	.....	5.6	3.1	28.6	8.5	4.7	42.9
33	Nebr.	24.7	28.0	3.5	19.3	22.4	.....	6.7	7.7	.....	0.7	0.8	.....	2.1	.....	15.8	2.1	.....	15.8
34	Kans.	14.8	22.0	2.3	6.3	9.2	1.4	2.1	3.3	.....	4.1	2.6	10.0	2.0	1.3	5.0	5.1	2.6	15.0
	S.A.																		
35	Del.	6.4	5.8	7.1	12.8	23.3	.....	3.8	7.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	Md.	25.0	30.3	12.5	12.0	16.2	2.1	2.5	3.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.9	.....	20.0	2.9	3.4	.....
37	D.C.	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
38	Va.	6.1	11.6	1.8	3.4	6.3	1.2	2.3	4.5	0.6	.....	.....	.....	14.1	.....	31.2	5.6	.....	12.5
39	W.Va.	1.5	10.0	0.7	1.3	12.4	0.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29.6	14.3	35.0	14.8	14.3	15.0
40	N.C.	3.4	4.9	1.7	3.2	5.3	0.9	1.0	1.9	.....	7.6	7.7	7.4	15.2	9.2	29.6	10.8	7.7	18.5
41	S.C.	1.4	2.2	0.5	1.4	1.7	1.1	0.5	1.0	.....	17.2	13.4	22.6	21.9	21.4	22.6	20.5	15.0	28.3
42	Ga.	2.1	2.9	1.1	1.1	1.5	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.2	11.6	7.2	18.6	21.0	18.1	25.6	16.1	13.0	20.9
43	Fla.	3.2	4.6	1.5	2.3	4.1	.....	1.6	2.6	0.2	17.0	.....	38.5	17.0	12.2	23.1	13.6	12.2	15.4
	E.S.C.																		
44	Ky.	3.1	8.9	1.6	0.8	4.0	.....	1.5	7.1	.....	16.7	4.3	28.0	25.0	13.0	36.0	10.4	.....	20.0
45	Tenn.	4.8	6.6	3.2	4.6	9.3	0.4	1.1	1.8	0.4	4.9	3.8	6.9	10.9	7.5	17.2	9.7	3.8	20.7
46	Ala.	1.4	2.4	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.2	25.3	16.5	35.0	20.9	21.0	20.8	12.2	10.5	14.2
47	Miss.	1.9	3.2	0.7	1.8	3.6	0.1	1.4	2.9	.....	20.9	11.2	29.9	28.4	26.8	29.9	15.0	12.3	17.5
	W.S.C.																		
48	Ark.	3.3	6.6	0.5	2.2	4.0	0.6	1.9	4.0	.....	9.5	4.1	18.6	17.3	8.3	32.6	14.7	16.6	11.6
49	La.	1.8	2.8	0.9	2.4	4.1	0.9	1.9	3.7	0.3	26.0	25.7	26.5	20.5	21.0	19.9	19.2	14.0	26.5
50	Okla.	5.2	9.1	0.8	1.9	3.4	0.2	1.1	2.0	0.1	5.6	.....	15.8	7.5	3.9	14.0	10.7	3.9	22.8
51	Tex.	13.3	19.6	3.7	5.5	8.7	0.7	7.9	12.5	0.8	2.8	1.0	8.4	8.2	5.4	16.8	7.4	5.4	13.6
	Mt.																		
52	Mont.	18.9	26.5	.....	10.8	14.1	2.9	4.4	6.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.0	5.2	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	Idaho	16.5	23.7	.....	12.4	16.7	2.4	2.6	3.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.8	4.5	.....	.....	.....	.....
54	Wyo.	20.8	26.0	4.8	14.1	18.7	.....	10.6	12.5	4.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	Colo.	17.1	21.7	4.3	13.9	18.8	.....	3.1	4.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.7	.....	28.6	4.7	.....	28.6
56	N.Mex.	21.6	27.6	9.1	7.6	11.2	.....	13.2	17.2	4.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17.2	.....	50.0
57	Ariz.	23.1	27.6	13.0	15.3	20.2	4.3	14.2	18.7	4.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.4	.....	50.0
58	Utah	15.3	19.7	4.8	13.4	18.9	.....	4.5	6.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.9	.....	25.0	.....	.....	.....
59	Nev.	15.6	15.2	16.7	46.9	45.5	50.0	11.5	16.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Pac.																		
60	Wash.	17.2	24.9	3.0	8.7	12.3	2.2	4.6	6.7	0.9	.....	.....	.....	1.5	1.7	.....	4.4	1.7	18.2
61	Oreg.	21.3	31.3	5.3	11.6	18.2	1.1	5.2	8.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.6	.....	8.3	1.6	1.9	.....
62	Calif.	21.9	22.8	18.2	18.6	21.8	4.9	20.9	24.1	7.3	0.5	0.6	.....	0.5	0.6	.....	0.5	0.6	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8.—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF CASH TENANTS, BY VALUE OF RENTED LAND AND BUILDINGS; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: CENSUS OF 1950—Continued

[Figures relate to cash tenants reporting both value of land and buildings and amount of cash rent paid. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

	Region, division, and State	Cash tenants related to landlord—Continued																	
		$3,000 to $4,999			$5,000 to $9,999			$10,000 to $14,999			$15,000 to $24,999			$25,000 to $49,999			$50,000 and over		
		Total	Commercial	Other	Total	Commercial	Other	Total	Commercial	Other	Total	Commercial	Other	Total	Commercial	Other	Total	Commercial	Other
1	U.S.	10.1	7.3	22.5	17.4	17.2	18.4	14.8	16.9	5.2	20.6	24.7	2.5	15.5	18.8	0.8	5.4	6.4	0.6
2	The North	7.0	4.7	30.3	17.8	17.0	25.6	18.4	19.2	9.4	26.9	29.0	5.3	20.2	22.1	0.6	4.7	5.1	.....
3	The South	17.4	15.9	19.8	17.5	19.7	14.0	8.0	11.7	2.0	7.0	10.8	0.8	5.0	7.7	0.6	4.1	6.3	0.5
4	The West	4.5	3.2	12.9	13.6	10.7	32.3	13.9	12.8	21.0	26.9	29.8	8.1	21.5	24.1	4.8	15.7	17.4	4.8
	Geo. Div.																		
5	N.E.	12.2	8.7	27.3	28.0	19.5	63.6	21.0	23.8	9.1	21.0	26.0	.....	12.2	15.2	.....	2.1	2.6	.....
6	M.A.	10.8	7.5	34.1	29.8	29.9	29.3	20.5	23.0	2.4	18.7	19.6	12.2	10.5	12.0	.....	2.5	2.8	.....
7	E.N.C.	7.9	5.1	28.8	20.3	19.7	25.2	23.8	25.5	11.5	27.9	30.8	6.5	11.4	12.8	1.4	3.2	3.6	.....
8	W.N.C.	5.7	4.0	31.0	14.1	13.6	21.7	14.9	15.2	9.3	27.8	29.5	2.3	26.9	28.7	.....	6.0	6.4	.....
9	S.A.	19.6	20.1	18.6	17.6	19.9	14.1	7.7	11.9	0.9	5.0	7.0	1.8	4.3	6.5	0.9	1.9	2.5	0.9
10	E.S.C.	17.7	18.4	17.0	14.9	19.4	10.0	5.6	9.0	1.8	2.6	5.0	.....	2.5	4.7	.....	1.6	3.1	.....
11	W.S.C.	15.5	11.7	24.4	19.4	19.8	18.6	10.2	13.2	3.2	11.9	16.7	0.9	7.5	10.3	0.9	7.7	10.8	0.6
12	Mt.	6.2	4.9	13.6	15.9	14.6	22.7	16.7	16.4	18.2	30.1	33.8	9.1	16.0	18.9	.....	9.0	9.8	4.5
13	Pac.	3.8	2.5	12.5	12.6	9.0	37.5	12.6	11.2	22.5	25.4	28.0	7.5	24.0	26.4	7.5	18.8	20.8	5.0
	N.E.																		
14	Maine	12.5	.....	33.3	37.5	20.0	66.7	25.0	40.0	.....	25.0	40.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	N.H.	60.0	100.0	33.3	40.0	.....	66.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	Vt.	20.0	18.2	25.0	33.3	27.3	50.0	20.0	18.2	25.0	13.3	18.2	.....	6.7	9.1	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	Mass.	.....	.....	.....	44.4	37.5	100.0	22.2	25.0	.....	22.2	25.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	R.I.	.....	.....	.....	33.3	33.3	.....	33.3	33.3	.....	33.3	33.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	Conn.	.....	.....	.....	5.8	5.8	.....	23.3	23.3	.....	29.1	29.1	.....	34.9	34.9	.....	7.0	7.0	.....
	M.A.																		
20	N.Y.	10.9	8.9	33.3	30.5	30.3	33.3	20.4	21.4	8.3	14.4	15.7	.....	12.2	13.3	.....	2.8	3.1	.....
21	N.J.	4.5	5.0	.....	4.5	5.0	.....	18.2	20.0	.....	45.5	40.0	100.0	18.2	20.0	.....	9.1	10.0	.....
22	Pa.	11.7	6.6	37.0	32.5	33.1	29.6	20.9	25.0	.....	19.0	20.6	11.1	8.0	9.6	.....	1.2	1.5	.....
	E.N.C.																		
23	Ohio	7.8	4.0	26.8	21.4	19.3	31.7	24.7	28.2	7.3	24.3	28.7	2.4	10.7	12.4	2.4	3.4	4.1	.....
24	Ind.	16.4	6.2	40.7	17.5	18.7	14.8	25.2	28.0	18.5	20.0	26.8	3.7	6.6	9.3	.....	4.4	6.2	.....
25	Ill.	5.4	3.2	24.1	13.6	12.0	27.6	10.8	10.8	10.3	33.8	37.3	3.4	22.7	25.3	.....	8.0	9.0	.....
26	Mich.	11.7	8.7	29.4	27.5	26.2	35.3	32.5	35.0	17.6	23.3	25.2	11.8	3.3	3.9	.....	0.8	1.0	.....
27	Wis.	6.8	5.8	24.0	22.6	23.0	16.0	29.0	30.2	8.0	29.2	30.0	16.0	7.9	8.2	4.0	0.5	0.5	.....
	W.N.C.																		
28	Minn.	5.3	3.9	37.0	15.2	14.9	22.2	18.1	18.7	3.7	34.9	36.3	.....	20.3	21.1	.....	2.5	2.6	.....
29	Iowa	1.1	0.7	17.6	7.0	6.5	29.4	11.1	11.0	17.6	27.3	27.8	5.9	42.2	43.1	.....	10.2	10.4	.....
30	Mo.	18.8	16.6	30.3	34.2	36.7	21.2	17.8	18.9	12.1	11.1	13.2	.....	4.8	5.7	.....	0.8	0.9	.....
31	N.Dak.	12.0	10.9	16.7	21.0	18.2	33.3	9.0	7.3	16.7	18.0	21.9	.....	15.0	18.2	.....	4.2	5.1	.....
32	S.Dak.	4.2	4.7	.....	12.7	12.5	14.3	18.4	20.4	.....	34.5	36.7	14.3	15.8	17.6	.....	0.3	0.3	.....
33	Nebr.	6.3	3.3	26.3	15.5	14.7	21.0	12.0	11.4	15.8	27.6	31.1	5.3	22.8	26.4	.....	10.7	12.4	.....
34	Kans.	17.3	7.7	55.0	21.4	23.0	15.0	21.4	26.8	.....	16.3	20.5	.....	9.2	11.5	.....	3.3	4.1	.....
	S.A.																		
35	Del.	.....	.....	.....	66.7	66.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	33.3	33.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	Md.	2.9	3.4	.....	26.5	24.1	40.0	14.7	17.2	.....	23.5	20.7	40.0	17.6	20.7	.....	8.8	10.3	.....
37	D.C.	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
38	Va.	25.4	20.6	31.2	16.9	15.5	18.8	19.8	36.1	.....	8.5	15.5	.....	2.8	5.2	.....	6.8	7.2	6.2
39	W.Va.	22.2	14.3	25.0	25.9	28.6	25.0	.....	.....	.....	7.4	28.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	N.C.	26.0	27.6	22.2	16.3	18.4	11.1	11.9	15.3	3.7	2.2	1.5	3.7	8.7	10.7	3.7	1.3	1.8	.....
41	S.C.	20.4	20.1	20.8	4.7	5.4	3.8	6.3	10.7	.....	2.4	4.0	.....	4.7	6.7	1.9	1.9	3.2	.....
42	Ga.	18.3	20.3	15.1	21.0	23.9	16.3	5.4	8.0	1.2	4.3	6.2	1.2	1.7	2.8	.....	0.7	0.4	1.2
43	Fla.	17.0	24.4	7.7	30.6	42.7	15.4	3.4	6.1	.....	0.7	1.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.7	1.2	.....
	E.S.C.																		
44	Ky.	10.4	13.0	8.0	16.7	26.1	8.0	12.5	26.1	.....	4.2	8.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.2	8.7	.....
45	Tenn.	26.8	20.7	37.9	24.3	28.2	17.2	9.7	15.0	.....	3.6	5.6	.....	7.5	11.7	.....	2.4	3.8	.....
46	Ala.	17.8	19.5	15.8	15.4	20.2	10.0	4.7	5.2	4.2	2.0	3.7	.....	1.0	1.9	.....	0.7	1.3	.....
47	Miss.	15.5	16.7	14.4	9.6	11.2	8.2	3.2	6.7	.....	2.7	5.6	.....	2.8	5.8	.....	1.8	3.8	.....
	W.S.C.																		
48	Ark.	16.5	12.4	23.3	15.6	16.6	14.0	9.5	15.2	.....	6.9	11.0	.....	5.2	8.3	.....	4.7	7.5	.....
49	La.	17.8	16.4	19.9	6.8	9.3	3.3	3.0	4.7	0.7	.....	.....	.....	2.7	4.7	.....	3.8	4.2	3.3
50	Okla.	20.7	17.6	26.3	23.2	26.4	17.5	11.3	16.6	1.8	11.3	17.6	.....	6.9	9.8	1.8	2.8	4.3	.....
51	Tex.	12.7	8.7	25.2	21.4	19.9	26.2	11.2	12.8	6.3	15.8	20.2	2.1	9.2	11.8	1.0	11.3	14.8	0.4
	Mt.																		
52	Mont.	9.9	10.4	.....	14.9	10.4	100.0	10.9	11.5	.....	46.5	48.9	.....	9.9	10.4	.....	3.0	3.1	.....
53	Idaho	7.7	4.5	25.0	11.5	9.1	25.0	30.8	27.3	50.0	38.5	45.5	.....	3.8	4.5	.....	3.8	4.5	.....
54	Wyo.	10.1	5.6	50.0	15.2	16.8	.....	10.1	11.2	.....	35.4	33.7	50.0	14.1	15.7	.....	15.2	16.8	.....
55	Colo.	4.7	2.8	14.3	18.9	22.6	.....	18.9	19.8	14.3	18.9	19.8	14.3	24.1	28.8	.....	5.2	6.2	.....
56	N.Mex.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37.9	57.9	.....	3.4	5.3	.....	41.4	36.8	50.0
57	Ariz.	.....	.....	.....	9.4	.....	50.0	.....	.....	.....	28.3	34.9	.....	28.3	34.9	.....	24.5	30.2	.....
58	Utah	5.9	7.7	.....	29.4	23.1	50.0	23.5	23.1	25.0	17.6	23.1	.....	17.6	23.1	.....	.....	.....	.....
59	Nev.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31.3	31.2	.....	31.3	31.2	.....	37.5	37.5	.....
	Pac.																		
60	Wash.	5.8	3.5	18.2	24.8	22.6	36.4	16.0	13.9	27.3	20.4	24.3	.....	19.0	22.6	.....	8.2	9.7	.....
61	Oreg.	6.2	5.7	8.3	14.0	7.6	41.7	20.2	19.1	25.0	32.6	36.3	16.7	17.4	21.4	.....	6.5	8.0	.....
62	Calif.	2.2	1.2	11.8	7.6	4.8	35.3	8.7	7.8	17.6	24.8	26.7	5.9	28.2	29.2	17.6	27.0	28.5	11.8

*Not available.

[1]0.05 percent or less.